SIXTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Control

OF

STATE INSTITUTIONS

OF

IOWA

32630

FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
1908

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DES MOINES, IOWA, November 14, 1908.

To the Governor and Legislature:

Pursuant to the provisions of the law the Board of Control of State Institutions hereby presents its Sixth Biennial Report, for the period ending June 30, 1908.

JOHN COWNIE,
G. S. ROBINSON,
J. T. HAMILTON,
Board of Control of State Institutions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

Page

Changes in population 1
Appointment of officers 2
Improvements and purchases—
- Soldiers' Home 2
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 3
- College for the Blind 3
- School for the Deaf 4
- Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 5
- Industrial School for Boys 5
- Industrial School for Girls 7
- Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 7
- Independence State Hospital 9
- Clarinda State Hospital 10
- Cherokee State Hospital 10
- State Hospital for Inebriates 11
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 12
- Penitentiary 13
- Reformatory 13

CHAPTER II.

FARMS AND GARDENS.

Improvements 16
Farm and garden products 17
Additional land 18
Tuberculosis in herds 20
Railway switches 22

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

Institution for Feeble-Minded Children—
- New water supply system 24
- Cost of system 26
- Abandoned well, cost 26

Independence State Hospital 27
State Hospital for Inebriates—
- Well No. 2 27
- Pump houses and reservoir 27

Industrial School for Girls—
- New well 27

State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 28

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

	Page
Soldiers' Home	29
State Hospital for Inebriates	29
Fire stations	30
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—	
Complete system of fire protection needed	30
Value of property subject to loss	30
Losses	30

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTIC.

Insane, increase in number	32
Epileptics—	
Number of in state institutions	33
Colony	33
Land for colony	33

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

Tuberculosis in the state, investigation of	34
Sanatorium—	
Appropriations for	34
Purchase of site	34
Buildings constructed	35
Sewage disposal plant	35
Water supply	35
Cost of institution	36
Superintendent of	36
Opening of	36
Patients who paid	36
Educational work—	
Literature distributed	37
Aid to state association	37
Lecturers employed	37
Local organizations	38
Cost of	38

CHAPTER VII.

COMMITMENTS BY JUVENILE COURTS.

Law authorizing	39
Institutions to receive children—	
Dependent and neglected normal	39
Dependent and neglected feeble-minded	39
Normal delinquent boys	39
Normal delinquent girls	39
Detention homes	39
Children before juvenile courts	40
Disposition made	40

CHAPTER VIII.

STATE AGENTS.

	Page
Appointment of and duties	41
Results at Industrial School for Boys	41
Results at Industrial School for Girls	42
Results at Soldiers' Orphans' Home	42
Salaries and expenses of agents	43
Value of agents demonstrated	43
Results compared	43

CHAPTER IX.

LIBRARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Duties of supervising librarian	45
Books classified	45
Number of books	46
Number of readers	46
Compensation and expenses of librarian	46
Work to be done	46

CHAPTER X.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Soldiers' Home—	
Holding of pensions	47
Conflict between federal and state laws	47
Repeal recommended	47
Collection of checks, etc., of deceased members	48
Sale of property	48
Soldiers' Orphans' Home—	
Abuse in securing admission to	48
Children as wards of state	48
School for the Deaf, increase of per capita allowance recommended	49
Industrial Schools—	
Children under ten should not be committed to	49
Children not vagrant or disorderly should not be committed to	50
State Hospital for Inebriates—	
System of payments complex	50
Change to simplify recommended	51

CHAPTER XI.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

State University	52
State Normal School	53
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	53
Request of Board of Control	55

CHAPTER XII.

APPROPRIATIONS.

For state agents	56
For land for epileptic colony	56
For Soldiers' Home	56
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home	56
For College for the Blind	56

Page

For School for the Deaf 56
For Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 56
For State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis..... 57
For Industrial School for Boys..... 57
For Industrial School for Girls 57
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital 57
For Independence State Hospital 58
For Clarinda State Hospital..... 58
For Cherokee State Hospital..... 58
For State Hospital for Inebriates..... 58
For Penitentiary 58
For The Reformatory..... 59
Summary of appropriations asked 59

CHAPTER XIII

VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

When and by whom made..... 60

CHAPTER XIV.

Salaries and wages paid and positions held by the officers and employes of the Board of Control and by the officers and employes of the several state institutions subject to the control of the Board..... 65

PART II.

We present in Part II of this report statistical tables prepared under our direction by F. I. Herriott, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Political Science in Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa.

DIVISION I—INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

CHAPTER I.

AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Table 1. Movement of population..... 90
Table 2. Total population cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios.... 91
Table 3. Sex and color of population admitted..... 92
Table 4. Nativity of population admitted..... 93
Table 5. Nativity of parents of population admitted..... 94
Table 6. Conjugal condition of adult population admitted..... 95
Table 7. Occupations of adult population admitted..... 96
Table 8. County residence of population admitted..... 98
Table 9. County residence of population on June 30, 1908..... 101

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 10. Population admitted 104
Table 11. Deaths in institutions..... 105
Table 12. Population in residence on June 30th..... 106
Table 13. Average daily population for last two biennial periods..... 107
Table 14. Average daily population for periods ending June 30th.... 108
Table 15. Average population in residence by classes..... 109
Table 16. Population in residence June 30th..... 110
Table 17. Deaths occuring in institutions 111

INSTITUTION LIBRARIES.

Page

Table 18. Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections..... 112
Table 19. Classes of books in collections on June 30, 1908..... 113
Table 20. Circulation of books..... 114

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Table 21. Movement of population..... 115
Table 22. Post return, June 30, 1908..... 115
Table 23. Sex and color of members admitted..... 116
Table 24. Literacy of members admitted..... 116
Table 25. Ages on admission of members admitted..... 116
Table 26. Ages of all members present and absent June 30, 1908.... 117
Table 27. Nativity of members admitted..... 118
Table 28. Conjugal condition of members admitted..... 119
Table 29. Religious affiliations or preferences of members admitted.. 119
Table 30. Physical condition on admission of members admitted.... 120
Table 31. Occupations prior to admission of members admitted..... 121
Table 32. County residence of members admitted, and remaining June 30, 1908 123
Table 33. Nature of army service of members admitted..... 125
Table 34. States whence members admitted enlisted..... 126
Table 35. States and territories whence members were admitted.... 127
Table 36. Causes of deaths..... 128
Table 37. Ages at death..... 129

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 38. Movement of population..... 130
Table 39. Sex and color of members admitted..... 131
Table 40. Ages on admission of members admitted..... 132
Table 41. Nativity of members admitted 133
Table 42. Conjugal condition of members admitted..... 135
Table 43. Occupations prior to admission of members admitted..... 136
Table 44. Nature of army service of members admitted..... 139
Table 45. Pensions drawn by members admitted..... 140

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Table 46. Movement of population..... 141
Table 47. Sex and color of children admitted..... 141
Table 48. Ages on admission of children admitted..... 142
Table 49. Nativity of children admitted..... 143
Table 50. Nativity of parents of children admitted..... 143
Table 51. Parental condition of children admitted..... 144
Table 52. Ages of children in Home June 30, 1908..... 144
Table 53. Disposition of children discharged..... 145
Table 54. Average duration of residence in Home of children discharged 145
Table 55. County residence of children admitted..... 146
Table 56. County residence of children in Home June 30, 1908..... 148
Table 57. Juvenile court wards admitted..... 149

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 58. Movement of population..... 150
Table 59. Sex and color of children admitted..... 151
Table 60. Ages on admission of children admitted..... 152
Table 61. Nativity of children admitted..... 153
Table 62. Nativity of parents of children admitted..... 154
Table 63. Parental condition of children admitted..... 154

Page

Table 64. Literacy on admission of children admitted..... 155
Table 65. Disposition of children discharged..... 155
Table 66. County residence of children admitted..... 156

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

Table 67. Movement of population..... 157
Table 68. Sex and color of pupils admitted and enrolled..... 158
Table 69. Ages on admission of pupils admitted..... 158
Table 70. Nativity of pupils admitted..... 158
Table 71. Nativity of parents of pupils admitted..... 159
Table 72. Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted..... 159
Table 73. Character of parents of pupils admitted..... 159
Table 74. Pupils admitted having relatives with defective vision.... 160
Table 75. Literacy on admission of pupils admitted..... 160
Table 76. Causes of blindness of pupils admitted..... 161
Table 77. Studies pursued by pupils..... 163
Table 78. Trades for which graduates were especially fitted..... 164
Table 79. County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled..... 164

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 80. Admission and enrollment..... 166
Table 81. Average monthly attendance..... 166
Table 82. Sex and color of pupils admitted..... 167
Table 83. Ages on admission of pupils admitted..... 167
Table 84. Nativity of pupils admitted..... 168
Table 85. Nativity of parents of pupils admitted..... 170
Table 86. Literacy on admission of pupils admitted..... 170
Table 87. Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted..... 170
Table 88. Probable causes of blindness of pupils admitted..... 171

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Table 89. Movement of population..... 175
Table 90. Sex and color of pupils admitted..... 175
Table 91. Ages on admission of pupils admitted..... 175
Table 92. Nativity of pupils admitted..... 176
Table 93. Character of parentage of pupils admitted..... 176
Table 94. Nativity of parents of pupils admitted..... 176
Table 95. Literacy on admission of pupils admitted..... 177
Table 96. Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted..... 177
Table 97. Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted..... 178
Table 98. County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled..... 179

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 99. Average monthly attendance..... 182
Table 100. Causes of deafness of pupils admitted..... 182
Table 101. Causes of deaths..... 183

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Table 102. Movement of population..... 183
Table 103. Sex and color of inmates admitted..... 183
Table 104. Ages on admission of inmates admitted..... 184
Table 105. Nativity of inmates admitted..... 184
Table 106. Nativity of parents of inmates admitted..... 184
Table 107. Character of parentage of inmates admitted..... 185
Table 108. Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted..... 185
Table 109. Literacy on admission of inmates admitted..... 186
Table 110. Health and physical condition on admission of inmates admitted..... 186
187

Page

Table 111. Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted.. 188
Table 112. Causes for dismissal..... 189
Table 113. Condition of inmates discharged..... 189
Table 114. Causes of deaths..... 190
Table 115. County residence of inmates admitted, and remaining June 30, 1908..... 191

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 116. Movement of population..... 193
Table 117. Sex and color of inmates admitted..... 194
Table 118. Ages on admission of inmates admitted..... 194
Table 119. Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted..... 195
Table 120. Literacy on admission of inmates admitted..... 195
Table 121. Nativity of inmates admitted..... 196
Table 122. Nativity of parents of inmates admitted..... 198
Table 123. Probable causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted. 198
Table 124. County residence of all inmates..... 202
Table 125. Assignment of inmates, character of discharges and readmissions..... 204

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Table 126. Movement of poulation..... 205
Table 127. Sex and color of patients admitted..... 205
Table 128. Ages on admission of patients admitted..... 205
Table 129. Nativity of patients admitted..... 206
Table 130. Nativity of parents of patients admitted..... 207
Table 131. Conjugal condition of patients admitted..... 207
Table 132. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted..... 208
Table 133. Education of patients admitted..... 209
Table 134. Religious affiliations or beliefs of patients admitted..... 209
Table 135. Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted.... 210
Table 136. Reported duration of disease prior to admission of patients admitted..... 210
Table 137. Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted 210
Table 138. Diseases requiring surgical operations of patients admitted 211
Table 139. Condition of patients discharged..... 211
Table 140. Source of support of patients admitted..... 212
Table 141. County residence of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1908..... 212
Table 142. Character and progress of individual cases of patients discharged..... 214

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—ELDORA (BOYS), MITCHELLVILLE (GIRLS).

Table 143. Movement of population..... 224
Table 144. Sex and color of children committed..... 224
Table 145. Ages on commitment of children committed..... 225
Table 146. Parental condition of children committed..... 225
Table 147. Conjugal condition of parents of children committed..... 226
Table 148. Character of parents of children committed..... 226
Table 149. Nativity of children committed..... 227
Table 150. Nativity of parents of children committed..... 228
Table 151. Ages at death of parents of children committed..... 228
Table 152. Children committed having defective or deliquent relatives 229
Table 153. Literacy of parents of children committed..... 229
Table 154. Literacy on commitment of children committed..... 230
Table 155. Court committing children committed..... 230
Table 156. Offenses of children committed..... 231
Table 157. Character and mode of discharge..... 231

Page

Table 158. County residence of children committed, and remaining June 30, 1908 232

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 159. Movement of population 234
Table 160. Ages on commitment of children committed 235
Table 161. Parental condition of children committed 236
Table 162. Nativity of children committed 237
Table 163. Offenses of children committed 240

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE), MOUNT PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CLARINDA, CHEROKEE.

Table 164. Movement of population 242
Table 165. Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes .. 244
Table 166. Movement of paroled patients 246
Table 167. Number of times patients admitted 246
Table 168. Condition when last discharged of patients readmitted 248
Table 169. Sex and color of patients admitted 248
Table 170. Ages on admission of patients admitted 250
Table 171. Education of patients admitted 250
Table 172. Conjugal condition of patients admitted 252
Table 173. Nativity of patients admitted 252
Table 174. Nativity of parents of patients admitted 256
Table 175. Character of parentage of patients admitted 256
Table 176. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted 258
Table 177. Physical condition on admission of patients admitted 264
Table 178. Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted 276
Table 179. Forms of insanity of patients admitted 282
Table 180. Forms of insanity of patients recovered 284
Table 181. Forms of insanity of patients who died 286
Table 182. Forms of insanity and degree of heredity of patients admitted 288
Table 183. Patients discharged improved—duration of insanity before admission 294
Table 184. Patients discharged unimproved—duration of insanity before admission 294
Table 185. Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity before admission 296
Table 186. Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity before admission 296
Table 187. Patients discharged—duration of insanity before admission 298
Table 188. Patients discharged recovered—duration of treatment 298
Table 189. Patients discharged by death—duration of treatment 300
Table 190. Patients discharged recovered—duration of disease 300
Table 191. Patients discharged by death—duration of disease 302
Table 192. Ages at death 302
Table 193. Causes of death 304
Table 194. Forms of insanity in cases of deaths from certain classes of diseases 310
Table 195. County residence of patients admitted 314
Table 196. County residence of patients remaining 318
Table 197. Average number of patients employed 321

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 198. Sex and color of patients admitted 324
Table 199. Ages on admission of patients admitted 324
Table 200. Conjugal condition of patients admitted 326
Table 201. Nativity of parents of patients admitted 327
Table 202. Nativity of patients admitted 328
Table 203. Education of patients admitted 330
Table 204. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted 332

Page

Table 205. Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted 338
Table 206. Causes of deaths 348
Table 207. Reported number of insane in Iowa on June 30th 352

HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES—KNOXVILLE (MALES), MOUNT PLEASANT (FEMALES).

Table 208. Movement of population 353
Table 209. Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes .. 353
Table 210. Times patients have been committed 354
Table 211. Parties securing commitment of patients committed 354
Table 212. Sex and color of patients committed 355
Table 213. Nativity of patients committed 355
Table 214. Nativity of parents of patients committed 356
Table 215. Character of parents of patients committed 357
Table 216. Ages on commitment of patients committed 357
Table 217. Ages when habit began of patients committed 358
Table 218. Conjugal condition of patients committed 358
Table 219. Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed 359
Table 220. Education of patients committed 361
Table 221. Church affiliations of patients committed 361
Table 222. Moral conditions causing inebriety of patients committed .. 362
Table 223. Forms of inebriety of patients committed 363
Table 224. Drugs, liquors and narcotics used by patients committed ... 363
Table 225. Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics by patients committed 364
Table 226. Degree of use of tobacco by patients committed 365
Table 227. Physical condition of patients committed 365
Table 228. Prior treatment of the inebriety of patients committed 368
Table 229. Causes given by patients recommitted for returning to use of liquors and narcotics 368
Table 230. Patients paroled or discharged unimproved—duration of treatment 369
Table 231. Patients paroled or discharged improved—duration of treatment 369
Table 232. Causes of deaths 370
Table 233. Ages at death 370
Table 234. County residence of patients committed, and remaining June 30, 1908 371

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 235. Sex and color of patients committed 373
Table 236. Ages on admission of patients committed 373
Table 237. Ages when habit began of patients committed 374
Table 238. Nativity of patients committed 374
Table 239. Nativity of parents of patients committed 376
Table 240. Conjugal condition of patients committed 376
Table 241. Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed ... 377
Table 242. Treatment prior to commitment of patients committed 382

PENAL INSTITUTIONS, FORT MADISON (PENITENTIARY), ANAMOSA (REFORMATORY).

Table 243. Movement of population 384
Table 244. Sex and color of prisoners committed 385
Table 245. Ages on commitment of prisoners committed 385
Table 246. Nativity of prisoners committed 387
Table 247. Conjugal condition of prisoners committed 390
Table 248. Literacy on commitment of prisoners committed 391
Table 249. Physical condition on commitment of prisoners committed 392
Table 250. Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics by prisoners committed 394
Table 251. Character of parentage of prisoners committed 395

		Page
Table 252.	Literacy of parents of prisoners committed	396
Table 253.	Nativity of parents of prisoners committed	397
Table 254.	Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed	398
Table 255.	Crimes of prisoners committed	402
Table 256.	Terms served by prisoners committed	406
Table 257.	Duration of terms of sentence of prisoners committed	407
Table 258.	Employment in prisons of prisoners committed	408
Table 259.	Church affiliations or preferences of prisoners committed	409
Table 260.	Ages at death of parents and departure from home of prisoners committed	410
Table 261.	County residence of prisoners committed, and remaining June 30, 1908	411

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 262.	Sex and color of prisoners committed	414
Table 263.	Conjugal condition of prisoners committed	414
Table 264.	Ages on commitment of prisoners committed	415
Table 265.	Nativity of prisoners committed	416
Table 266.	Nativity of parents of prisoners committed	419
Table 267.	Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed	420
Table 268.	Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed	422
Table 269.	Terms of sentence of prisoners committed	428
Table 270.	Character of discharges of prisoners	429

CHAPTER II.

COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

(WHERE INSANE ARE KEPT.)

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

Table 1.	Movement of insane population, 1907	430
Table 2.	Movement of insane population, 1908	432
Table 3.	Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians	434

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table 4.	Movement of insane population, 1907	436
Table 5.	Movement of insane population, 1908	436
Table 6.	Employment and restraint of insane patients	438
Table 7.	Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians	438
Table 8.	Character of population June 30, 1908	440

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 9.	Insane population in county and private institutions at times of inspection next preceding June 30th	442
Table 10.	Character of population in county institutions on June 30th	445

CHAPTER III.

INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

Table 1.	Corporate names, location, governing boards, executive officers, sources of support, purposes, etc	446
Table 2.	Conditions governing admission of children	450
Table 3.	Administrative officials, employes, and their reported compensation at time of first inspection, 1908	456
Table 4.	Reported value of property owned by institutions	458
Table 5.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1906	459
Table 6.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1907	460

		Page
Table 7.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1906	462
Table 8.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1907	462
Table 9.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1906	464
Table 10.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1907	464
Table 11.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1906	466
Table 12.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1907	466
Table 13.	Comparative showing of administrative force and compensation, property, revenues, and expenditures	468
	Comparative showing of children cared for	468
Table 14.	Comparative showing of disposition of children	470
Table 15.		

CHAPTER IV.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

Table 1.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counites, 1906	472
Table 2.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1907	475
Table 3.	Disposition of children by juvenile courts by counties, 1906	478
Table 4.	Disposition of children by juvenile courts by counties, 1907	481
Table 5.	Children committed to state institutions and their disposition	484
Table 6.	Sex and color of children committed to state institutions	485
Table 7.	Causes of commitment to state institutions	486
Table 8.	Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions	487
Table 9.	County residence of children committed to state institutions	488
Table 10.	Children committed to private institutions and their disposition	489
Table 11.	Ages on commitment of children committed to private institutions	490
Table 12.	Causes of commitment to private institutions	491
Table 13.	County residence of children committed to private institutions	492

DIVISION II.

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

Table 1.	Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions	494
Table 2.	Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions	495
Table 3.	Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions	496
Table 4.	Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury	497
		498
Table 5.	Expenditures from support funds	500
Table 6.	Expenditures from special funds	
Table 7.	Reported value of products of farm, garden, orchard, factory, kitchen and shop	502
Table 8.	Summary of inventories of property June 30, 1908	510
Table 9.	Character and tonnage of coal purchased	511
Table 10.	Expenses of Board of Control	512

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures.

		Page
Table 11.	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	513
Table 12.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	514
Table 13.	College for the Blind, Vinton	515
Table 14.	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	516
Table 15.	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	517
Table 16.	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	518
Table 17.	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	518
Table 18.	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	519
Table 19.	State Hospital (Insane), Mount Pleasant	520
Table 20.	State Hospital (Insane), Independence	521
Table 21.	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	522
Table 22.	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	523
Table 23.	Hospital for Inebriates, Mount Pleasant	524
Table 24.	Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	525
Table 25.	Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	526
Table 26.	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	527
Table 27.	Penitentiary, Fort Madison	528
Table 28.	Reformatory, Anamosa	529
Table 29.	Cost per capita in salaries and general support	530
Table 30.	Summary of expenditures for support	535
Table 31.	Summary of expenditures for salaries	537
Table 32.	Summary of special appropriations	540
Table 33.	Summary of total expenditures from all funds	542
Table 34.	Comparative expenditures for maintenance	544
Table 35.	Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita	557
Table 36.	Capital investments on June 30th	559

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The last biennial period closed with fifteen state institutions in operation under our supervision. The State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, the newest of these, was opened on the 1st day of February, 1908, with two patients, and closed the period with 43. The average daily population of the several institutions since June 30, 1903, is shown by the following table:

Institutions	1903-5	1905-6	1906-8	Change in last Period	
				Increase	Decrease
Soldiers' Home	725	794	838	44	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	481	479	497	18	
College for the Blind	156	160	151.9		8.1
School for the Deaf	247	247	244		3
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	959	1,016	1,039	23	
Industrial School for Boys	499	472	440		32
Industrial School for Girls	208	218	219	1	
Mount Pleasant State Hospital—					
Insane	925	988	1,048	60	
Inebriates	45	57	23		34
Independence State Hospital—					
Insane	968	1,045	1,115	70	
Inebriates	27	20			20
Clarinda State Hospital—					
Insane	981	965	1,034	69	
Cherokee State Hospital—					
Insane	666	761	825	64	
Inebriates	23	21			21
State Hospital for Inebriates		175	129		46
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			27	27	
State Penitentiary	496	526	443		83
The Reformatory	383	368	354		14

In consequence of the opening of the State Hospital for Inebriates for males January 18, 1906, and the closing of the departments for inebriates in all the state hospitals except that for females in the one at Mt. Pleasant, the averages for inebriates given for the year ending June 30, 1906, are only for periods of about

six months each. As the State Sanatorium was not opened until February 1, 1908, the average given for that institution is for a period of but five months.

The table shows aggregate gains in the average daily population of 376 and an aggregate loss of 261.1, or a net average daily gain for the period of 114.9.

APPOINTMENTS.

On the 16th day of July, A. D. 1906, J. T. Harnett was appointed State Agent for the Industrial School for Boys and entered upon the duties of the position on the first day of the next month.

Officers whose terms expired during the biennial period were appointed to succeed themselves for terms of four years as follows:

C. C. Horton, Commandant, Iowa Soldiers' Home, for the term commencing January 1, 1907.

George Mogridge, M. D., Superintendent, Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, for the term commencing July 1, 1907.

F. P. Fitzgerald, Superintendent, Industrial School for Girls, for the term commencing April 1, 1908.

F. J. Sessions, Superintendent, Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home, for the term commencing July 1, 1908.

Appointments of new officers for the term of four years were made during the period as follows:

Marquis Barr, Warden, State Penitentiary (now Reformatory), Anamosa, for the term commencing November 1, 1906, to succeed W. A. Hunter, deceased.

W. L. Kuser, Superintendent, Industrial School for Boys, for the term commencing September 1, 1907, to succeed L. D. Drake.

H. S. Miner, M. D., Superintendent, State Hospital for Inebriates, for the term commencing November 1, 1907, to succeed W. S. Osborn, M. D., resigned.

J. C. Sanders, Warden, State Penitentiary, Fort Madison, for the term commencing April 1, 1908, to succeed N. N. Jones.

H. E. Kirschner, Superintendent, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, for the term of four years commencing February 1, 1908.

IOWA SOLDIERS' HOME.

The improvements under contract at this institution when our last report was made have been completed and the various additions to institution buildings have been occupied.

Special appropriations have been used since our last report as follows:

For quartermaster's building, connections and equipment	$10,000.00
For enlargement of pump room	1,200.00
For Grand Army Hall	914.50
For coal house	2,800.00
For walks	1,142.16
For hose house, with oil room	630.00
For fire hose	500.00
For hose carts	175.00
For additions to greenhouse	610.00
For engine and generator	6,407.20
For additional fire mains and hydrants	4,695.47

The foundation and connections for the generating unit were furnished by the state and their cost is not included in the above statement. The generating unit includes a Corliss engine of 240 H. P. at 125 R. P. M. under steam pressure of 100 pounds, and a direct connected generator of 150 K. W. capacity.

The items constituting the additional fire protection are set out in the chapter on fire protection and losses by fire.

The home is now well equipped and well prepared to accommodate all qualified men who apply for admission, but there is a lack of room for married couples, nurses and widows. The institution can accommodate comfortably 81 men with their wives and about 50 widows and nurses in addition to the number in hospital. There are twenty-five applications for admission of married couples and widows who cannot be received for lack of room.

IOWA SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

The chief improvement made at this institution since our last report consists of the rebuilding of the boys' industrial building and painting and general repair work. The cost of rebuilding the shop was $4,100.00. Equipment costing $117.34 has been purchased and additional equipment is needed.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

There were no improvements made at this institution during the last biennial period except ordinary repairs. The institiution buildings are in good condition and well equipped.

A gymnasium is much needed at this institution. No class of people are in greater need of physical training than the blind. Although the variety of exercises in which they can engage properly is not so great as that for seeing people, there are many exercises

in which the blind may be trained with great advantage to their mental and physical condition. Persons who can see can engage in many sports and exercises in various ways which are not open to the blind, and to aid them to obtain the physical training for which they are fitted and which they should have a carefully arranged gymnasium with apparatus suitable for their use is needed. We recommend for that purpose an appropriation of $12,000.00 and a reappropriation of $2,500.00 in the new coal house fund. About $5,500.00 of the fund for new boilers and other purposes can be used for the same purpose. The estimated cost of the necessary building, connections and equipment is $20,000.00.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The contracts for improvements and equipment for this institution to which we referred in our last report have been executed, and contracts for additional improvements and equipment have been made since that report was submitted as follows:

For moving temporary school building and foundation	$ 2,000.00
For steam header, steam mains, connections and appurtenances	7,477.39
For covering steam pipes, etc	1,350.00
For laundry equipment	1,257.00
For cold storage building	3,491.00
For wrecking old buildings	1,889.75
For steam connections with industrial building	519.00
For grading grounds	2,980.00
For sodding grounds	400.00

Contracts have also been let for making concrete walks by the foot, for covering with slate the old boiler house and for other work of minor importance. A considerable part of the wrecking of buildings was done by men employed as day laborers by the state. The amount paid them was $1,268.54. New slate blackboards have been installed in the schoolhouse at a cost of $1,326.05 and considerable fencing has been done. All of the improvements referred to have been substantially completed except the concrete walks. These will be completed before the end of this year.

The street car line to Council Bluffs which we have been led to expect for several years has not yet been constructed. At intervals more or less regular we have been assured that the work was about to be commenced. The last report we have is that arrangements have been made to cross certain railway tracks in the line of the proposed extension to the school, and that condemnation proceedings to acquire right-of-way have been instituted.

In case the railway is constructed as now proposed it will pass over state land, and in that case it will be necessary and desirable for the state by legislative enactment to authorize the use of the necessary land on such terms as will fully protect the state.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The last general assembly appropriated the sum of $30,000 for a wing for the new custodial building designed for males which was then in process of construction. A contract for the wing was let to the contractor who was building the central part, and that part and the wing have been completed, equipped and are now occupied. The building will accommodate 225 inmates with the necessary officers and employes, or a larger number than was originally proposed. The cost of the entire building, connections and equipment was $94,651.46.

The cost of the tunnel connecting the tunnel from the power plant with the building was $3,225.75.

Two batteries of water tube boilers, each boiler having a capacity of 201 H. P., were purchased at a cost of $8,000.00 and duly installed. The cost of setting and connections was additional.

A generating unit, including a Corliss engine of 304 H. P. at 100 R. P. M., under a steam pressure of 100 pounds, and a direct-connected generator of 200 K. W. capacity, was purchased and installed at a cost of $8,000.00, exclusive of foundation and connections.

The water supply for which an additional appropriation was made by the last general assembly has been increased in the manner described in the chapter on water supply.

Painting has been done and repair work carried on as seemed advisable.

Although the capacity of the institution has been increased steadily for several years, the number of applicants is greater than the accommodations for them, and additional room should be provided at once. We recommend that an appropriation be made to construct a wing of the new custodial building like that recently completed.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The work done at this institution during the last period was largely of a routine character. The work shop which was being constructed at the date of our last report has been completed, is now occupied and land has been tiled and fences constructed.

Poultry houses have been built and equipped at a cost of $509.47.

All labor required for these improvements has been performed by the boys of the institution under the direction and with the help of its officers.

The fire station authorized by the last general assembly has not been constructed, but a temporary station has been made in the old blacksmith shop.

The barn was repaired, but on the 3d day of November, 1908, was destroyed by fire with a part of its contents, including a large quantity of hay, oats, beans, farm machinery and vehicles. We have not yet received an itemized statement of the property destroyed nor of its value. The origin of the fire is unknown. The fire department of the school rendered excellent service in preventing the destruction of several buildings which would have burned but for the work of the department. The barn was very large and used for the horses and cows of the institution, as a granary and for the storage of hay, grain and farm implements and other property. We recommend that it be replaced by three separate buildings, one for horses, grain and hay, one for cattle, grain and hay, and one for grain.

The school is in great need of a hospital building. Its hospital is now located in rooms on the third and fourth floors above the basement of the main building. That is occupied by the superintendent and his family and a large number of officers and employes. It contains the offices of the institution, its kitchens, bakery, dining-rooms, barber shop, library and reception rooms, and the rooms occupied by the persons designated. All of the officers, employes and inmates of the institution are in this building every day, and the health and lives of most or all are endangered by the contagious diseases which frequently exist in the hospital. During the last biennial period persons suffering from tuberculosis, diphtheria chicken pox, smallpox, scarlet fever, German measles, mumps and la grippe and other diseases the sufferers from which should be isolated were treated in the hospital. When the school physician made his report for the last period all of the diseases enumerated except scarlet fever were under treatment in the hospital.

In addition to this danger is the danger from fire. The building is not fireproof and a fire might readily occur in such a place and at such a time as would prevent the escape of the patients in the hospital.

A company has been organized to construct an interurban railway from Eldora southwestward. The route proposed is through the land

of the state used by the school. The company proposes to construct a switch or spur from its main track to the power plant of the school to deliver and receive goods in carload lots. The plan if carried out will be of advantage to the school and should be encouraged. We recommend that provision be made for granting the necessary authority to construct a railway, and switches, spurs and side-tracks over and through the land of the state, on terms which will protect the interests of the state.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

A contract for constructing the new cottage authorized by the last general assembly was let for the sum of $13,572.00 and additional contracts for plumbing, heating and wiring were let for sums amounting to $2,550.00. The cottage is 36½ by 71½ feet in size, has a basement in which will be the kitchen, dining-room, toilet and other rooms, a first floor which contains day or sitting-rooms for the inmates, rooms for officers and employes, toilet and bath rooms, and stairs, and a second floor which contains two dormitories, smaller room for officers and employes, and toilet, lavatory and bath rooms. The building is designed to accommodate forty girls and the necessary officers and employes. The walls are of brick with stone trimmings, the floors are of reinforced concrete covered with wood flooring in first and second floors, the roof is covered with tile. The building is fireproof except stairs and roof, the latter being of slow-burning construction. It is nearly completed and will be ready for occupancy by the end of the present year.

Five thousand three hundred square feet of concrete walks have been constructed at a cost of $612.02.

The painting fund has been almost exhausted in doing very necessary work on and in the various buildings of the school and other special funds have been drawn upon from time to time for the benefit of the institution.

A new well was drilled as described in the chapter on water supply.

The sewage disposal plant has never been entirely satisfactory. A contract was therefore awarded for new filter beds at a cost of $1,100.00. This work has not yet been completed.

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

Contracts were awarded in July, 1907, for converting the brick hay barn into a farmers' lodge for patients and the construction of a new women's infirmary building. The farmers' lodge, including

heating, plumbing and electric wiring, has cost $16,207.32. It is substantially completed and will be occupied within a few weeks It includes a basement which contains a dining-room, kitchen, large toilet room and a few other small rooms, a first story which contains a day or sitting-room, a dormitory and toilet and bath rooms and a second story which contains dormitories, toilet and bath room, rooms for attendants, and clothes room. The building is large and well lighted, and will furnish very desirable accommodations for 150 patients and the necessary officers and employes.

The women's infirmary is nearly completed. The contract price for the building was $58,000.00. The heating, plumbing and wiring will cost about $7,295.00 additional. Contracts for electrical fixtures have not yet been let. In order to bring the cost of the building within the amount of the funds available for it the roofs of two porticos included in the original plan and some work in the attic of the central part were omitted. It would add much to the appearance and usefulness of the building if these omitted items were added, and we recommend an appropriation for that purpose.

Tunnels have been constructed as follows: From a point in an old tunnel near the kitchen of the main building to the men's infirmary building, a distance of 1,100 feet. This is 4 feet wide and 6 feet in height inside, with 8-inch walls and a 10-inch roof. The other tunnel runs from the main building to the women's infirmary building, a distance of 550 feet. It is 4 feet wide and 5½ feet high inside with 7-inch walls and a 9-inch roof. The tunnels are finished on top with good concrete walks and cost $5,250.00.

The funds for painting, for furniture, tiling and other purposes have been drawn upon from time to time on account of the objects for which they were made. Much has been done in improving the wards and in general repair work.

The sewage disposal plant has never been wholly satisfactory, and we find it necessary to make changes in it, which will require more time than is available for the work before the winter season It is our purpose to have the necessary changes made early next year, and to defray the cost so far as possible from the amount appropriated for the plant which has been withheld from the contractor to secure the performance of the contract. That now amounts to $5,198.39.

During the last period 75 acres of land were purchased at a cost of $7,500.00.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

The work which was in progress when our last report was made has been completed. The special appropriations of the last general assembly have been used in part as follows:

A generating unit in all respects like that procured for the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children was purchased and installed at a cost of $8,000.00 on a foundation furnished by the state and has been connected and is in use.

The electric rewiring of the main building has been carried on during the period. Six wards have been rewired and some work done in another. The appropriation has been exhausted and there are twelve wards in the main building to rewire at a probable cost of not less than $4,000.00.

Since October 1, 1906, 37,595 feet of drain tile have been laid and a large amount of painting has been done. The funds appropriated for those purposes have been nearly exhausted.

Two laundry washers were purchased from the appropriation made for that purpose at a cost of $1,050.00, exclusive of connections. An additional room for dry closets was constructed at a cost of $1,175.00 and dry closets and appurtenances, including connections, were purchased and installed at a cost of $970.00.

Blowers and connections to complete the ventilation of the main building were procured and put in place with connections, for the sum of $5,000,00, not including foundations which were furnished by the state. A part of the contract price has been held for the final testing of the apparatus.

A contract was awarded on the 28th day of August, 1908, for the construction of the infirmary building authorized by the last general assembly for the sum of $90,000.00. The building is to be 57 by 259½ feet in size, with a rear projection 41½ by 77 feet and will have a basement under all, two full stories above the basement and a third story over the central part. It will have kitchen dining-rooms, living-rooms, bedrooms, dormitories, closets, lavatories, bathroom and equipment for 240 patients and the necessary officers and employes. It will be so arranged that patients of both sexes can be accommodated. The contract provides for the completion of the basement walls during this year and the entire building before December 1, A. D. 1909. The walls of the building are to be of hollow brick faced with pressed brick and trimmed with Bedford stone, the floors of concrete, over some of which will be laid tiles or wood flooring, and the roof will be covered with

tile. It will be fireproof, except the roof, which will be of slow-burning construction.

The contracts for heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing have not yet been awarded.

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

The boilers and stokers to which we referred in our last report have been installed and are operating satisfactorily.

A generating unit in all respects like those procured for the state institutions at Glenwood and Independence was purchased on the same terms, that is, for $8,000.00, installed on a foundation furnished by the state, and is now in use.

A contract for constructing and wiring the cottage for women, authorized by the last general assembly, for the sum of $55,440.00, was entered into on the 20th day of May, A. D. 1907. Contracts were awarded later for plumbing and heating at an aggregate cost of $5,969.50. The building is 40 by 160 2-3 feet in size with a rear stem 36 by 63 feet in size. It has a basement and two stories above it, and has a kitchen, dining-rooms, dayrooms, dormitories and bedrooms with closet, lavatory and bathrooms sufficient for the accommodations of 100 female patients with the necessary officers and employes. The building is of brick with stone trimmings and concrete construction with a roof of slow-burning construction, including a covering of slate.

A tunnel 480 feet in length, with a branch 190 feet in length, both having inside dimensions of 5 feet 6 inches by 6 feet 6 inches, were constructed by employes and patients of the institution at a cost of $867.80.

Steam, water, light and sewer connections have been made, and the building is being furnished and will be occupied soon.

The entire cost of the cottage with equipment, including furniture (partly estimated), will be $69,705.76. The cost of sewer and other connections was $2,016.64.

A smokestack 165 feet in height and 7½ feet inside diameter at the top, of brick and radial blocks, was constructed at a cost of $6,700.00.

The work of painting and general repairing has been carried on as usual.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

The appropriation of $4,000.00 for land was used in purchasing the 40-acre tract for which it was made. The horse and cow barn

for which the additional appropriation was made was constructed at a cost of $6,100.00. It is 45 by 100 feet in size and has a basement of brick and a superstructure of wood. Its hayloft has a capacity for 200 tons of hay. All the appropriation for tiling was used for that purpose. Poultry houses were constructed and equipped at a cost of $960.00 and contracts for painting the exterior of buildings at an aggregate cost of $2,686.27 were made, and the painting is completed. A part of the material for painting was furnished by the state at a cost of $354.52. A contract for constructing an infirmary in all respects substantially like that for the Independence State Hospital already described was let August 28, 1908 for the sum of $90,400.00. The basement walls of this also are to be completed before January next and the entire building before December 1, A. D. 1909. A large amount of grading has been done and the grounds of the institution are approaching completion.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

The fire protection system of this institution was extended since our last biennial report was made as shown in the chapter on fire protection and losses by fire and storm. In addition a reservoir having a capacity of 55,000 gallons was constructed, a pump for use in case of fire and also for daily service which cost $400.00 was installed, a second drilled well was sunk to a depth of 340 feet, the necessary connection were made and two pump houses were built and equipped.

A barn 38 1-3 feet by 100 1-3 feet in size on the ground, including a basement of brick and a superstructure of wood, was built at a cost of $3,963.00. The basement contains bins for grain and stalls for horses and cattle. The hayloft will hold 140 tons of hay.

A hog house was also constructed at a cost of about $900.00.

A concrete walk was constructed in front of the institution grounds a distance of 1,650 feet at a cost of $504.36, and concrete walks were constructed around the buildings at a cost of $265.86.

Drain tiles were laid at a cost of $582.95 and fences were constructed.

It is difficult to estimate accurately the cost of some of the improvements specified as they were made of materials purchased by the state with labor of patients and regular employes of the institution. This is true of the laying of water mains, constructing hog house and fences and laying tile. It is also true of the construction of the reservoir and concrete walks, on which a paid expert was employed.

The cost of drilling and casing deep well No. 1 was $896.50, of pump and appurtenances $408.25, and of the pump house $131.45, or a total of $1,436.20. The drilling and casing of deep well No. 2 cost $936.00, the pumps and appurtenances $430.80 the pump house $131.45 and sundries $27.21, or a total of $1,525.46. The quantity of water supplied by these wells is sufficient, but the quality is not good for boilers, plumbing and for laundry purposes. Some adequate device for softening the water is much needed.

The chapel was seated with 200 modern and strong folding chairs at a cost of $450.00 and twenty acres of land were purchased at a cost of $2,800.00.

RESULTS OF TREATMENT.

To ascertain the effects of the detention and treatment of patients in the institution the superintendent mailed to the informant or correspondent of each patient who had left the institution a circular letter containing questions designed to secure information as to the habits of the patient after leaving the hospital. We understand that this letter was sent out after the close of the last biennial period. Seven hundred seventy-four of these letters were mailed and 365 answers were received, 59 letters were returned unanswered, and 350 receiving letters made no reply. Further investigation showed that of the 350 concerning whom no answers were received 105 were making regular monthly reports through clerks of the district courts.

From the 365 answers it appears that 38 patients had never returned to their homes, 214 had not returned to the drink habit 54 were greatly improved, each having drank but once or twice, 29 had resumed the drink habit, but not to so great an extent as before commitment, 30 began drinking at once and of these 8 were worse than before commitment. In other words, of those reported 65 per cent. appeared to be cured, 13 per cent. had been greatly benefited and were living sober lives, 9 per cent. had resumed their former habits after one year, 9 per cent. had not been benefited, and 2½ per cent. were worse than before commitment. This summary does not take any account of the 38 patients who had not returned to their homes nor of the 350 for whom no reports were received.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

Some account of this institution is given in the chapter entitled Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium.

The institution now has nearly or quite all the patients it can accommodate, and unless additional room is provided it will soon be necessary to deny worthy applicants the benefits of the institution. It will now accommodate 80 patients and we recommend that provision be made for 120 additional patients.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

The appropriation for land made by the last general assembly was used in purchasing land between the prison grounds and the railway on the bank of the Mississippi river as planned. This has been enclosed with the ground south of the prison which was purchased previously and all is under cultivation.

The chief work of the institution has been to complete the excavation required to extend the enclosed grounds of the prison and provide a site for the new cell house, and to complete the prison wall. The average number of prisoners available for this work has been about 37, a number too small to make the progress desirable, but all who could be spared from the prison contracts and the ordinary and necessary work of the prison. The excavation of the high bluff north of the prison enclosure has been carried so far as to permit the construction of the wall and cell house; the larger part of the wall has been completed, a considerable portion of the new cell house foundation has been put in and some progress has been made on the cell house wall. If the weather continues favorable it is probable that the east and north walls and more than half of the west wall of the cell house will be completed to the window sill course before the end of this year. Although the number of men available for the work was small, it is estimated that since June 30, 1906, 46,800 cubic yards of earth have been excavated and moved, 981 cubic yards of concrete have been put in place and 28,540 cubic feet of stone laid.

The unexpended balances of the appropriations made for the new wall and new cell house amount to about $37,500.00, and unless the prison population is much larger during the next two years than it was during the last two it is all that will be used before the thirty-fourth general assembly can make an additional appropriation.

THE REFORMATORY.

The last general assembly provided by chapter 192 of its acts for converting the state penitentiary at Anamosa into a reformatory for young men under thirty years of age who had not been

convicted of any of certain grave offenses and had not been previously convicted of a felony.

Acting under the provisions of the act during the summer of A. D. 1907 we transferred 42 prisoners from the reformatory at Anamosa to the penitentiary at Fort Madison and transferred from the latter to the former 22. In 1908 seven were transferred from the reformatory to the penitentiary.

Work on the new cell house and cell bank has progressed slowly, as but few men have been available for it. A considerable amount of plumbing has been done, and some of the interior finishing of the cell house has been put on.

The addition to the power plant to enlarge the boiler room and provide a foundry and blacksmith shop has been practically completed and the roof of the old part of the building is raised and will soon be finished.

The act establishing the reformatory and the indeterminate sentence took effect for most purposes on the 4th day of July, A. D. 1907. The only money available for putting into effect the provision of the act for industrial training was the contingent and repair fund for which $7,500.00 were appropriated. We used $2,268.00 of that in purchasing a Miehle No. 3 four-roller, two-revolution printing press, and $1,017.71 for a Monitor standing press, cases, type, paper cutter, stitcher, and other articles, to which small additions have been made from time to time. With the added facilities these purchases gave the institution it has kept men at work in the printing and binding department and has done a large quantity of printing and binding for the various state institutions under our control, and has printed large numbers of pamphlets on the subject of tuberculosis for free distribution. It has also printed the bulletin of state institutions. This has given instruction in desirable trades to a considerable number of young men and has resulted to the pecuniary advantage of the state. The department should be strengthened and made more efficient.

Effort is being made to develop the tinner's department, and it is our plan to manufacture here a large part of the tin, copper and sheet iron work needed for various state institutions. This will give instruction to several prisoners in another valuable trade.

A large number of men are regularly trained in stone cutting and others receive instruction in cooking, baking, laundry work, in cobbling, tailoring, carpentery, blacksmithing, plumbing, electrical work, and in operating machinery. Although the progress in industrial training has not been as great as we have desired yet much has been accomplished in training young men to be capable and self-reliant citizens.

LAND.

The acreage of the state was increased during the last biennial period by the purchase of 484.45 acres of land as follows:

Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	72.13
Mount Pleasant State Hospital	75.
Cherokee State Hospital	40.
State Hospital for Inebriates	20.
State Sanatorium	274.07
State Penitentiary	3.25

The quantity of land owned by the state for the state institutions under our control is as follows:

Institution.	No. of Acres.
Soldiers' Home	150.
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	298.97
College for the Blind	41.
School for the Deaf	157.36
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	662.45
Industrial School for Boys	840.
Industrial School for Girls	175.00
Mount Pleasant State Hospital	986.
Independence State Hospital	1,228.98
Clarinda State Hospital	859.01
Cherokee State Hospital	990.28
State Hospital for Inebriates	183.76
State Sanatorium	274.07
State Penitentiary	29.80
Reformatory	257.00
Total	7,133.68

There is great need of additional land for farm and garden at the state penitentiary. That institution should raise all the vegetables, grain, hay, and hogs which it consumes, and no other form of investment would yield so large material returns as can readily be obtained from a sufficient quantity of land with the aid of the prison labor. The institution now has but about eight acres which can be used for the purposes indicated. We recommend an appropriation for land sufficiently large to purchase 160 acres.

CHAPTER II.

OUR STATE FARMS AND GARDENS.

The improvement heretofore referred to in these reports in the management and care of our state farms and gardens has continued through the last biennial period, and both farms and gardens were never in better condition or more productive than they are at the present time.

With the appropriation made by the legislature we have been able to continue the erection of substantial and durable fences in place of the dangerous and dilapidated structures that were formerly the rule, furnishing as they did very imperfect barriers to protect the crops, and in addition to being unsightly the loose, dangling wires were a menace to live stock and far from being creditable to state farms. Further appropriations are necessary to complete the work of fencing and as the greater part of the labor is performed by inmates the only cost is the material required.

The money appropriated by the last general assembly for tile draining has been expended largely in the purchase of tile, the work being done by inmates of the respective institutions to a great extent, consequently the principal cost is for the tile used. There is still urgent need of more tile drainage on our state farms a large acreage being unproductive in wet seasons, and with the high prices now prevailing for farm products there is no question as to the necessity of continuing this work until every foot of farm land owned by the state can be profitably cultivated in seasons of the greatest rainfall.

The importance of utilizing every acre of available land at our state institutions and the production of abundant crops, both on the farms and in the gardens, is of such vital importance to the support of the inmates that we hope to secure a sufficient appropriation to continue the work of tile drainage during the next biennial period. The value of the products of the farm and garden from a financial standpoint in the support of the inmates was well illustrated in the misfortune that befell the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood by a disastrous hail storm in the early part of July, 1907. Crops that would have aggregated in

value over $12,000.00 were destroyed by hail, necessitating the purchase of farm and garden products from the support fund, which could ill afford this additional expenditure, and the result has been that the institution has been financially embarrassed ever since.

A like misfortune befell the School for the Deaf at Council Bluffs in the summer of 1908 when on account of excessive rainfall the greater part of the farm land was inundated, crops destroyed and fences washed away, entailing a loss that has proved quite serious financially to the school and to the state.

While it is beyond our power to prevent storms of hail, or excessive rainfall, it is in our power to reclaim and improve our land, making it as productive as possible, and to that end our best efforts are being directed.

In another part of this report will be found a table giving the yield of the principal crops produced during the last biennial period and the following table shows the amount of crops produced on our farms in the year 1908.

CROPS PRODUCED ON STATE FARMS, 1908.

Apples	1,911 bus.	Mushroom	5 lbs.
Asparagus	10,419 lbs.	Milk	2,115,951 lbs.
Butter	5,514 lbs.	Mutton	615 lbs.
Beef	19,715 lbs.	Oats	11,252 bus.
Beans, string	70,991 lbs.	Onions, green	105,289 lbs.
Beans	1,301 bus.	Onions	4,115 bus.
Beets	4,188 bus.	Onion seed	25 lbs.
Blackberries	3,159 qts.	Onion sets	77 bus.
Broom corn	4,700 lbs.	Okra	846 lbs.
Buckwheat	159 bus.	Peas	22,780 lbs.
Barley	1,043 bus.	Plums	28 bus.
Cabbage	410,510 lbs.	Potatoes	45,209 bus.
Cherries	7,952 qts.	Potatoes, sweet	60,101 lbs.
Corn, field	46,364 bus.	Peppers	4,932 lbs.
Corn, sweet	247,327 lbs.	Peaches	30 bus.
Corn, pop	220 bus.	Pumpkins	21,410 only
Corn fodder	800 tons	Parsley	752 lbs.
Cucumbers	83,341 lbs.	Parsnips	109,496 lbs.
Cantaloupes	21,922 only	Pears	2 bus.
Carrots	114,444 lbs.	Pickles	3,006 gals.
Currants	8,146 lbs.	Pork	194,577 lbs.
Cauliflower	5,365 lbs.	Radishes	68,323 lbs.
Celery	37,931 lbs.	Radishes, seed	10 lbs.
Cider	50 gals.	Rhubarb	110,322 lbs.

Citron	650 cnly	Raspberries	1,873 qts.
Clover seed	1,020 lbs.	Rye	532 bus.
Celeriac	200 lbs.	Sauer-kraut	8,800 gals.
Eggs	11,343 doz.	Rutabagas	7 tons
Egg plant	2,654 lbs.	Squash	25,060 only
Endive	700 lbs.	Strawberries	46,262 qts
Gooseberries	3,938 qts.	Spinach	10,411 lbs.
Grapes	32,201 lbs.	Sage	52 lbs.
Greens	15,082 lbs.	Straw	466 tons
Hay	2,656 tons	Salsify	12,066 lbs.
Horseradish	4,278 lbs.	Sugar beets	218 tons
Honey	105 lbs.	Tomatoes	8,669 bus.
Hides	408 lbs.	Turnips	4,467 bus.
Kale	5,664 lbs.	Tobacco	350 lbs.
Kohl-rabi	6,293 lbs.	Timothy seed	26 bus.
Lard	80,126 lbs.	Veal	3,311 lbs.
Lettuce	35,124 lbs.	Wood	65 cords
Leek	700 lbs.	Watermelons	4,890 only
Mangel-wurzel	99 tons		

From the foregoing table it will be seen that the farm and garden products are no inconsiderable part of the support of our state institutions, and were it not for the food thus supplied it would be impossible to provide for the wants of the inmates with the per capita allowance now made by the state which in the larger institutions notwithstanding the great advance in prices is no more than it was ten years ago and considerably less than it was prior to that time.

In our recommendations relative to necessary appropriations we have asked for an appropriation to purchase 160 acres of farm land for the state penitentiary at Ft. Madison. At this institution we have no farm land whatever and we are compelled to purchase not only farm but garden products, which proves a severe drain upon our resources, and as we have abundant help that could be utilized in farm and garden labor without expense to the state and with benefit to the men there can be no question in regard to the advisability of an appropriation for the purchase of the land as recommended.

At a number of other institutions more farm land could be utilized to advantage, but realizing the condition of the treasury and the increased demands that are being made upon the taxpayers of the state, we have refrained from asking for further appropriations for this purpose. However if the finances of the state would warrant the purchase of more land we would recommend than an appropriation be made for that purpose of such sum as the legislature

might determine, to be drawn upon by the Board of Control if the opportunity arose whereby additional land could be secured for

THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS AT THE INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THIS BOARD ON JUNE 30, 1908.

INSTITUTIONS	Location	Horses		Mules		Bulls		Cows		Heifers		Calves		Hogs		Chickens		Ducks, Geese and Turkeys	
		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
The Reformatory	Anamosa	9	$ 850.00	--	$	1	$ 40.00	9	$ 340.00	--	$	8	$ 120.00	250	$ 1,609.00	--	$	--	$
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	18	2,695.00	6	1,104.00	3	225.00	95	3,532.00	27	663.00	22	455.00	498	4,203.00	1050	196.00	--	--
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	10	1,145.00	11	1,130.00	2	197.50	81	2,995.00	43	710.00	22	132.00	586	3,390.00	533	126.90	250	119.25
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	8	800.00	--	--	--	--	24	1,200.00	4	105.00	3	45.00	80	580.00	160	68.00	12	4.20
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	11	1,825.00	--	--	2	190.00	32	1,800.00	6	180.00	--	--	92	875.00	--	--	--	--
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	24	2,965.00	--	--	2	100.00	48	1,200.00	11	165.00	16	64.00	376	1,860.00	700	210.00	30	12.60
State Penitentiary	Fort Madison	12	2,150.00	2	400.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62	837.00	--	--	--	--
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	16	1,305.00	19	2,150.00	1	150.00	24	1,880.00	24	820.00	10	100.00	260	1,200.00	50	20.00	--	--
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	28	3,025.00	--	--	3	170.00	119	3,770.00	51	1,015.00	13	91.00	517	3,530.00	690	174.40	--	--
State Hospital (Inebriates)	Knoxville	7	1,225.00	--	--	2	150.00	14	630.00	2	40.00	2	25.00	3	60.00	113	36.25	--	--
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	11	1,840.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	124	1,425.00	1046	473.00	12	6.00
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	6	1,200.00	--	--	1	40.00	19	570.00	--	--	6	18.00	56	370.00	--	--	--	--
State Hospital (Insane)	Mount Pleasant	19	2,616.50	10	1,360.00	3	200.00	118	4,904.00	64	1,185.00	19	114.00	439	3,425.00	1921	456.30	999	239.60
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	4	782.00	--	--	1	54.00	14	600.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	733	132.00	--	--
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	350.00	--	--	--	--	7	280.00	--	--	--	--	136	825.00	32	5.80	--	--
Totals		185	$24,773.50	48	$ 6,144.00	21	$ 1,516 50	604	$23,791.00	232	$ 4,883.00	121	$ 1,164.00	3479	$24,249.00	7028	$ 1,898.65	1190	$ 295.90

Citron	650 cnly	Raspberries	1,873 qts.
Clover seed	1,020 lbs.	Rye	532 bus.
Celeriac	200 lbs.	Sauer-kraut	8,800 gals

increased demands that are being made upon the taxpayers of the state, we have refrained from asking for further appropriations for this purpose. However if the finances of the state would warrant the purchase of more land we would recommend than an appropriation be made for that purpose of such sum as the legislature

might determine, to be drawn upon by the Board of Control if the opportunity arose whereby additional land could be secured for any state institution at a price that would make it profitable to make the purchase.

By having an appropriation available we would be in a position to take advantage of any bargain that might be offered, and we would avoid the necessity of making a purchase from an appropriation made for a specific purpose with the chances that when it became known that the state desired to buy the price would be materially advanced.

A sanatorium for the treatment of residents of the state suffering from tuberculosis having been established by the general assembly of the state for the purpose of eradicating if possible this dread disease, our attention was directed to the condition of our dairy herds at our state institutions, as we realized that our cows might also be infected with the same complaint. And while it is still a mooted question whether bovine tuberculosis can be transmitted by the use of either meat or milk from an infected animal to the human family, we determined to take no chances in furnishing the helpless inmates of our state institutions with milk from diseased animals. We accordingly requested the state veterinarian to test all our herds for tuberculosis, and this test has been completed and all animals reacting to the tuberculin test have been slaughtered and their true condition ascertained by a post-mortem examination.

The whole number of bulls, cows and heifers tested by the state veterinarian and his assistants and also our own physicians was 878 head, of which 271 reacted to the tuberculin test, being a fraction over 30 per cent. of the total number tested. There were also fifteen head suspected which, added to the 271 reacting, makes a total of 286 head, being almost 33 per cent. of our dairy herds.

The following table shows the number of cattle tested at the respective state institutions under the control of this board, the number reacting to the test, the number suspected and the number found to be free from tuberculosis as shown by the tuberculin test:

INSTITUTIONS	LOCATION	No. tested	No. reacted	No. suspected	No. healthy
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	---	---	---	---
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	36	---	---	36
College for the Blind	Vinton	6	---	---	6
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	31	1	---	30
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	106	57	---	49
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	14	1	---	13
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	63	---	1	62
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	28	3	3	22
State Hospital (Insane)	Mount Pleasant	195	73	---	122
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	176	129	6	41
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	97	3	5	89
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	101	4	---	97
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	15	---	---	15
Penitentiary	Fort Madison	---	---	---	---
Reformatory	Anamosa	10	---	---	10
Totals		878	271	15	592

The cattle that reacted to the test and the suspected animals have as previously stated all been slaughtered and with the exception of the suspected animals, in some of which no evidence of tuberculosis was found, the others were more or less affected, some very badly, while in others it required the closest examination to find evidence of the disease. Animals whose temperature rose six degrees above normal after the injection of the tuberculin were found after slaughter to be but slightly affected, a few tubercles entirely local about the size of a pin head being found in the glands, usually the bronchial, while others whose temperature rose only two degrees were often found to be the most seriously affected and the disease more general in character.

It was somewhat of a surprise that a number of yearling and two-year-old heifers that had the run of an open shed during the winter and had never been inside of a barn or closed building until the day they were tested reacted to the test and after slaughter were found to be in much worse condition with tuberculosis than many of the aged cows that had been housed every winter in barns.

A few calves, sucking their dams, were slaughtered for the purpose of ascertaining if the disease had been transmitted to the offspring, as both dams and sires were found after slaughter to be affected, but the most careful examination failed to show any indication of the disease whatever.

The affected cattle were all slaughtered at large packing houses where government inspectors are kept, and every carcass was given a thorough examination and those only slightly affected and where the disease was merely local and the tissue unbroken were passed for food, while in every animal where the disease had spread to different parts or was the least advanced the meat was condemned and tanked to be used as a fertilizer. Of the whole number of cattle that reacted and were slaughtered, 286 head, it is known that 64 head were condemned and tanked as unfit for food by the United States government inspectors.

The prices realized from the cattle that were passed varied from 3 cents per pound dressed to 6 cents per pound, according to quality, the greater number being cows giving milk and consequently thin in flesh, the dry cows when fat bringing the highest price. The hides were sold at 7½ cents to 9 cents per pound and the animals that were tanked realized only ¼ of a cent per pound.

As to the reliability of the tuberculin test as administered by Dr. Paul O. Koto, State Veterinarian, and his assistant veterinarians

there can be no question. The members of the Board of Control and officers of the state institutions saw the animals slaughtered in three different packing houses, standing by the government inspectors while the examination was being made and noting carefully the condition of every animal, and with the exception as stated of a few of the suspected animals, all of which were slaughtered, each and every one of the animals that reacted to the tuberculin test showed unmistakably that they were suffering from tuberculosis, some slightly, evidently the disease recently acquired, while others that to all outward appearances were in good health had the disease in the most aggravated form.

That the disease is contagious is no longer a matter of doubt, and there is no question but that a single affected animal in a herd can transmit the disease to healthy animals by infecting the air, food or water by the germs of tuberculosis. Acting on this belief there is not at this time a single animal at a state institution under the control of this board that has tuberculosis in any form as shown by the tuberculin test, and all cattle purchased have been tested by reputable veterinarians and a certificate furnished showing that every animal bought is free from the disease.

As far as the means at our command would warrant cows have been purchased to take the place of those that have been disposed of, but more are needed to supply the wants of the inmates with milk, which in our institutions is an indispensable article of food, and appropriations are asked for the purchase of dairy cows for the institutions where the support funds are inadequate to this unexpected demand.

The greater number of our state institutions are still without switching facilities and we again call your attention to what was said in our report for the year ending June 30, 1906, in regard to this matter which is herewith quoted:

"Owing to the lack of switching facilities at the greater number of our state institutions it is necessary to haul all the coal required on wagons from the stations, which adds greatly to the labor required from the horses and mules. The colder and more inclement the weather the greater is the necessity for additional fuel, and at some of our institutions thirty to forty tons of coal being used daily during the winter, necessitates the hauling of coal every working day, regardless of the condition of the weather or of the roads. To say nothing in regard to the exposure of the men doing this work, it is readily apparent that horses compelled to draw the heaviest

loads during the winter and spring months are in no condition to enter upon farm work, being worn out and exhausted at a time when all their strength is required to enable them to stand the hard work necessary in putting in the crops. It is certainly poor economy to use horses in hauling coal when by the installing of a switch at each institution, as has been done at Anamosa, Clarinda, Davenport and Knoxville, all that would be required would be to shovel the coal direct from the cars to the coal shed. To wear out horses and wagons doing work that could be done by a railway company at a merely nominal expense is a condition that should not continue, and we trust that the next general assembly will make such provision as will relieve both men and horses of this greatest of all drawbacks we have to contend with in the successful operation of our state farms."

We are also having large sums to pay for demurrage as it is found impossible at times to unload cars in the limited time allowed by the railway companies. During the growing season our teams are kept busy in the field, and to take them from this work in seed time or harvest invites a loss that ought not to be necessary.

The railway companies also bunch cars frequently, as many as ten or twelve arriving at one time, and as it is absolutely impossible to unload all the cars in the time allowed there is almost continual controversy over the question of the amount of demurrage to be paid. We trust that the matter of switching facilities at all of our state institutions will receive the careful consideraton of the next legislature.

To make our state farms not only productive but also profitable, thus lessening the cost of the support of the wards of the state to our taxpayers, has been our aim, and that we have succeeded in a great measure is proven by the abundant crops that are being produced. Employment of the most healthful kind, work in the field in the open air during the growing season is also furnished the inmates who are in condition to labor, conducing in no small degree to their mental as well as their physical welfare.

With the conditions as they exist at the institutions under our control we have no hesitancy in asking for the appropriations indicated in regard to the erection of farm buildings, the purchase of land, live stock, and improved tools and machines with the full assurance that the money thus appropriated will be profitably invested, not alone for the wards of the state but also for the taxpayers of Iowa.

CHAPTER III.

WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply of most of the state institutions under our control is substantially the same that it was two years ago. The most important addition to the supply of any institution was made at the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at

GLENWOOD.

The Thirty-first General Assembly made an appropriation of $25,000 for the improvement of the water supply of that institution. In our fourth biennial report we called attention to the great need of an additional water supply, and to two methods by which it might be obtained. The first was to sink a well at the new power plant. It was estimated that this would have to be drilled to a depth of about 2,000 feet and that with reservoirs and equipment it would cost $20,000. The second method was to purchase land in the valley of the Missouri River and there sink wells and establish a pumping station, and connect it with the existing water system of the institution. The estimated cost of that system was about $50,000.00. The visiting committee of the Thirty-first General Assembly favored the first plan and the general assembly adopted it by appropriating only a sufficient sum of money to carry it out, that is $25,000.00. We entered into a contract pursuant to that appropriation and when our last report was made the contractor had drilled a well to the depth of about 800 feet. Although an experienced well driller with ample machinery, he was unfortunate, lost several drills and other tools in the well, and when it had reached a depth of about 1,000 feet it had become so crooked in consequence of attempts to pass by the lost tools that it could not be drilled deeper and as it could furnish but little water it was abandoned.

The Thirty-second General Assembly had made an additional appropriation of $32,000 to be available for obtaining a supply of water from the Missouri river valley in case the well should not furnish the required quantity of potable water, with the proviso that the well should not be drilled to a depth greater than 1,200 feet. This proviso prevented further attempts to drill a well at the power plant. When the well was abandoned we purchased a tract of 72 13-100 acres of land about three miles southwest of the institution in the valley of the Missouri river on the railway about one mile east of Pacific Junction. This was done after we had found by drilling numerous test wells that the tract contained water-bearing sand and gravel strata which would yield an abundant supply of water, good in all respects except that it held in suspension a considerable quantity of iron.

A brick pumping station was constructed which contains a boiler room, pump room and coal room. Two boilers and a smokestack from one of the old power stations of the institution were moved down and set, two compound duplex steam pumps each with a rated capacity of 1,000,000 gallons in twenty-four hours with a piston travel of 100 feet per minute were purchased and installed, and four wells, 6 inches in diameter and from 32 to 33 feet deep were drilled and equipped with strainers. These wells are connected with a suction pipe and are equipped with suitable valves.

Fourteen thousand three hundred twelve feet of 8-inch east iron water pipe of medium weight were laid between the new pumping station and the new power plant of the institution and connected with its mains, pumps and reservoirs. As a part of the system three reservoirs with closed concrete tops, one of which has a capacity of 144,585 gallons and the other two a capacity of 67,582 gallons each, were constructed. Two pumps were also purchased and installed. Of those one was an Underwriters fire pump with a capacity of 1,000 gallons per minute and the other was a service pump with a capacity of 400 gallons per minute for forcing water for ordinary consumption to all parts of the institution. The pumps are so connected that each can be used for the purposes of the other.

The pumping station can supply easily 200,000 gallons of water in six to seven hours with one pump and the supply of water has been sufficient for all purposes. The four wells first drilled could not supply all the water one of the pumps could take however, and to guard against shortage another group of four wells of the same diameter and depth as those of the first group has been drilled equipped and connected by suction pipe with the pumps.

A plan has yet to be perfected of purifying the water. If allowed to stand for a few hours exposed to the air considerable quantities of iron are precipitated. If the water is used before complete precipitation takes place it coats all the pipes through which it flows with a yellow substance, discolors lavatories, bath tubs and closets, and gives to clothing washed in it a yellow hue which is very objectionable. The results of experiments made lead us to believe that a plan can be devised for precipitating the iron before the water is used, thus making it good for all purposes.

The cost of the new water system has been as follows:

For land	$ 7,213.00
For abstracts of title for land and right-of-way and recording	182.00
For engineering	73.98
For drilling and casing test and permanent wells and analysis of water	447.62
For right of way	211.00
For water pipe, fittings and lead and jute	13,273.73
For hauling and laying pipe	4,610.39
For hauling boilers and smokestack	78.00
For pumping station and setting boilers and stack	4,618.19
For additional smokestack	210.34
For screens and fittings and connections for wells	658.63
For three pumps, including boiler, feed pump at pumping station, connection and fittings	3,513.63
For fire pump and service pump at new power station	1,100.00
For three reservoirs	5,550.00
For fittings for reservoir connection	440.00
Total	$42,180.51

In addition 99,500 common brick of the value of $796.00 made by the institution were used in constructing the power plant and setting the boilers.

The land purchased for the pumping station furnishes a much needed addition to the farm of the institution. But a few acres are occupied by the pumping station, wells, cottage for engineer and grounds used with them. The remainder of the tract secures the water supply against surface polution and will produce grains and grass for the institution.

ABANDONED WELL.

The agreement with the well contractor required the state to furnish all pipe and fittings required for the well. When it was abandoned all the pipe which had been inserted in the well was removed except 35 feet of 15-inch and 40 feet of 8-inch, which could

not be recovered. Two steel drive shoes were lost in the well and two were so badly damaged as to be worthless. This was all the material lost.

Its cost was	$ 231.20
Pipe was sold at a reduction from cost price of	693.26
The amount paid the contractor was	3,137.92
Making a total loss of	$ 4,062.38

All the pipe recovered has been sold or used except 108 feet 7 inches of 15-inch pipe which is now held for sale.

INDEPENDENCE.

The existing contract of the Independence State Hospital with the City of Independence for water will expire by limitation on the 31st day of December, 1908. It provides for supplying not fewer than 50,000 gallons of water per day of twenty-four hours at 6 cents per 1,000 gallons. The average quantity of water used each day is more than 125,000 gallons and for the last biennial period cost $5,632.27. The water is reasonably satisfactory when taken from the wells of the city, but it is frequently taken directly from the river and in such cases it is contaminated and dangerous to use for drinking and other purposes. The city offers to renew the contract for a term of either five or ten years at the present rate.

KNOXVILLE.

Deep well No. 2, which was being drilled at the state hospital for inebriates when our last report was made, was sunk to a depth of 340 feet and equipped with a pump. It can furnish about 12,000 gallons of water each twenty-four hours. A pump house has been constructed for each well, a reservoir having a capacity of 55,000 gallons has been constructed, and proper connections made, and the institution now has an abundant supply of water. It has proved to be hard and contains elements injurious to plumbing. However it is used for all the purposes of the institution.

MITCHELLVILLE.

The well at the Industrial School for Girls which was under contract at the date of our last report was drilled to a depth of 563 feet, and cost, exclusive of pump, pump house and connections the sum of $2,674.25. Standard wrought iron black pipe was used for

casing the well as follows: 107 feet of 10-inch, 217 feet of 8-inch and 229 feet of 6-inch. The casing extends from the top to a depth of 542 feet. The working barrel is 4 inches in diameter, permits a 36-inch stroke and is placed 313 feet below the surface. The pumping test shows a flow of 45 gallons per minute. The water is hard and contains an excessive quantity of scale forming elements.

OAKDALE.

A description of the water supply of the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale is given in the chapter on Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium.

CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

Some additions to the fire protection of the various state institutions under our control have been made since the date of our last report. These consist chiefly of fire hose, fire extinguishers, extensions of water mains and other general improvements of the water systems.

The most important improvements made during the last biennial period were at the Soldiers' Home at Marshalltown. A small hose house was constructed at a cost of $630.00 and two hose carts and 500 feet of 2½ inch fire hose were purchased at a cost of $675.00 The connection betwen the city system and that of the home had been a 6-inch main. That was found to be wholly inadequate and a main of 8-inch pipe, 1,380 feet long, was laid from the city system in front of the main entrance gate of the home to a junction with the old 6-inch main. A 10-inch main, 325 feet in length, was laid from that point to the home pumps. In addition 300 feet of 8-inch, 1,110 feet of 6-inch, 120 feet of 4-inch and 310 feet of 3-inch pipe were laid, making a total length of 3,545 feet of fire mains laid. Of this pipe 600 feet of 6-inch and 60 feet of 4-inch pipe were taken out of old locations and relaid. One 8-inch and three 6-inch fire hydrants were installed. The cost of the pipe, hydrants, fittings lead and jute was $3,728.31 and of labor, $967.16, making the total cost $4,695.47. The fire equipment of the institution is now substantially completed.

The fire protection for the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville was increased during the period by laying 672 feet of 6-inch and 225 feet of 4-inch water mains, installing two fire hydrants and purchasing 150 feet of 2½-inch fire hose and four chemical fire extinguishers.

NEEDED.

A fire station for storing the fire apparatus is needed at the Cherokee State Hospital and another is needed at the Industrial School for Boys.

The fire equipment for the State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis consists of a few fire extinguishers and standpipes in some of the buildings. Fire mains, fire hydrants, fire hose, hose cart and pump are much needed to furnish reasonable protection against fire.

LOSSES.

The value of the property used by the charitable, penal and educational institutions of the state on the first day of July, A. D. 1906, were as follows:

Subject to loss by fire,—	
Buildings, including fixtures	$ 7,542,559.21
Personal property	1,575,986.31
Total	$ 9,118,545.52
Subject to loss by storm,—	
Buildings, including fixtures	$ 9,265,568.56
Personal property	1,613,523.86
Total	$10,879,092.42

The losses during the biennial period ending June 30, 1908, as shown by the table submitted herewith, were as follows:

Clarinda State Hospital—	
May 21, 1908, fire—in main building	$ 500.00
June 18, 1908, hail—greenhouse	30.00
School for the Deaf—	
May 12, 1908, flood—fences and crops	500.00
Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home—	
Oct. 20, 1906, fire—boys' industrial building and contents	11,000.00
Industrial School for Boys—	
March 7, 1907, fire—in laundry dry room	500.00
July 15, 1907, lightning—administration building	25.00
Penitentiary—	
June 7, 1908, wind—roof of cell house	50.00
Independence State Hospital—	
June 23, 1907, lightning—three head of cattle	95.00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children—	
July 6, 1907, hail—growing crops	12,000.00

OD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1908.

	By Fire.			By Storm.		
gs s.	Personal.	Total.	Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.
8.00	$ 46,000.00	$ 456,988.00	$ 410,988.00	$ 46,000.00	$ 456,988.00
1.08	66,305.03	301,976.11	235,671.08	66,305.03	301,976.11
0.00	30,000.00	189,000.00	159,000.00	30,000.00	189,000.00
0.00	40,000.00	439,000.00	399,000.00	40,000.00	439,000.00
0.00	123,907.88	611,367.88	482,460.00	123,907.88	611,367.88
5.00	58,265.48	295,389.48	237,124.00	53,265.48	295,389.48
0.00	34,805.89	135,255.89	100,450.00	34,805.89	135,255.89
8.00	157,307.95	1,132,055.95	974,748.00	157,307.95	1,132,055.95
0.00	120,500.00	857,160.00	736,660.00	120,500.00	857,160.00
3.93	131,510.83	1,137,303.76	1,005,792.93	131,510.83	1,137,303.76
0.41	106,256.70	1,133,857.11	1,027,600.41	106,256.70	1,133,857.11
3.29	26,472.45	123,588.74	97,116.29	26,472.45	123,588.74
1.58	15,993.85	75,425.43	59,431.58	15,993.85	75,425.43
0.00	63,657.27	296,157.27	232,500.00	63,657.27	296,157.27
3.65	52,683.83	157,647.48	1,298,418.52	72,695.67	1,371,114.19
5.94	$ 1,078,667.16	$ 7,333,173.10	$ 7,447,960.81	$ 1,098,679.00	$ 8,546,639.81
0.00	$ 825,000.00	$ 975,000.00	$ 1,330,000.00	$ 355,000.00	$ 1,685,000.00
0.00	100,000.00	600,000.00	500,000.00	100,000.00	600,000.00
0.00	250,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,100,000.00	250,000.00	1,350,000.00
0.00	$ 675,000.00	$ 2,925,000.00	$ 2,930,000.00	$ 705,000.00	$ 3,635,000.00
5.94	$ 1,753,667.16	$10,258,173.10	$10,377,960.81	$ 1,803,679.00	$12,181,639.81

PROPERTY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS. FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

CHARITABLE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTIONS AND LOCATIONS	LOSSES BY FIRE			LOSSES BY STORM			SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1908.					
							By Fire.			By Storm.		
	Date.	Description.	Amount.	Date.	Description	Amount.	Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.	Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown		No loss			No loss		$ 410,988.00	$ 46,000.00	$ 456,988.00	$ 410,988.00	$ 46,000.00	$ 456,988.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	Oct. 20, 1906	Boys' industrial building and contents (fire)	$ 11,000.00		No loss		235,671.08	66,305.03	301,976.11	235,671.08	66,305.03	301,976.11
College for the Blind, Vinton	May 4, 1907	Cupola main building (lightning)	30.00									
	Aug. 14, 1907	Smokestack of power plant (lightning)	90.00		No loss		159,000.00	30,000.00	189,000.00	159,000.00	30,000.00	189,000.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs		No loss		May 12, 1908	Fences and growing crops (flood)	$ 500.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	430,000.00	390,000.00	40,000.00	430,000.00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood		No loss		July 6, 1907	Growing crops (hail and wind)	12,000.00	482,460.00	128,907.88	611,367.88	482,460.00	128,907.88	611,367.88
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	March 7, 1907	Laundry building (fire)	500.00									
	July 15, 1907	Administration building (lightning)	25.00		No loss		237,124.00	58,265.48	295,389.48	237,124.00	58,265.48	295,389.48
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville		No loss			No loss		100,450.00	34,805.89	135,255.89	100,450.00	34,805.89	135,255.89
State Hospital, Mount Pleasant		No loss			No loss		974,748.00	157,307.95	1,132,055.95	974,748.00	157,307.95	1,132,055.95
State Hospital, Independence	June 23, 1907	Three head of cattle (lightning)	95.00		No loss		736,660.00	120,500.00	857,160.00	736,660.00	120,500.00	857,160.00
State Hospital, Clarinda	May 21, 1908	Ward in main building (fire)	500.00	June 18, 1908	Greenhouse (hail)	30.00	1,005,792.93	131,510.83	1,137,303.76	1,005,792.93	131,510.83	1,137,303.76
State Hospital, Cherokee		No loss			No loss		1,027,600.41	106,256.70	1,133,857.11	1,027,600.41	106,256.70	1,133,857.11
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville		No loss			No loss		97,116.29	26,472.45	123,588.74	97,116.29	26,472.45	123,588.74
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale		No loss			No loss		59,431.58	15,993.85	75,425.43	59,431.58	15,993.85	75,425.43
Penitentiary, Fort Madison				June 7, 1908	Roof of cell house (wind)	50.00	232,500.00	63,657.27	296,157.27	232,500.00	63,657.27	296,157.27
Reformatory, Anamosa		No loss			No loss		104,963.65	52,683.83	157,647.48	1,298,418.52	72,695.67	1,371,114.19
Totals			$ 12,240.00			$ 12,580.00	$ 6,254,505.94	$ 1,078,667.16	$ 7,333,173.10	$ 7,447,960.81	$ 1,098,679.00	$ 8,546,639.81

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, Ames	Jan. 9, 1908	Temporary boiler house (fire)	$ 250.00		No loss		$ 650,000.00	$ 325,000.00	$ 975,000.00	$ 1,330,000.00	$ 355,000.00	$ 1,685,000.00
State Normal School, Cedar Falls		No loss			No loss		500,000.00	100,000.00	600,000.00	500,000.00	100,000.00	600,000.00
State University, Iowa City	June 1, 1908	Engineering shed (fire)	25.00		No loss		1,100,000.00	250,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,100,000.00	250,000.00	1,350,000.00
Totals			$ 275.00				$ 2,250,000.00	$ 675,000.00	$ 2,925,000.00	$ 2,930,000.00	$ 705,000.00	$ 3,635,000.00
Totals of all institutions			$ 12,515.00			$ 12,580.00	$ 8,504,505.94	$ 1,753,667.16	$10,258,173.10	$10,377,960.81	$ 1,803,679.00	$12,181,639.81

A fire
Cherokee
School fo
The fir
of Tuberc
in some
hose cart
tection ag

The va
cational
1906, we
Subject
Buildin
Person
Tota
Subject
Buildi
Person
Tot
The l
shown b
Clarinda
May 2
June
School f
May 1
Iowa So
Oct. 2
Industri
Marc
July
Peniten
June
Indepen
June
Institut
July

College for the Blind—	
May 4, 1907, lightning—cupola of main building	30.00
Aug. 7, 1907, lightning—smokestack	90.00
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts—	
Jan. 9, 1908, fire—temporary boiler house	250.00
State University—	
June 1, 1908, fire—engineering sheds	25.00
Total losses	$ 24,820.00

It appears that the losses by fire were $12,275.00, by hail $12,030.00, by lightning $240.00, by wind $50.00 and by flood $500.00.

The fire at the Iowa State College is supposed to have resulted from a defective smokestack. The fires at the Clarinda State Hospital and at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home are supposed to have been caused by defective electric wiring and the one in the Industrial School for Boys by spontaneous combustion.

The attached table shows that the property of the state used by the institutions named in the table on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1908, subject to loss by fire was $10,258,173.10 and subject to loss by storm was $12,181,639.81.

CHAPTER V.

INSANE AND EPILEPTIC.

The number of the insane in institutions in the state was increased 172 during the last biennial period. The increase in the state hospitals was 234 and in private institutions 38, but there was a decrease in county institutions of 100.

The number transferred from state hospitals to county institutions was 50, and to private institutions 4. The number transferred from county and private institutions to state hospitals was 14. The average yearly increase in the number of insane in the state, county and private institutions for the seven years preceding the last biennial period was 159, and for that period it was 86. This is gratifying so far as it goes, but the time was too short to determine whether the decrease indicates a permanent tendency to a decrease in the proportion of the insane to the entire population of the state. The increase is not in the daily average for the period but in the number at the end of the period as compared with the number at the beginning.

The appropriations for the state hospitals made by the last general assembly will provide buildings to accommodate all patients who will be likely to need state care for several years, but if we may judge the future by the past additional room will be required by the state hospitals within a few years unless provisions be made elsewhere for a class of people now committed to them. The insane epileptics now sent to the state hospitals could be better cared for in an institution especially planned for them. The treatment they need differs in material respects from that properly given to the insane who are not epileptic and it is difficult to give in one institution the different kinds of treatment the two classes need.

The Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood has been crowded for years and there are at all times numerous applicants for admission who cannot be received until vacancies occur. The population of the institution is nearly 1,200 and should not be much larger unless its capacity is greatly enlarged. It will be necessary within a few years to provide another institution of a similar character. Many of the inmates are epileptics who could be cared for with epileptic insane. The number of epileptics in the four state hospitals and the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1908, was as follows:

	Male	Female	Total
Mount Pleasant State Hospital	41	32	73
Independence State Hospital	35	26	61
Clarinda State Hospital	46	29	75
Cherokee State Hospital	45	24	69
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	107	103	210
Totals	274	214	488

For the purpose of providing for this most unfortunate class of sufferers the care best suited to their condition and at the same time relieve the five institutions named, we recommend that a colony for epileptics be established at some convenient location in the state. Experience has demonstrated that epileptics do best when most in the open air and that out-of-door exercise and employment are desirable. We therefore recommend the appropriation of a sum of money sufficient to purchase not fewer than 640 acres of land for the use of the colony to be available during the current biennial period.

CHAPTER VI.

TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

The first step taken by the state of Iowa in the war against tuberculosis was the passing in April, 1904, of Chapter 162 of the Acts of the Thirtieth General Assembly. That authorized the Board of Control to investigate the extent of tuberculosis in Iowa and the best means of prevention and treatment and required it to report its findings to the next general assembly and to publish and distribute facts in regard to the prevention of the disease. The sum of $1,000.00 was appropriated for the purposes of the act.

The Board proceeded to take a census of the tuberculous inhabitants of the state and make investigations as to the proper treatment of the disease. January 8, 1906, it transmitted to the General Assembly a report of fifty printed pages which set out the facts it had ascertained and the conclusions it had reached. One of the conclusions based on the census taken was that there were not fewer than 7,000 people in Iowa who were afflicted with tuberculosis. In 1906 the Thirty-first General Assembly, by Chapter 120 of its Acts established "a state sanatorium for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with incipient pulmonary tuberculosis," empowered the Board of Control to select the site and construct and equip the buildings required to accommodate at least one hundred patients and necessary officers and employes and appropriated $50,000.00 to carry out the provisions of the act.

On the 29th day of December, 1906, the sanatorium was located on a site reached by the Cedar Rapids & Iowa City Railway (Interurban) about five miles northwest of Iowa City at a place now called Oakdale. The site includes the W.½ of the W.½ of S.W.¼ of Section 30, Twp. 80, R. 6 West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, and the S.E.¼ of Sec. 25, and E.¼ of N.E.¼ of Sec. 36, Twp. 80, R. 7. Those tracts contain 274.07 acres exclusive of the railway right of way and cost $26,207.00. In 1907 the Thirty-second General Assembly, by Chapter 147 of its Acts, appropriated an additional sum of $50,000.00 for completing and equipping the sanatorium, and the sum of $5,000.00 annually to be used by the Board for the collection and dissemination of information in regard to tuberculosis, to employ lecturers, co-operate with other institutions or organizations, and use any proper means to give the people of the state a practical knowledge of tuberculosis. The act also authorized the Board to assist in establishing hospitals and dispensaries and in making other provisions for the treatment of patients in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Plans and specifications were prepared, contracts let and buildings for the sanatorium constructed and equipped. The buildings include an administration building*64x74 feet in size and two stories in height, exclusive of basement and attic, a power plant and laundry building, 37x66 feet in size, and two pavilions for patients, each 24x240 feet in size and one story in height. There is also a commodious barn on the place and several old farm buildings. The administration building contains office, operating and drug rooms, rest rooms, kitchen, serving room, dining room, and rooms for officers and employes. In the basement is a room now being furnished for a bakery. There are also storerooms and a fuel room.

The power plant and laundry building has a basement and contains two steam boilers for power and a hot water boiler for hot water and for heating the institution, an engine, generator, pumps and hot water tank. The upper floor of the building contains a laundry equipment including a large modern sterilizing and disinfecting machine.

Each of the two pavilions contains twenty rooms for patients, divided from each other by canvas partitions. Each room is 11x12 feet in size, can be warmed with hot water and opens on a porch 12 feet wide, provided with wire screen and extending in front of all the rooms for patients. The doors are of sufficient width to permit the beds to be rolled through them, and there is a window in the back wall of each room. Each pavilion contains a room for nurses, sewing room and toilet rooms.

There is also a sewage disposal plant to which sewage from the administration building and pavilions flows through an 8-inch tile sewer. The plant consists of a septic tank 10x35 feet in size and 5½ feet in depth and a bed of drain tile into which the effluent from the tank is discharged through an automatic siphon.

There is also a reservoir 20 feet in diameter and 15 feet deep, having a capacity of 35,000 gallons, into which water from the

institution well is pumped. The well is drilled to a depth of about 152 feet and is 4 inches in diameter. A pump house 12x14 feet in size has been constructed and the pump may be operated by the windmill or by the gasoline engine to which it is attached. About 8,000 gallons can be pumped from the well in twenty-four hours. That quantity has been sufficient until recently, but the indications of late have been that the supply will soon be inadequate for the growing population of the institution. A contract has therefore been awarded for the drilling of another well near the power plant, and work on it is now being done. The time of completion is uncertain but it is probable that it will be finished, equipped and ready for use before the end of this year.

The various buildings and improvements described were constructed at a cost of $59,431.58. The equipment thus far procured cost $15,993.85 and live stock and farm implements cost $2,352.55. The total cost of land, buildings, equipment, stock and farm implements was $103,948.98, the excess of cost over appropriation having been paid from the per capita allowance.

The institution will accommodate eighty patients. This number is nearly reached and provision should be made for an additional number.

Dr. H. E. Kirschner, of Oil City, Pennsylvania, was appointed superintendent of the sanatorium and entered upon the discharge of his duties on the 1st day of February, A. D. 1908, when the sanatorium was opened for patients. At the end of the period the institution had forty-three patients. During that period of five months one hundred five patients were received, of whom only fifteen could be strictly classed as in the incipient stages of the disease. Fifty-seven were moderately advanced and thirty-one were far advanced. Sixty patients had left the institution, twelve for reasons of their own, and forty-seven were dismissed as too far advanced to be retained for treatment as incipient cases, within the meaning of the law.

Although the length of time during which the institution has been open is too short to draw any reliable conclusions as to the permanent effect of its work, the results so far as known are encouraging.

PAYMENT FOR SUPPORT.

The allowance for the support of the institution, fixed by the Board of Control as provided by law, is $30.00 per month for each patient. All patients who are able to do so are required to pay

that sum or so much thereof as they can. Of the one hundred five patients admitted for the five months ending June 30, 1908, the per capita of forty-one was paid by themselves or relatives and three paid a part of the sum required. The amount thus paid during the five months was $1,170.58.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

A considerable quantity of literature relating to tuberculosis has been printed and circulated by the Board of Control. An edition of 4,000 copies of its report to the general assembly was exhausted long ago. In 1906 the Board printed and circulated 541,000 copies of a folder among the school children of the state. It has procured and published in the Bulletin of State Institutions numerous articles treating in various ways of tuberculosis. Three thousand copies of each number of the Bulletin are printed, nearly all of which are immediately placed in circulation. Within the last few months the Board printed and circulated 7,000 copies of Dr. Samuel McC. Hammill's "Prevention of Tuberculosis in Infants and Children," 15,000 copies of Rev. A. E. Kepford's "Home Treatment in Iowa for Tuberculosis," 25,000 copies of tract entitled "Registration," 10,000 copies of "Home Circular," 6,000 copies of "Cure of Consumption," by Dr. D. W. A. Evans, and 2,500 copies of Dr. S. A. Knopf's "Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Control It." The pamphlet last named is sold to those who desire it at a price slightly below its cost to the state. Many copies have been distributed without charge to persons specially interested and to libraries.

During the latter part of the year 1907 the Board aided the State Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis to keep a lecturer in the field by monthly payments which amounted to $400.00. On the 1st day of January, A. D. 1908, Rev. A. E. Kepford, who had been lecturer of the association named, entered the service of the state at a salary of $125.00 per month and has been constantly engaged since that time in delivering lectures on tuberculosis to assemblies of various kinds in different parts of the state, in distributing literature and in doing other work of a similar character. Many of his lectures are illustrated by stereopticon views.

Attempts were made by the Board to secure the services of a medical expert to devote his entire time to the educational work, including the delivering of lectures to the medical associations of the

state. Thus far we have not been able to make satisfactory arrangements for continuous service. As a temporary arrangement we have secured Dr. J. W. Kime, of Fort Dodge, to give a part of his time to this work. He held a few meetings and delivered some lectures during the last few months of the biennial period and since that time has given a considerable number of lectures in various counties of the state.

Efforts have been made to organize aid in various localities for people afflicted with tuberculosis in advanced stages. We are unable to report any definite progress in that work, but much interest has been shown in several cities and it is hoped that something will yet be accomplished in this direction.

EXPENSES.

The cost of the educational work during the last period, almost all of which was incurred during the six months ending June 30, 1908, was as follows:

Aid to State Association	$ 400.00
Salary of A. E. Kepford	750.00
Expenses of A. E. Kepford	358.17
Expenses of J. W. Kime	9.07
Lantern	131.15
Printing, Dr. Knopf's Essay, etc	245.93
Postage	122.88
Total	$2,017.20

CHAPTER VII.

COMMITMENTS BY JUVENILE COURTS.

The Thirtieth General Assembly provided by Chapter 11 of its Acts for the commitment of dependent, neglected and delinquent children to certain classes of institutions which should be designated and approved by the Board of Control. That act with amendments is found in Section 254-a13 to 254-a30, inclusive, of the Code Supplement of 1907. Acting under the authority thus given the Board has designated and approved institutions to receive such children as follows:

For dependent and neglected normal children:
- Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport;
- Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines;
- Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City;
- German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Fort Dodge;
- Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City;
- American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa;
- Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids.

For dependent and neglected feeble-minded children:
- Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood.

For normal delinquent boys:
- Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.

For normal delinquent girls:
- Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville.

The juvenile court act authorizes cities and counties to establish and maintain places for the detention of juveniles outside the enclosures of any jail or police station and makes it the duty of the board of supervisors of any county having a population of 50,000 to provide a detention home for dependent, neglected and delinquent children. We have not been advised that any city or county has established a place of detention as contemplated by the act.

Section 14 (254-a26) requires juvenile courts and all institutions and associations having charge of juveniles under the act to make

annual reports in the first fifteen days of January of each year to the Board of Control, showing the number for whom homes have been obtained, the number sent to state institutions and the number under the charge of the association. Reports have been made to the Board under that provision, but some of them fail to show material facts. However, the following statistics are believed to be approximately correct:

The number of children brought before the courts during the two years ending December 31, 1907, was 1,123, of whom 786 were boys and 337 were girls. Of these 55 boys and 6 girls were discharged unconditionally. One hundred boys and 42 girls were returned to their parents under supervision, 32 boys and 31 girls were placed in new homes, 84 boys and 81 girls were placed in private institutions, 2 boys and 1 girl were sent to the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood, 35 boys and 9 girls were sent to the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport, 177 boys were sent to the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora, 72 girls were sent to the Industrial School for Girls at Mitchellville, and 301 boys and 95 girls were disposed of in ways not clearly shown.

There is apparent conflict between the reports of the courts on the one hand and the reports of the state institutions on the other, but a part of this is due to the fact that the biennial periods covered by the two classes of reports are not the same, that of the courts commencing and ending six months earlier than that of the state institutions, but we are satisfied they would not wholly agree for the same period. We have adopted the statistics furnished by the courts.

CHAPTER VIII.

STATE AGENTS.

Section 2692-a of the Code Supplement of 1907 authorizes us to appoint not more than two persons to act as state agents for the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the two departments of the Industrial School. Prior to August, A. D. 1906, Miss Clare Lunbeck had acted as state agent for both institutions, but on the 16th day of July, A. D. 1906, we appointed J. T. Harnett state agent for the department of the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora, to commence his duties on the first day of the next month and at the same time assigned to Miss Lunbeck the duty of acting as state agent for the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport and the department of the Industrial School for Girls at Mitchellville. She commenced her work under this assignment on the 1st day of August, 1906.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The average number of boys in this institution during the last period was 440. At the beginning of the period 234 boys were out on parole, and there were added to that number during the period 348, making a total of 582.

Of the boys paroled during the period ending June 30, 1906, 106 or 44.55 per cent, were doing well, and 20, or 8.3 per cent, were doing fairly well at the end of the last period. Two were in prisons, and 12 others, or about 5 per cent, were known to be doing badly.

Of the 348 boys paroled during the period ending June 30, 1908, 172 went to their own homes and 177 to new homes or to places of employment. Four of these boys had received special training as barbers, 2 as blacksmiths, 4 as bakers, 4 as carpenters, 8 as cooks, 4 as engineers, 14 as farmers, 4 as masons, 9 as tailors, 4 as painters, 6 as printers and 2 as shoemakers. The others had been employed

in various departments of the school in doing industrial work. Sixty-nine of the boys were returned to the school for violating their paroles, 36 were out of the state at the end of the period and the locations of 15 were unknown. Five were known to be in prison. It is estimated that 165 of the entire number were doing well, and that 55 were doing fairly well. These two classes include 62 per cent of the whole number paroled. Only 28, or about 8 per cent, are known to be doing badly.

IOWA SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

The average number of children in this institution during the last biennial period was 497. The number returned to relatives by the state agent was 38, and the number placed with strangers was 87, making an aggregate of 125 children placed for the first time. Eighteen were returned to the institution and replaced, 18 were replaced with relatives in the field, and 25 were replaced with strangers in the field. The entire number placed and replaced was 186.

Of the children placed with strangers 6 were formally adopted, 16 were placed under contracts which provided for schooling and a sum of money at 18 years of age, 13 provided for schooling and wages during vacations, 21 abandoned their places and went to relatives, 13 were sent to their relatives and 6 were returned to the institution and not replaced. Several were married and 13 were placed but were not under written contract.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The reports for that institution are incomplete. The state agent was able to give but a small part of her time to its work and for thirteen months of the period did not give it any attention, but was employed exclusively in doing the work of the Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home.

The average number of girls in the institution during the period was 219. Of these 11 were placed by the agent in domestic service. One small girl was placed in a home, two colored girls were sent to the institution of Booker T. Washington at Tuskegee and one girl was transferred to the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood.

At the end of the period one of the girls sent to Tuskegee had disappeared, four of the girls placed in this state had married, and

the other six were in the homes where they had been placed. Of the six four were doing well and two only fairly well.

During the period Miss Lunbeck visited in homes or situations where placed 179 boys and girls, made 831 calls, visited 297 towns and traveled 27,817 miles by rail and 1,309 miles by team at an expense of $1,230.51.

During the same time Mr. Harnett visited 1,079 homes, investigated 193 and visited 903 boys. He traveled 26,560 miles by rail and 569 miles by team at an expense of $1,245.92.

The experience of the last period has demonstrated the great value of state agents. Before state agents were employed boys and girls were released from the Industrial School and the Soldiers' Orphans' Home with little if any knowledge on the part of the state of the homes into which they were to go, and without supervision after they had gone. The result in a large number of cases was that boys and girls from the Industrial Schools went back to their old companions and old ways, unrestrained by fear of having to be returned to the school, and the legitimate results of the work which the state had done were to a great extent lost. Many children from the Soldiers' Orphans' Home, it is believed, went from the Home into families and conditions which led to bad conduct and vicious lives. It would be as sensible for the farmer to permit the crop which he had raised at heavy cost in labor and money to be devoured by birds and beasts or to rot in the field as it would be for the state to permit children upon whom it had bestowed its best efforts to correct their faults and prepare them for useful citizenship to go at large without care or into homes where the environment is bad and the temptation to fall into evil ways is great. The report for the last full period of two years before a state agent was employed, that is for the period ending June 30, 1903, shows that the average population of the Industrial School for Boys was 512.8, that 211 were released during the period, of whom 172 were sent to their homes, and employment was found for but 16. Six of those paroled were returned for violating their paroles. There was a state agent during the latter part of the next three years, but her time was divided among three institutions. The next period, during which substantially all the time of an agent was given to the school at Eldora, was the biennial period ending June 30, 1908. The report for that time shows that the average population was 440, that 352 were released, of whom 172 were sent to their homes, 10 small boys were placed in new homes, and employment was found for 167.

Of the number paroled 69 were returned, 55 for violating their paroles and 12 to be replaced. Under the old system a few boys were returned to the school only on complaint of people where they lived or of some one of their family, as the state had no other means of knowing anything of their conduct after they left the school. Under the new or state agency system every paroled boy is required to make monthly reports and is frequently visited by the state agent. If it be found that he has violated the conditions of his parole he is promptly returned to the school. The effect of this practice is to place upon the paroled boys a restraint, which is helpful. Moreover, the agent learns if the boy has been properly placed and whether he is well treated, and if the place is not suited to him or he is not well treated another place is found for him. The state agent frequently adjusts differences between employers and the boys and the latter look upon him as a friend to be consulted when in trouble.

CHAPTER IX.

LIBRARIES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

In our last report we announced the appointment of Miss Miriam E. Carey as supervising librarian of the state institutions under our control. Her duties include the supervision of the various institution libraries, the classifying of books, assisting in the selection of books and periodicals, the instruction and training of local librarians, the stimulating of interest in the employes and inmates in good literature, and the doing of whatever seems to be proper to increase the efficiency and usefulness of the libraries within her jurisdiction.

In most institutions, before the appointment of Miss Carey, but little attention had been given to the classification and use of books, and no systematic attempt was made to bring them to the attention of those for whom they were designed. Many of the books had been selected with little regard for the capacity and needs of the greater number of prospective readers, were not well adapted to their use and were seldom read.

Under the management of the supervising librarian the books in most of the libraries have been properly classified, and catalogues and finding lists have been prepared which enable readers to know what the libraries contain and make intelligent selections. Where practicable rooms have been set aside for the libraries and local librarians have been given charge of them to care for the books and periodicals and to keep records of their distribution. The peculiarities and needs of the inmates of each institution have been studied and books have been selected with special reference to them. Books found to be unsuited to the population of one institution or which had ceased to be useful there or which were duplicates have been sent to institutions which could use them to advantage. What has been done has resulted in better selected and arranged libraries, and much greater use of them.

The total number of volumes in the fourteen state libraries in existence at the end of the last biennial period was 49,841, of which 2,748 were government publications and state documents, 1,185 were in the medical departments, leaving 45,908 volumes in the several collections. The formation of a library in the Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale has been commenced since the close of the period and it is not included in this report. The number of books purchased during the period was 7,214. The average monthly number of inmates in the fourteen institutions during the eighteen months ending June 30, 1908, was 8,525, the monthly average number of readers was 2,760, and the total number of books and periodicals issued was 200,151.

The largest percentage of readers was in the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora, and was 82. The smallest was 9 per cent found in the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood. The average percentage for all the institutions was 32.

This statement does not include readers of newspapers, and with the exception of the inmates of the School for the Deaf does not include any readers of periodicals not issued from the institution libraries. Many inmates of the different institutions receive newspapers and periodicals for which they subscribe and pay.

The librarian received as compensation for her services during the period $2,005.84, and her personal expenses in discharging her duties were $180.27, making a total cost for the services rendered of $2,186.11 for the period.

Although much has been accomplished during the period, some of the libraries are yet lacking in important respects. Better quarters are needed for some. Rooms conveniently located which can be used as reading rooms as well as for the libraries are desirable in several of the institutions not yet supplied. In the opinion of the librarian large purchases of books will not be needed in the future, but there should be purchases of small numbers of the most desirable books as they are issued from time to time, and these must be carefully selected and classified. Damaged books must be repaired and worn out books replaced. Magazines must be collected and bound for future use. Local librarians are changed frequently and their successors must be instructed and trained.

CHAPTER X.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

SOLDIERS' HOME.

The Federal Government authorizes the payment of money to states having homes for disabled soldiers and sailors who served in the War of the Rebellion, or in any other war, at the rate of $100.00 per annum for each soldier or sailor of the classes described who are admitted and cared for in such homes. This state has received such payments for many years. In the act of May 28, 1908, however, Congress provided that pension money due from the general government to members of such homes shall be paid to them directly and not to any officer of the home, and that it cannot be withheld on account of clothing or other expenses.

Federal officials charged with the inspection of state homes and making the payments referred to have expressed the opinion that under the act of Congress specified payments of money cannot be made to this state if certain provisions of its laws are enforced. These provisions were asked for by members of the Home and are as set out in Sections 2606-b and 2606-c of the Code Supplement of 1907. They provide for holding pension money of members who are found guilty of drunkenness, or of other offenses, and of members having certain dependent relatives. According to the most reliable information we can obtain, if these provisions are enforced the payments to this state on account of the Soldiers' Home will cease. As the number of members and others who would be affected by the provisions is comparatively small we recommend their repeal.

Occasionally a member of the Home dies intestate leaving certificates of deposit, checks, drafts or other paper, or a watch or other articles of personal property and no relatives known to the Home. Paper of the character described representing more than $1,000.00 and numerous watches, some of which are valuable, so left by deceased members, are now in the custody of the commandant. Acting under an opinion of the attorney general he has indorsed and attempted to collect some of the paper referred to but this authority is denied by the bank. The value of the watches

and other personal property mentioned is too small in most if not all cases to justify the necessary cost of administration under the existing laws of the state, but their aggregate value is considerable and some means should be provided for disposing of them. We therefore recommend such legislation as will enable the commandant to indorse and collect the paper, to sell the personal property left with him or other officer or employe of the Home by deceased members who die intestate, and to pay the proceeds of such paper and sales to the state treasurer as provided in Section 2727-a72 to 2727-a74, inclusive, of the Code Supplement of 1907 provided, however, that administration of the estate of the intestate has not been granted and that no relative entitled to such property or its proceeds shall be found by the commandant within one year after the death of the intestate.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

The law applicable to this institution provides that one-half of the per capita allowance of $12.00 per month for the support of an inmate whose father was not a soldier shall be paid by the county in which the child has a legal settlement and the other half by the state. It has been found in several cases that counties have arranged with parents to send their children to the Home on condition that the county be reimbursed for its share of the expense. Many parents able to support their children by proper effort but unwilling to make the effort seek to shift to the state the duty which belongs to them. Some look upon the Home as a free boarding school to which they may send their children for such time as suits their convenience without cost. The law intends that only destitute children or children whose parents are unable to give them proper care and training shall be admitted, but admissions may be authorized by any county board of supervisors, or by any judge of a court of record. Some applications for admission appear to receive but superficial examination. The result is that improper advantage is taken of the state and many children are admitted who are not in fact destitute. Many children properly admitted would be benefited by being placed in new homes but cannot be so placed under the existing law for lack of the parents' consent. We are of the opinion that the abuses pointed out would be corrected to a great extent if every child admitted to the Home were by the order of commitment made a ward of the state to be placed in a private home in the discretion of the superintendent subject to our approval. If that

were the law each child and his future prospects would be considered by the responsible officers with great care, and no child would be placed with strangers if his best interests appeared to require that he be retained in the Home or returned to his parents. We recommend that the law be so amended as to permit the placing of children as suggested. We also urge that such changes be made as will prevent the making of agreements between counties and parents or guardians by which the counties are to be reimbursed for children they send to the Home and the state required to bear all the expense. We are satisfied that if these changes in the law are made there will be fewer improper commitments to the Home the results will be beneficial to the state and to the children of the Home.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

In March, 1902, the general assembly fixed the allowance for the support of the School for the Deaf, including the ordinary and current expenses, at $22.00 per month for nine months of each year for each pupil supported in the school. For more than ten years prior to that time the school population had averaged 287, and it was estimated that the amount specified would be sufficient for the support of the school. But since that time the average population has steadily fallen. For the last three years it did not exceed 247 and last year it was but 244. The per capita allowance for those numbers has been inadequate to meet the necessary current expenses of the school and provision should be made for an increased income. Since the per capita allowance will be sufficient if the school population becomes as great as it was eight or ten years ago, we think there should be a minimum allowance for each school month rather than an increase of the per capita allowance. It is probable that the school can be supported on an allowance for 275 pupils until the average school population shall exceed that number. Therefore we recommend that the law be so amended as to authorize the proper state officers to credit the school with the sum of $6,050.00 each month of the school year when the average school population is less than 275.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The law governing the industrial schools permits the commitment to them of children who are over 7 years of age and under 16 on the

complaint of a parent or guardian that the child is habitually vagrant, disorderly, or incorrigible, and permits the commitment if over 9 and under 16 if a boy, or under 18 if a girl, when found guilty of certain offenses in any court of record. Many children under ten years of age are committed to the schools under these provisions.

During the last biennial period one girl 8 years of age and two who were 9, and 7 boys 8 years of age and 20 who were 9, were committed to the schools. All of them under 9, and we understand all or nearly all who were 9 years old, were committed as vagrant, disorderly, or incorrigible. We are of the opinion that no child under 10 years of age should be committed to either school. If children under that age cannot be cared for properly in their homes they should be taken care of elsewhere, if necessary, under the juvenile court act in detention homes or in the soldiers' orphans' home, at least until it is demonstrated that greater restraint and discipline is needed than can be given in such institution. It is rare to find a child under 10 years of age who cannot be governed with reasonable effort in a private home or one of the institutions indicated and the industrial schools are not suitable places for children who can be so controlled.

In a few cases children who were not vagrant, disorderly or incorrigible and had not been convicted of crime have been sent to the industrial school under the last part of Section 8 of Chapter 11 of the acts of the Thirtieth General Assembly relative to dependent, neglected, and delinquent children and juvenile courts. We do not think any child who is not guilty of any wrong but is only dependent or neglected should be committed to either industrial school as such commitment is not necessary and much more harm than good might result from it. The Soldiers' Orphans' Home is open for such cases.

We recommend legislation to carry into effect these suggestions.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

Greater simplicity is needed in the methods of paying certain claims against this institution. Section 2310-a19, Code Supplement of 1907, provides that in case of the return of a patient for the violation of the conditions of his parole the expenses of the taking and return shall be paid by the hospital, then certified by the superintendent to the auditor of state, after which credit to the support fund of the hospital for the amount shall be given by the

auditor and treasurer of state. Under this provision two sets of vouchers are required to pay the expenses and secure the proper credit to the support fund. A somewhat similar provision is made by Section 2310-a28 in regard to the costs of finding patients to be insane and committing them to a state hospital for insane. The expenses have to be paid when incurred but the only fund in the hands of the superintendent is the fund of $250 which he is allowed to have under Section 2727-a44 and which can only be spent as the law now stands "in case of actual emergency requiring immediate action to prevent loss or danger to the institution or the inmates thereof." It may be doubted if this fund can be used legally for returning paroled or escaped or other patients.

Section 2310-a20 provides for the payment of the cost of prosecution and maintenance of patients convicted of and imprisoned for leaving the hospital or grounds without due authority, on the certificate of the board of supervisors approved by the trial judge, by a warrant issued in favor of the proper county on our order.

Section 2310-a30 provides that all the expenses of the capture and recommitment of an escaped patient shall be paid by the state, and Section 2310-a32 provides that the superintendent may furnish indigent patients who are released with transportation without designating the fund from which it is to be procured. It thus appears that there are four different methods which must be followed in paying bills which may be incurred on account of the institution, although in all but the last the final payment is made not from the funds of the institution but from any unappropriated money in the state treasury. There is not any sufficient reason for such a complex system of payments. We recommend that the law be so amended as to permit the superintendent to pay all bills of the classes mentioned from the support contingent fund of $250, or by voucher to be executed by the claimant against the state and payable from any available fund in the state treasury, the claim to be approved by us before payment in either case. If payment be made from the fund in the hands of the superintendent the institution should be credited at the beginning of each month on the certificate of the superintendent approved by us with the amounts theretofore paid for which credit has not been given. If this plan or a similar one be adopted it will simplify the payments and accounts of the institution and the state, tend to prevent errors and fully protect the state.

CHAPTER XI.

STATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

STATE UNIVERSITY.

In compliance with the requirements of Chapter 118, Laws of the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, we examined on October 27, 1908, the accounts, vouchers and records of the State University at Iowa City for the biennial period ending June 30, 1908.

Having examined a large number of the vouchers showing expenditures of the funds of the University and also the ledger accounts, they were found to check correctly and to correspond with the amount of money received from the state and other sources. The appropriations have been drawn from the state treasury as provided by law, and in the erection of the buildings competitive bids have been secured and the contracts let to the lowest responsible bidders.

The mortgages and other securities now held by the University amount to $287,074.00 and this amount is practically all loaned on farm lands, the notes drawing five per cent interest and secured by first mortgages on real estate. These notes were all checked with the ledger and found to correspond therewith.

The amount of money on hand to the credit of the University on July 1, 1906, and the amounts received from the state and other sources during the biennial period ending June 30, 1908, are herewith submitted.

1906. July 1	Amount on hand		$ 23,092.75
	Receipts during biennial period July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.		
	Millage tax	$286,000.00	
	State appropriation	612,500.00	
	Other sources	257,544.68	1,156,044.68
	Total		$ 1,179,137.43
	Expenditures		1,139,980.31
1908. June 30	Balance on hand		$ 39,157.12

THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

On the 28th of October, 1908, we examined the records, contracts, vouchers and accounts of the State Normal School at Cedar Falls for the biennial period ending June 30, 1908.

The buildings at this institution are being erected largely by day labor under the supervision of Mr. J. H. Robinson, and we believe with a substantial saving to the state.

The vouchers for all expenditures are carefully filed and those examined were found to check correctly with the records, and as far as we could learn in the short time we were able to give to the examination, all money received from the state treasurer and other sources have been duly accounted for.

We submit herewith the financial statement for the biennial period from June 30, 1906, to June 30, 1908:

1906. June 30	Amount on hand		$ 28,385.81
	Receipts		
	Millage tax	$122,338.58	
	State appropriations	258,250.00	
	Other sources	89,806.29	460,394.87
	Total		$ 488,780.68
	Total expenditures		464,321.21
1908. June 30	Balance on hand		$ 24,459.47

THE STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

On November 9, 1908, we examined all the records, a number of the accounts and vouchers of the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Ames, for the biennial period ending June 30, 1908.

Owing to the many different departments at this institution and the wide field that is being covered, conditions are different from the other educational institutions and the expenditures are of a much more varied character.

Contracts for new buildings have been let to the lowest responsible bidder, and the appropriations have been drawn from the state treasury in accordance with law. The contractor for the new agricultural building having gone into bankruptcy the company that furnished the bond is completing the buildng and there will be no loss to the state.

We find from the minutes of the proceedings of the board of trustees that there was a difference of opinion as to the legality of some of the expenditures made and herewith cite a single instance.

A teacher in one of the departments in a communication to the board of trustees asked for leave of absence for three months to travel abroad, with salary. A resolution granting the request received six votes for and four votes against, one of the minority members filing an explanation of his vote in which he stated that he voted no "because I believe that we have no legal right to grant leave of absence with salary, and that the granting of the request establishes a precedent that will cause much trouble in the future."

While the state must be just in all its dealings, having nothing of its own, it cannot be generous, and while a private individual may do as he pleases with his own property, a public servant should exercise the greatest care in the expenditure of the money of other people. We agree with the minority members of the board of trustees that the action of the majority in this instance was without authority in law.

We attach herewith a statement of the finances of the college for the biennial period ending June 30, 1908:

1906. June 30	Cash on hand		$ 36,539.09
	Receipts		
	Millage tax	$244,714.88	
	State appropriations	607,491.57	
	United States government aid	173,628.01	
	All other sources	209,682.30	1,235,516.76
	Total		$ 1 272,355.78
	Expenditures		1,245,032.95
1908. June 30	Balance on hand		$ 27,322.83

Under Sections 51, 52, 53 and 54 of Chapter 118, Laws of the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, the Board of Control of State Institutions is required to thoroughly investigate the reports and doings of the regents of the State University, the trustees of the State Normal School, the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and the books and records of said institutions for the purpose of ascertaining whether all the public funds coming into their hands have been properly accounted for and expended for the purposes for which they were appropriated.

The law also makes the governor and the superintendent of public instruction *ex-officio* members of the boards of regents and trustees of the three educational institutions in question, therefore any criticism by the Board of Control of the official acts and doings of the regents or trustees would in fact be a criticism of the governor and superintendent of public instruction as well as of the regents and

trustees. This would appear unbecoming on our part as well as tending to create discord and contention between co-ordinate boards when co-operation and harmony should prevail in order to promote the best interests of all. We therefore earnestly request that we be relieved from the duties imposed by the above named sections of the law.

CHAPTER XII.

APPROPRIATIONS

The following appropriations are asked:

GENERAL.

For salaries and expenses of state agents	$ 7,000.00
For land for an epileptic colony	64,000.00

SOLDIERS' HOME.

For additional room for married people	$ 5,000.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

For beds	$ 600.00
For mattresses	1,800.00
For dormitory floors	400.00
For decorating chapel	300.00
For wagon shed	150.00
For books and periodicals	300.00
For contingent and repair fund	3,000.00
Total	$ 6,550.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

For gymnasium and equipment— The reappropriation of the $2,500.00 appropriated by the Thirty-first General Assembly for a new coal house and the further appropriation of	$12,000.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

For telephone system	$ 300.00
For fencing	500.00
For completing and furnishing assembly hall	2,000.00
For library and binding	300.00
For school furniture	300.00
For painting, interior main building	500.00
For painting, school house and gymnasium	1,000.00
For walks and grading, additional	500.00
For contingent and repair fund	3,500.00
Total	$ 8,900.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

For wing for new custodial building	$ 40,000.00
For beds and bedding	3,000.00
For furniture and furnishings	5,000.00
For paints and painting	3,500.00
For contingent and repair fund	10,000.00
Total	$ 61,500.00

STATE SANITORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

For cottages for patients	$ 22,500.00
For cottage for superintendent	5,000.00
For kitchen, dining room, and quarters for help	20,000.00
For fire protection	4,000.00
For buildings for poultry	500.00
For piggery	1,000.00
For improvement of grounds	1,000.00
For amusements	200.00
For books and periodicals	300.00
For contingent and repair fund	3,000.00
Total	$ 57,500.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For hospital building	$ 10,000.00
For two steam boilers	2,000.00
For greenhouse and connection	3,000.00
For ice house	1,600.00
For lectures, entertainments, etc	300.00
For library books and periodicals	500.00
For dental fund	600.00
For agricultural implements	500.00
For horses, cattle and hogs	1,000.00
For band and orchestra instruments	300.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00
For drain tile	1,000.00
For fencing	500.00
For horse barn	4,000.00
For cow barn	6,000.00
For granary	2,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	5,000.00
Total	$ 39,300.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For cement walks	$ 1,000.00
For finishing basement of Larrabee Cottage	1,500.00
For furniture and furnishings	1,000.00
For hot water tank and connections	3,000.00
For painting interiors and exteriors	1,000.00
For pianos	1,200.00
For dental fund	400.00
For chaplain's fund	150.00
For contingent and repair fund	3,000.00
Total	$ 12,250.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

For furniture and furnishings	$ 5,000.00
For patients' library	500.00
For women's infirmary, additional	3,000.00
For furniture and furnishings, women's infirmary	3,000.00
For hydrotherapeutic department, women's infirmary	4,000.00
For furnishings, Farmer's Lodge	1,500.00
For food cars	800.00
For ice plant	12,000.00
For battery of boilers	5,000.00
For drain tile	2,000.00
For fencing	600.00
For gutters, main building	3,000.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

For open air pavilion	2,000.00
For paints and painting	3,000.00
For kitchen equipment	2,000.00
For cows	3,000.00
For horses, wagons and farm implements	1,500.00
For laundry machinery	1,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	10,000.00
Total	$ 53,900.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

For electric rewiring	$ 4,000.00
For floors and flooring	3,000.00
For paints and painting	3,000.00
For new sewer	1,200.00
For new smokestack	8,000.00
For new boilers, additional	4,500.00
For iron working lathe	1,000.00
For reshingling cow barn	500.00
For tiling	3,000.00
For additional water supply	12,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	10,000.00
Total	$ 50,200.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

For new boilers and stokers	$ 10,000.00
For rewiring	3,000.00
For plumbing and fixtures	1,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	10,000.00
Total	$ 24,000.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

For fire station and root cellar (additional)	$ 2,000.00
For land	3,600.00
For painting	2,000.00
For books, periodicals and newspapers	500.00
For pictures and moulding	250.00
For carpets and rugs	2,000.00
For water softener	5,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	10,000.00
Total	$ 25,350.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

For new mangle	$ 1,000.00
For tiling land	1,000.00
Total	$ 2,000.00

STATE PENITENTIARY.

For land for farm	$ 16,000.00
For transporation of prisoners	2,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	5,000.00
Total	$ 23,000.00

THE REFORMATORY.

For two new boilers and appurtenances	$ 2,000.00
For wiring and lighting new cell bank	2,000.00
For derrick supplies	500.00
For tools for shop and quarry	600.00
For freight on stone	800.00
For transportation of discharged prisoners	1,000.00
For salaries of foremen	10,000.00
For contingent and repair fund	7,500.00
Total	$ 24,400.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS.

General Appropriations		$ 71,000.00
Soldiers' Home	$ 5,000.00	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	6,550.00	
College for the Blind	12,000.00	
School for the Deaf	8,900.00	
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	61,500.00	
State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	57,500.00	
Industrial School for Boys	30,300.00	
Industrial School for Girls	12,250.00	
Mount Pleasant State Hospital	53,900.00	
Independence State Hospital	50,200.00	
Clarinda State Hospital	24,000.00	
Cherokee State Hospital	25,350.00	
State Hospital for Inebriates	2,000.00	
State Penitentiary	23,000.00	
The Reformatory	24,400.00	405,850.00
		$476,850.00

CHAPTER XIII.

VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following statement shows the visits made to different state institutions during the biennial period ending June 30, 1908, and the persons by whom made:

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Year	When Made.	By Whom Made.
1906	August 19	Robinson.
	October 3	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	November 9	Robinson.
1907	February 21-22	Robinson.
	March 2-3	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 2	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	August 1	Hamilton, Robinson
	August 21	Robinson.
	October 3	Hamilton, Robinson
1908	January 14-15	Robinson.
	May 28	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

1906	September 4-5	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
1907	April 17-18	Hamilton, Robinson
	November 14-15	Cownie, Robinson
1908	March 28	Cownie
	April 16-18	Cowuie, Robinson, Hamilton

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

1906	October 5	Hamilton, Robinson
1907	May 23	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	August 26	Hamilton
	October 25	Cownie, Robinson
1908	May 26	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

1906	July 24-25	Robinson.
	August 24	Cownie
	September 25-26	Robinson.
	October 25-26	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	December 23-24	Robinson.
1907	January 26-27	Robinson.
	February 6-8	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	March 24-25	Robinson.
	April 24-25	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 18	Robinson.
	July 27-28	Hamilton
	September 15-16	Robinson
	October 14-15	Robinson
	November 22	Cownie, Robinson
	December 23-24	Robinson.
1908	March 28	Hamilton
	April 27-28	Cowuie, Robinson, Hamilton
	June 24-25	Robinson.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1906	July 24-25	Robinson.
	August 25	Cownie
	September 26	Robinson.
	October 26-27	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	December 22-23	Robinson.
1907	January 25-26	Robinson.
	March 25	Robinson.
	April 22-24	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 17-18	Robinson.
	August 23	Cownie
	September 16-17	Robinson.
	October 15-17	Robinson.
	November 20-22	Cownie, Robinson
	December 21-23	Robinson.
1908	February 27	Cownie
	March 27	Hamilton
	April 22	Cownie
	April 25-27	Cowuie, Robinson, Hamilton
	May 7	Cownie
	May 9	Cownie
	June 25-26	Robinson.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1906	August 18	Robinson.
	October 2-3	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	November 8	Robinson.
1907	March 1-2	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 1-2	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	July 31	Hamilton, Robinson
	October 2-3	Hamilton, Robinson
1908	January 15	Robinson.
	May 27	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

1906	August 23	Robinson.
	September 2	Cownie
	October 19	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
1907	January 8	Robinson.
	April 16	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 9	Cownie
	July 26	Cownie
	August 16	Cownie
	November 7	Cownie, Robinson
	December 29	Cownie
1908	January 7	Cownie
	March 1	Cownie
	March 13	Cownie
	April 8	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	April 12	Cownie

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

1906	July 27-29	Robinson.
	August 17	Cownie
	September 26	Cownie
	October 28-30	Robinson.
	November 23-24	Hamilton
	December 15-16	Treat
1907	January 21-23	Robinson.
	February 24-25	Hamilton
	March 28-29	Hamilton
	April 19-21	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 20-21	Hamilton
	June 21	Treat
	July 16	Treat
	August 25	Cownie

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Year	When Made	To Whom Made
1907	September 4-5	Robinson.
	October 30	Cownie
	November 17-19	Cownie, Robinson
	December 31	Cownie
1908	January 20-22	Robinson.
	February 23-24	Hamilton
	March 29	Cownie
	April 22-23	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	May 14-15	Robinson.
	June 5	Cownie

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

1906	July 29	Cownie
	August 15-17	Robinson.
	September 24-25	Hamilton
	October 6-7	Hamilton, Robinson
	November 28-29	Hamilton
	December 26-27	Hamilton
1907	January 27-28	Hamilton
	February 19-21	Robinson.
	March 26-27	Hamilton
	April 29-30	Hamilton
	May 24-25	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	June 13-14	Hamilton
	July 29-30	Robinson.
	August 29-23	Hamilton
	September 22	Treat
	October 26-27	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	November 22-23	Hamilton
	December 23-24	Hamilton
1908	January 25-26	Hamilton
	February 20-22	Robinson.
	March 30-31	Hamilton
	April 20	Hamilton
	May 21-23	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	June 23-24	Hamilton

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

1906	July 25-27	Robinson.
	August 27	Cownie
	September 26-28	Robinson.
	October 27-28	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	November 20	Treat
	December 21-22	Robinson.
1907	January 24-25	Robinson.
	February 26-27	Hamilton
	March 25-27	Robinson.
	April 22-23	Hamilton, Robinson
	May 16-17	Robinson.
	June 28	Treat
	July 25-26	Hamilton
	August 21	Cownie
	September 17-19	Robinson.
	October 19-20	Robinson.
	November 19-20	Cownie, Robinson
	December 20-21	Robinson.
1908	January 18	Treat
	February 25	Cownie
	March 24-25	Hamilton
	April 23-25	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	May 8	Cownie
	June 26-27	Robinson.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1906	July 26	Cownie
	August 13-14	Robinson.
	September 9-10	Robinson.
	October 23-24	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	November 6-7	Robinson.
	December 23-25	Hamilton
1907	January 22	Cownie
	February 18-19	Robinson
	March 22-23	Robinson
	April 12-13	Robinson
	May 27-28	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	June 23-24	Robinson
	July 26-27	Robinson
	August 20-21	Hamilton
	September 13-14	Robinson
	October 28-30	Cownie, Robinson
	November 26-27	Robinson
	December 26-27	Robinson
1908	January 28	Cownie
	February 12-13	Hamilton
	March 30	Robinson
	April 4	Robinson
	May 20	Cownie, Robinson
	June 5-6	Robinson

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

1906	July 24	Cownie
	September 3	Cownie, Robinson
	October 17	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
1907	January 20-21	Robinson
	April 10	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	September 5-6	Robinson
	November 1	Cownie
1908	January 22-23	Robinson
	April 10	Cownie, Robinson
	May 15-16	Robinson

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

1907	February 13	Cownie
	February 18	Cownie
	April 16	Cownie
	April 24	Cownie
	May 3	Cownie
	May 10	Hamilton, Cownie
	June 12	Hamilton, Cownie
	September 16	Cownie
	October 19	Cownie
	November 14	Cownie
	December 2	Hamilton
	December 30	Cownie
1908	February 4	Cownie
	March 5	Cownie
	March 10	Cownie
	March 24	Cownie
	March 27	Cownie
	April 16	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	May 12	Robinson
	May 23	Cownie, Robinson
	June 3	Cownie
	June 26	Hamilton

PENITENTIARY.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1906	August 16	Cownie
	October 30	Robinson
	November 25	Hamilton
1907	January 23	Robinson
	April 19	Hamilton, Robinson
	September 3	Robinson
	November 16	Cownie, Robinson
1908	April 19	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton
	May 13	Robinson
	June 7	Cownie
	June 13	Cownie

REFORMATORY.

1906	July 8	Robinson
	September 6	Hamilton, Robinson
	October 4	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	December 14	Hamilton, Cownie
1907	February 14	Hamilton, Cownie
	May 22	Cownie, Robinson
	July 29	Hamilton
	October 21	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
1908	May 25	Cownie, Robinson, Hamilton

CHAPTER XIV.

The name and salary of each officer and employe of the Board of Control and the name and salary of each officer and employe in the several institutions subject to its control and as shown by the pay roll of June, 1908, are shown in the following schedules.

The asterisk opposite a name indicates that the person named served only a part of the month and the amounts given are the salaries allowed for the full month.

As the College for the Blind has no sessions in June the salaries given are for the month of May.

In addition to the officers and employes of this Board named, we have had for some three months since July, 1908, F. I. Herriott, Statistician, for the preparation of this report at a salary of $125.00 per month, and his assistant at a salary of $40.00 per month.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Members of the Board		
John Cownie	Chairman	$ 250.00
B. S. Robinson		250.00
J. T. Hamilton		250.00
Employes.		
F. S. Treat	Secretary	166.66
H. F. Liebbe	Architect	250.00
A. B. McCown	Accountant	150.00
Anne M. Sheehan	Estimate clerk	75.00
H. L. Shropshire	Storekeeper	75.00
Cora E. Bunce	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Maud Coffman	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Mildred Ruffner	Stenographer and clerk	60.00
Martin Hauge	Clerk and janitor	55.00
Clare Lunbeck	State agent	100.00
J. T. Harnett	State agent	75.00
Miriam E. Carey	Librarian of state institutions	100.00
A. E. Kepford	State lecturer on tuberculosis	125.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

C. C. Horton	Commandant, without board, civ	$ 166.68
B. A. Beeson	Adjutant, without board, civ	83.35
A. Laubscher	Adjutant's clerk, with board, mem	15.00
Jesse Cole	Chaplain, without board, civ	83.35
H. P. Duffield	Surgeon, without board, civ	135.00
W. J. Neuzil	Assistant surgeon, with board, civ	80.35
Carl Shaffner	Hospital steward, with board, civ	45.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Esther Cody	Hospital head nurse, with board, civ.	$ 50.00
M. A. Shaffner	Assistant head nurse, with board, civ.	35.00
Bessie Wood	Night nurse, with board, civ.	35.00
George L. Nason	Hospital night nurse, with one-fourth board, civ.	37.50
*Harley Wood	Hospital night nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
*H. Kline	Hospital night nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
*John Sheridan	Hospital night nurse, with board, mem.	15.00
Aaron Anfenson	Hospital night nurse, with board, mem.	15.00
Fred Hultenburg	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
George Carney	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
Peter Jones	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
A. Van Buren	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
William Hull	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	25.00
Fred Twombley	O. M. B. nurse, with board, mem.	12.00
*Anna Elliott	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	20.00
Lena Hultenburg	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	20.00
*Marsini Probst	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	20.00
Nettie Travis	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	20.00
Annie Carney	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	18.50
Jeannette Wilbur	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Grace Lehrer	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Mamie Williams	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Phoebe Glaman	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Hattie Young	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Anna Seidell	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Anna Gorkan	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
Mabel Ganley	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
*Cecil Buck	Hospital nurse, with board, civ.	16.00
E. W. Hawthorn	General help, hospital, with board, mem.	10.00
H. J. Bennett	Quartermaster, without board, civ.	83.35
J. L. Woy	Quartermaster's sergeant, with 1-2 board, civ.	50.00
E. W. Harrison	Quartermaster's clerk, with board, mem.	10.00
C. H. Brock	Bookkeeper, with board, civ.	50.00
C. A. Martin	Stenographer, with board, civ.	40.00
L. G. Lampman	Stenographer, with board, civ.	35.00
Mrs. Minnie McGlothlin	Superintendent dining rooms, with board, civ	35.00
J. W. Reed	Inspector, with board, mem.	15.00
W. E. Shields	Night watch, M. B., with board, mem.	15.00
William Hutchinson	Night watch, O. M. B., with board, mem.	10.00
G. M. Webb	Baggageman and ward officer II, with board, mem.	9.00
James Hanks	Captain, O. P. B., with board, mem.	14.00
Nick Swenson	Captain, O. M. B., with board, mem.	12.00
Mrs. James Hanks	Housekeeper, O. P. B., with board, mem.	10.00
Rufus Sniffen	Captain M. B., with board, mem.	8.00
J. F. Fuquay	Ward officer, C. G., with board, mem.	8.00
O. A. Stout	Officer guard, with board, mem.	8.00
W. B. Parker	Officer, ward 5, with board, mem.	5.00
William Manly	Officer, ward 9, with board, mem.	5.00
G. W Rogers	Officer, ward 15, with board, mem.	5.00
H. B. Rome	Officer, ward 16, with board, mem.	5.00
*Foy Shadduck	Officer, ward 20, with board, mem.	5.00
*J. H. Corwin	Officer, ward 20, with board, mem.	5.00
T. J. Moses	Officer, ward 6, with board, mem.	4.00
G. H. Childs	Officer, ward 14, with board, mem.	4.00
A. S. Chase	Officer, ward 1, with board, mem.	3.00
J. W. Taylor	Officer, ward 2, with board, mem.	3.00
George Kline	Officer, ward 3, with board, mem.	3.00
*L. P. Hanson	Officer, ward 4, with board, mem.	3.00
*A. J. Trego	Officer, ward 4, with board, mem.	3.00
William Sherman	Officer, ward 7, with board, mem.	3.00
J. J. Beedy	Officer, ward 8, with board, mem.	3.00
*J. G. Lounsberry	Officer, ward 10, with board, mem.	3.00
*W. S. Putman	Officer, ward 10, with board, mem.	3.00
J. A. Traver	Officer, ward 13, with board, mem.	3.00
*J. J. Reeder	Officer, ward 18, with board, mem.	3.00
*W. H. Simmons	Officer, ward 18, with board, mem.	3.00
W. F. Early	Officer, ward 19, with board, mem.	3.00
John Beedy	Officer, ward 12, with board, mem.	2.00
L. W. Gates	Ward officer, O. M. B., with board, mem.	2.00
A. Hayden	Guide, with board, mem.	3.00
Alva Hall	Guide, with board, mem.	3.00
C. L. Brown	Painter, with one-fourth board, civ.	42.50

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*B. Bruner	Assistant painter, with one-fourth board, civ.	$ 40.50
E. Fosdick	Tailor, with board, civ.	35.00
Nellie Klebenstein	Seamstress, with board, civ.	25.00
Tillie Carlton	Assistant seamstress with one-fourth board, civ.	25.50
Willis Champlin	Carpenter, with board, mem.	15.00
F. M. Davis	Assistant carpenter, with board, mem.	13.00
Joe Podhasky	Shoemaker, with board, mem.	12.00
W. D. Milne	Barber, with one-fourth board, civ. (with supplies)	7.50
Ernst Weber	Gardener and florist with one-fourth board, civ.	57.50
B. J. Overing	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
W. H. Tucker	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
William Travis	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
*C. O. Williams	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
Samuel Kratzer	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
C. M. Shull	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
John Shorter	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
C. W. Runyan	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
*J. McLean	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
J. J. Smith	Lawn sergeant, with board, mem.	17.00
J. H. Hubert	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
*V. R. Johnson	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
John Staley	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
*G. W. Skinner	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
John Schlotzer	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
R. D. Amlong	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
*Philip Nugent	Helper, with board, mem.	10.00
Melville Gardner	Poultryman, with board, mem.	12.00
H. E. Knapp	Park sergeant, with board, mem.	7.00
Elias Parker	In charge of hogs, with board, mem.	10.00
David Arnold	Teamster, with board, civ.	25.00
T. E. Cagwin	Teamster, with board, civ.	25.00
Geo. W. Kennedy	Teamster, with board, civ.	25.00
Rudolph Christen	Teamster, with board, mem.	12.00
Philo Sage	Mail and express driver, with board, mem.	12.00
T. C. Claytor	Cart man, with board, mem.	12.00
Henry Selken	Stable man, with board, mem.	8.00
G. M. Fox	Milk and ice man, with board, mem.	8.00
W. H. Denny	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
Joseph Drey	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
D. B. Kirk	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
*George Redfern	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
M H. Archer	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
*J. W. Adams	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
J. M. Shafer	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
O. C. Fulton	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
*James Baxter	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
*Silas Thornton	Guard, with board, mem.	6.00
Robert Mullin	Engineer, with one-fourth board, civ.	97.50
H. M. Wilson	First assistant engineer with board, civ.	40.00
W. S. Travis	Second assistant engineer, with one-fourth board, civ.	47.50
C. E. Hockett	Fireman, with board, civ.	35.00
Chas. Nichols	Fireman, with board, civ.	30.00
N. L. Bascom	Helper, engineer with board, mem., per day	.50
Thomas Perry	Helper, engineer with board, mem., per day	.50
William Dershaw	Helper, engineer with board, mem., per day	.50
*C. C. Cutler	Helper, engineer with board, mem., per day	.50
F. C. Ducane	Baker, with one-fourth board, civ.	42.50
A. J. Gageby	Assistant baker, with one-fourth board, civ.	32.50
Kate Bandfield	Head cook, M. B., with board, civ.	35.00
Grace Ash	Assistant cook, M. B., with board, civ.	25.00
*Maude Parker	Assistant cook, M. B., with board, civ.	20.00
*Minnie Turner	Assistant cook, M. B., with board, civ.	20.00
Sophia Withalter	Head cook, hospital, with board, civ.	40.00
Rose Lord	Assistant cook, hospital, with board, civ.	25.00
*Rose Probst	Head cook, O. P. B., with board, civ.	30.00
*Lyda Kelly	Head cook, O. P. B., with board, mem.	15.00
Inga Hockett	Assistant cook, O. P. B., with board, civ.	25.00
F. Fordney	General help, M. B., with board, mem.	10.00
C. Sturgis	Butcher, with board, civ.	27.00
*Alzuma Buck	Head cook, dormitory, with board, civ.	30.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Olga Fosdick	Custodian linen room, with board, civ	$ 20.00
D. E. Buck	Commissary, M. B., with board, mem	15.00
S. Brobst	Commissary sergeant, O. P. B., with board, mem.	8.00
*Martha Anderson	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Pauline Kracht	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Hazel Collins	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Eva Hurst	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Roxana Ross	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Rose Anderson	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Lenora Otto	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Nellie Manly	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Margaret Wagnall	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Gladys Jordan	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Sarah Johnson	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Mamie Bisom	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Louisa Wachter	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Maud Reau	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Bessie Taylor	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Emma Simms	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Ethel Shappell	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Allie Ashburn	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Mary Peterson	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Anna Peterson	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Avis McGlothlin	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Ame Green	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Hattie Nichols	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Lottie Jeannette	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Anna Jones	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Ellen Twombley	Waiter, O. M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Jerusha Foster	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
Mary Sellers	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Clella Sellers	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Nellie Stout	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Minnie Turner	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
*Jennie Mortley	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
Anna Bick	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Christa Bick	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Nina Miller	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Olga Smith	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Dale Miller	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
*Myrtle Adams	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
*Hilda Hanson	Waiter, hospital, with board, civ	15.00
*Marie Green	Waiter, O. P. B., with board, civ	15.00
Kate Taylor	General substitute, with board, civ	15.00
Alice Archer	Waiter, dormitory, with board, civ	15.00
Eliza Castle	Waiter, dormitory, with board, civ	15.00
*Amelia Abell	Cleaner, dormitory, with board, civ	16.00
*Sarah Conroy	Cleaner, dormitory, with board, civ	16.00
Maria King	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
Ethel Breese	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
Nora Lord	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
Laura Burgess	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
Ruby Fordney	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
*Mrs. Anna Holt	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
*Adah Sanson	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
*Dell Keoppel	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civ	16.00
Sandy Escue	Janitor, headquarters, with board, mem	13.00
Pat Carey	Cleaner, hospital, with board, mem	10.00
Wm. Baker	Cleaner, hospital, with board, mem	10.00
*Ed Meyers	Cleaner, hospital, with board, mem	10.00
R. H. Brooks	Bathman, with board, mem	10.00
Daniel Cole	Cleaner, O. M. B., with board, mem	5.00
James Nolan	Cleaner, M. B., with board, mem	5.00
James Furnas	Kitchen cartman, with board, mem	8.00
J. R. Cartee	Closet cleaner, M. B., with board, mem	4.00
John Hales	Closet cleaner, M. B., with board, mem	4.00
John Hales	Closet cleaner, M. B., with board, mem	4.00
P. D. Strong	Closet cleaner, O. M. B., with board, mem	4.00
George King	Closet cleaner, O. M. B., with board, mem	4.00
George Johnson	Janitor, A. H., with board, mem	3.00
W. Field	Laundryman, one-fourth board, civ	42.50
Paul Hart	Assistant laundryman, one-fourth board, civ	32.50
J. Jennette	Assistant laundryman, with board, civ	25.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. L. Walling	Assistant laundryman, with board, civ	$ 25.00
F. Cole	Assistant laundryman, with board, mem	8.00
H. N. Long	Assistant laundryman, with board, mem	8.00
Addie Stout	Laundress, with board, civ	15.00
Ida Lamar	Laundress, with board, civ	15.00
F. T. Nokes	Bandmaster, with board, civ	40.00
S. Shoudy	Sexton, with board, mem	10.00
Alex Cameron	Librarian, with board, mem	10.00
O. M. Barnett	Telephone attendent, with board, mem	8.00
Samuel Berry	Telephone attendent, with board, mem	8.00
*Jasper Dennis	Assistant laundryman, with board, mem	8.00
*Elizabeth Rowan	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
*A. A. Gillett	Officer, ward 6, with board, mem	4.00
*Virginia Richards	Head cook, dormitory, with board, civ	30.00
*John Sheridan	Cleaner, hospital, with board, mem	10.00
*Grace Smith	Waiter, M. B., with board, civ	15.00
Mathew Faulkner	Blacksmith, with board, mem., per day	.75

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

F. J. Sessions	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
William L. Allen	Physician, without board	33.33
U. D. Runkle	Steward and storekeeper, with board	60.00
Lulu M. Collett	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Harriet R. Rowles	Head matron, with board	30.00
*Mary Leonhard	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Mrs. J. B. Simmonds	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Mrs. Sarah Taylor	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Laura Cooper	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Carrie Block	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Mrs. Vina Lyon	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Lettie S. Van	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Eleanor Hoffman	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Alice Giles	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Elizabeth Parson	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Mary Worthington	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Lillian Bandey	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Theresa Callahan	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Hulda Farris	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Anna B. Cronch	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Lydia M. Hulse	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Mrs. J. B. Simmonds	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
K. T. Woolverton	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
Esther Porter	Cottage matron, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
*Mrs. J. B. Simmonds	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
*Mrs. Carrie T. Frick	Cottage matron, supply, with board	22.00
Joel J. Smith	Night watchman, without board	40.00
Anton P. Fried	Band leader and music teacher, with board	40.00
W. H. Blancke	Chaplain, without board	12.00
Agnes Conway	Trained nurse, with board	38.00
Venita Hammond	Hospital assistant and baby nurse, with board	20.00
*Mrs. Sarah Huff	Quarantine nurse, with board	25.00
P. Henry Bertram, Jr.	Shop foreman and carpenter, without board	60.00
Dovenor Enoch	Painter and janitor, one-fourth board	47.50
Gust Hemmingberg	Shoemaker, one-fourth board	40.00
Hannah L. Bates	Sewing room manager, with board	25.00
*Anna Burke	Dressmaker, without board	30.00
*Mrs. J. B. Simmonds	Seamstress, with board	16.00
*Levina Eastman	Seamstress, with board	16.00
*Annie McCloskey	Seamstress, one-fourth board	23.50
*Carrie Block	Seamstress, with board	16.00
Mary Delfs	Seamstress, one-fourth board	23.50
Amelia Eggers	Seamstress, with board	16.00
John Robeson	Farmer, with board	40.00
Edward Dreuhl	Gardener, three-fourths board	42.50
A. D. Owen	Butcher and gardener, with board	30.00
Ed. McCloskey	Teamster, with board	30.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Richard Moses	Farm hand, with board	$ 30.00
John Kriz	Farm hand, with board	30.00
H. G. Hammond	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
George Bethel	Assistant engineer, without board	50.00
John Boeson	Fireman, without board	45.00
O. J. Hammond	Assistant fireman, one-fourth board	37.50
G. Schurr	Baker, one-fourth board	52.50
*Ida Lewis	Head cook and kitchen manager, with board	30.00
*Mrs. Sarah Huff	Head cook and kitchen manager, with board	30.00
*Mrs. Jessie Carlson	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Ella Norman	Dining hall manager, with board	18.00
*Carrie Block	Dining hall manager, with board	18.00
Margaret Paxson	Dining hall manager, with board	20.00
Clara Christensen	Dining hall manager, with board	18.00
Jessie Rhamy	Kitchen help, with board	12.00
Vena Diedrich	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Edna Beyer	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
Minnie Beyer	Laundry assistant, with board	16.00

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

J. E. Vance	Superintendent, with board	$ 100.00
C. C. Griffin	Physician, without board	40.00
Geo. H. Bruner	Steward, without board	60.00
Clara May Landis	Stenographer, with board	25.00
Jennie Campbell	Matron, with board	25.00
Stella Simmons	Matron, with board	25.00
Emma Sherritt	Matron, with board	25.00
Elizabeth Eastman	Housekeeper, with board	35.00
Edward Latham	Night watchman, without board	35.00
J. M. Miller	Small instruments, without board	65.00
C. J. Hindman	Tuning teacher, with board	40.00
J. B. Jordan	General work teacher, without board	50.00
Mark Nissen	Broom teacher, without board	50.00
Lillian Gerischer	First teacher, with board	40.00
G. W. Tannehill	Second teacher, without board	55.00
Mary E. Caster	Third teacher, with board	37.50
Nelle Johnston	Fourth teacher, with board	37.50
Ella Johnson	Fifth teacher, with board	37.50
Jennie H. Evans	Piano teacher, with board	40.00
Maud L. Manning	Piano teacher, with board	40.00
Emma Carlson	Sewing teacher, with board	25.00
Martin Pederson	Porter, with board	25.00
H. G. Haines	Engineer, without board	55.00
*W. H. Jenkins	Fireman, without board	35.00
T. D. Hewitt	Cook, with board	30.00
Eva Hewitt	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Anna Kenyon	Baker, with board	30.00
Maud Kernahan	Kitchen girl, with board	15.00
Virgil Hoke	General help, with board	20.00
Nellie Dowell	First dining room girl, with board	15.00
Clara Dudley	Second dining room girl, with board	15.00
Lillian Austin	Third dining room girl, with board	15.00
Anna Becker	Fourth dining room girl, with board	15.00
Jennie Casperson	First chambermaid, with board	15.00
Minnie Ridge	Second chambermaid, with board	15.00
Nettie Dudley	Third chambermaid, with board	15.00
Mary Bowman	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Edith Johnson	Second laundry assistant, with board	16.00
Bertha Brunko	Third laundry assistant, with board	16.00
Goldie Johnson	Fourth laundry assistant, with board	16.00
S. Mahood	Nurse, with board	30.00
*Fred Haines	Fireman, without board	35.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent, with board	$ 125.00
A. P. Hanchett	Physician, without board	35.00
John F. Schultz	Steward, storekeeper, bookkeeper, with dinner	80.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Elizabeth Hutton	Stenographer, with board	$ 35.00
Mrs. Carrie Emerson	Matron, with board	35.00
Mary Hormuth	Supervisor girls, with board	35.00
Ethel Wilburn	Assistant supervisor girls, with board	18.00
Frank A. Johnson	Supervisor boys, with board	35.00
Mrs. Anna Norin	Supervisor small boys, with board	20.00
*Arthur Brown	Attendant boys, with board	18.00
Gust Valentine	Night watchman, with board	25.00
Mary O'Leary	Women's night watch, with board	18.00
J. Schuyler Long	Acting principal, with board	111.11
R. E. Steward	Teacher, with board	90.00
Margaret Watkins	Teacher, with board	90.00
Hiram Phillips	Teacher, with board	70.00
F. C. Holloway	Teacher, without board	80.00
John W. Barrett	Teacher, without board	80.00
Bessie Davidson	Teacher, with board	45.00
Mrs. J. S. Long	Teacher, with board	30.00
Mabel Fritz	Teacher, with board	30.00
Fern Windhorst	Teacher, with board	30.00
Florence Wilcoxson	Teacher, with board	85.00
Clara L. Finlay	Teacher, with board	70.00
Belle Williams	Teacher, with board	55.00
S. Cornelia Dunlap	Teacher, with board	50.00
Agnes Steinke	Teacher, with board	70.00
Mary D. Carter	Teacher, with board	45.00
Rose Alcorn	Teacher, with board	45.00
Leora Carver	Teacher, with board	45.00
Stella Rupley	Teacher, with board	35.00
*Mrs. Lena Hewitt	Teacher of cooking, with board	30.00
Maude E Dawson	Nurse, with board	35.00
L. F. Paulsen	Carpenter, with board	60.00
L. W. Pound	Shoemaker, without board	60.00
Z. B. Thompson	Printer, without board	60.00
Anna Merrill	Teacher of sewing and dressmaking, with board	35.00
Edward Hewitt	Farmer, gardener and dairyman, without board	55.00
T. C. Kuiken	Farm hand and vegetable gardener, without board	37.00
T. M. Fogle	Farm hand and dairy helper, with board	27.00
Rudolph Zeick	Farm hand, with board	27.00
J. M. Tannehill	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
Harry Bryan	Assistant engineer, with board	45.00
Harry Brown	Day fireman, with board	30.00
Edward Haddenhorst	Night fireman, with board	30.00
Otto Holz	Baker, with board	45.00
E. H. Jolley	Chief cook, with board	45.00
C. W. Hensley	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Maude Adams	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Nellie Howell	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Edith Shepherd	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Ingebarg Pederson	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Mary Voss	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Bessie Kuiken	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lottie Brown	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Georgia Miller	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Maggie Kaddereit	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Helga Hackstock	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lois Allen	Superintendent pupils' dining room, with board	18.00
Carrie Morrissette	Janitor, without board	28.00
Sophie Nelson	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Sarah Malter	Assistant laundry manager, with board	20.00
Etta Carlson	Ironing teacher, with board	20.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

George Mogridge	Superintendent, with board	$ 200.00
A. R. Schler	Assistant Superintendent and physician, with board	125.00
Edgar Christy	Assistant physician, with board	100.00
L. T. Sidwell	Interne and pharmacist, with board	30.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CLILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*J. A. Fogarty	Dentist, with board	$ 30.00
E. C. Cook	Steward and storekeeper, without board	80.00
A. E. Stevenson	Assistant storekeeper, without board and music	63.00
E. D. Shirey	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Isabel Irwin	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with board	40.00
Nanette McKee	Stenographer, with board	35.00
R. Drew	Matron, A. B., with board	40.00
*Coral Dodd	Assistant matron, A. B., with board	27.00
Flora McKee	Matron, C. B., with board	35.00
Maud Pettit	Assistant matron, C. B., with board	30.00
Bell Woods	Supervisor of girls, A. B., with board	35.00
C. M. VanZandt	Supervisor of boys, A. B., with board and music	37.00
H. N. Ross	Outside supervisor, without board	40.00
Wm. Harrison	Night watchman, with half board	30.00
*Emma C. Williams	Assistant matron, A. B., with board	30.00
Frances Kenney	Matron, hospital, with board	40.00
*Alice E. Roe	Head nurse, with board	35.00
A. Barthold	Nurse, graduate, with board	27.00
C. Scott	Nurse, graduate, with boar	20.00
Nina Scott	Nurse, graduate, with board	19.00
Agnes Foster	Nurse, with board	22.00
Rose Troth	Nurse, with board	19.00
Valda Hunt	Nurse, with board	20.00
Hattie Wyatt	Nurse, with board	19.00
E. G. Robb	Attendant, with board	27.00
F. E. Dozark	Attendant, with board	27.00
*R. Thorwell	Attendant, with board	27.00
J. Harrod	Attendant, with board	27.00
A. Horsefall	Attendant, with board	27.00
H. D. Nutting	Attendant, with board	27.00
G. L. Randolph	Attendant, with board	26.00
J. L. Greer	Attendant, with board	27.00
W. J. Mulnix	Attendant, with board	27.00
Hulda Mulnix	Attendant, with board	20.00
F. L. Watts	Attendant, with board	27.00
C. L. Shuemaker	Attendant, with board and music	30.00
*H. J. Stahl	Attendant, with board	27.00
*C. Mathis	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Guy Ferrel	Attendant, with board	27.00
L. R. Dorland	Attendant, with board	25.00
V. E. Sherwood	Attendant, with board	27.00
B. E. Fyle	Attendant, with board	27.00
*W. F. Miller	Attendant, with board	25.00
C. Coleman	Attendant, with board	27.00
F. Goodell	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
O. G. Lawrence	Attendant, night, without board	40.00
S. B. Neilson	Attendant, night, without board	37.00
M. Crawford	Attendant, night, with board	27.00
E. W. Shaw	Attendant, night, with board	27.00
I. Wallace	Attendant, with board	24.00
Myrtle Shuemaker	Attendant, with board	28.00
A. Boland	Attendant, with board	28.00
P. Zeigler	Attendant, with board	28.00
B. Barkley	Attendant, with board	28.00
M. Clark	Attendant, with board	24.00
*J. Coyne	Attendant, with board	29.00
Jessie Greer	Attendant, with board	29.00
Grace Kuhns	Attendant, with board	29.00
E. Mitchell	Attendant, with board	30.00
Alta Fyle	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Maggie Query	Attendant, with board	27.00
M. Gallagher	Attendant, with board	28.00
Sarah Willet	Attendant, with board	27.00
M. Ryan	Attendant, with board	27.00
D. Mathis	Attendant, with board	25.00
M. Nagle	Attendant, with board	30.00
M. Turner	Attendant, with board	27.00
L. Fogarty	Attendant, with board	30.00
A. Chapman	Attendant, with board	25.00
*D. Ward	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Malinda McIntire	Attendant, with board	18.00
Pearl Asbury	Attendant, with board	22.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*R. H. McIntire	Attendant, with board	$ 27.00
*J. B. McCann	Attendant, with board	25.00
L. Murdock	Principal, with board	60.00
E. H. Schulhof	Band and industrial shop, with board and music	52.00
E. Wilson	Instrumental music, with board	40.00
H. Schofield	Vocal and piano, with board	40.00
Z. Harner	Articulation, with board	40.00
E. Lamb	Sloyd, with board	40.00
*L. Kephart	Manual training, with board	40.00
E. Hehn	School work, with board	40.00
M. E. Smith	Head kindergarten, with board	40.00
I. M. Manley	Physical culture, with board	45.00
W. S. Asbury	Printing and industrial, with board	40.00
Helen Petersdorf	School, literary, with board	35.00
Ethel Stilson	School, literary, with board	35.00
Stella E. Hawks	School, literary, with board	35.00
Agnes Murdock	School, literary, with board	35.00
Ora Barnaby	School, literary, with board	35.00
*Alice Kerr	School, literary, with board	25.00
Cora Scharfenberg	School, literary, with board	35.00
*Ethel Phipps	School, literary, with board	30.00
Daisy Judkins	School, literary, with board	25.00
J. H. Tipton	Carpenter, without board	55.00
H. L. Beman	Painter, without board	55.00
*A. Davis	Shoemaker, without board	50.00
V. Hogge	Head dressmaker, with board	25.00
N. Vallery	Assistant seamstress and domestic, with board	15.00
D. Kelly	Assistant seamstress and domestic, without board	25.00
M. Wells	Assistant seamstress and domestic, with board	15.00
P. Palmer	Assistant seamstress and domestic, with board	15.00
*H. Foster	Assistant seamstress and domestic, with board	15.00
*M. Anable	Assistant seamstress and domestic, with board	15.00
W. F. Johnson	Farmer, without board	60.00
C. C. Colbert	Assistant farmer and horticulturist, without board	35.00
Frank Ross	Gardener and florist, without board	50.00
J. A. Ruby	Dairyman, without board	40.00
*J. W. Murphy, Jr.	Farm hand, without board	35.00
F. Turner	Farm hand, without board	35.00
C. A. Small	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Carl Harrison	Farm hand, with board	25.00
L. D. Turner	Farm hand, with board	22.00
L. D. Evans	Farm hand and dray, with board	25.00
John Spangler	Farm hand and barn, with board	25.00
Wm. Davidson	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
A. Parr	Assistant engineer, without board	60.00
R. L. Horton	Night engineer and electrician, without board	50.00
F. R. Ballance	Fireman, first class, with board	35.00
W. Agler	Fireman, without board	40.00
Evertt G. Phipps	Fireman, with board	28.00
W. T. Keller	Fireman, without board	40.00
L. Crouch	Fireman, without board	40.00
D. O. McMillen	Fireman, without board	40.00
John Rether	Baker, without board	55.00
H. Butler	Head cook, A. B., without board	40.00
R. Frazier	Head cook, C. B., with board	24.00
M. Mucha	Diet cook, with board	24.00
*L. Buckingham	First assistant cook, A. B., three-fourths board	24.50
F. Ballard	First assistant cook, C. B., with board	22.00
F. Troth	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Dora Anderson	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Bessie Butler	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*A. Sherwood	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*E. Wyatt	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
N. Barwick	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
C. Birdsall	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Berta Ross	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*E. Kuhney	Assistant cook, with board	16.00
*L. Miller	Assistant cook, with board	16.00
Bertha Nelson	Clothing room, with board	15.00
*Mabel Ellis	Clothing room, with board	15.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
D. Ames	Clothing room, with board	$ 15.00
M. Sheer	Clothing room, with board	15.00
M. Query	Clothing room, with board	15.00
*L. Weatherford	Dining room, with board	15.00
A. Brinkman	Dining room, with board	15.00
*J. Hunt	Dining room, with board	15.00
Clara Rether	Dining room, with board	15.00
*A. Barker	Dining room, with board	15.00
J. Bellon	Domestic, with board	15.00
H. Doak	Domestic, with board	15.00
*L. Barnhart	Domestic, with board	15.00
Stella Gray	Domestic, with board	15.00
D. Thomas	Domestic, with board	15.00
*Doris Nelson	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
Daisie Denpree	Dining room and domestic, with board	18.00
*Geneva Nelson	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
*M. Lawson	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
Pearl Oneill	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
E. Stout	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
*M. Bishop	Dining room and domestic with board	18.00
Lulu Leek	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
*S. Wingate	Dining room and domestic, with board	15.00
*A. Spangler	Dining room and domestic with board	18.00
*E. Miller	Domestic, wth board	12.00
*Nellie Brinkman	Domestic, with board	12.00
*Rose Bishop	Domestic, with board	15.00
A. M. Maxwell	Manager laundry, without board	45.00
Anna Seitz	Assistant manager laundry, with board	20.00
E. Hunt	Assistant, with board	18.00
I. Stadler	Assistant, with board	18.00
E. Dalrymple	Assistant, with board	18.00
*C. York	Assistant, with board	18.00
*E. Seitz	Assistant, with board	18.00
Inmates Wages		45.00
J. C. Harris	Chaplain, without board	12.00
Wm. Houston	Manager, without board	75.00
D. Hatcher	Moulder, without board, $2.25 per day	58.50
J. Baker	Off-bearer, without board, $1.75 per day	45.50
*A. C. Irby	Off-bearer, with board	27.00
Albert Harrison	Supervisor of boys, with board	27.00
George Rishell	Carpenter, without board, $2.40 per day	50.40

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Ed Rishell	Painter, with board	25.00
W. P. Albee	Painter, with board	25.00

STATE SANATORIUM, OAKDALE.

H. E. Kirscher	Superintendent, with board	$ 208.33
E. J. Dennis	Steward and storekeeper, with board	50.00
Ruth McClure	Bookkeeper and stenographer, with board	45.00
*L. B. Hyatt	Matron, with board	40.00
*Ethel Swan	Matron, with board	40.00
*Ethel Swan	Nurse, with board	35.00
*Myra Godley	Nurse, with board	30.00
Alma Blessing	Nurse, with board	15.00
Joseph Gerlach	Gardener, with board	40.00
E. Kelly	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*J. M. Thompson	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Donald Griswold	General utility, with board	30.00
J. Audrie	Engineer, with board	55.00
Irving Dean	Fireman, with board	35.00
Mollie Donaldson	Cook, with board	35.00
Sadie Donaldson	Assistant cook, with board	10.00
Frances E. Kershaw	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Mrs. J. M. Thompson	Dining room help, with board	18.00
*Alice Courtney	Dining room help, with board	18.00
*Olive Pond	Dining room help, with board	18.00
*Ida Brown	Dining room help, with board	18.00
Maurice O'Neil	Laundryman, with board	30.00

STATE SANATORIUM—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
John Kaufman	Orderly, with board	$ 25.00
Theodore Sexauer	Special, with board	20.00
*A. Edgahl	Assistant superintendent, with board	100.00
*H. J. James	Assistant superintendent, with board	100.00
*Mable Orris		18.00
*Lela Leson	Dining room help, with board	18.00
*Sylvia Stone	Dining room help, with board	18.00
*Ina Leson	Nurse's assistant, with board	10.00
Paul Dvorsky	Farm hand, with board	30.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

W. L. Kuser	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
*G. H. Iliff	Assistant superintendent, with board	65.00
Wm. E. Whitney	Physician, without board	41.67
Marion Veal	Trained nurse, with board	30.00
H. W. Elliott	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with board	60.00
*S. W. Morse	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*Tena Schiebel	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*Susie Iliff	Matron, with board	35.00
J. M. Merrill	Family manager and band, with board	50.00
R. E. Draper	Family manager, with board	50.00
*F. W. Shryock	Family manager, and barber, with board	50.00
*J. M. Sparkman	Family manager, with board	50.00
*H. C. Brown	Family manager, with board	50.00
*J. C. Marshall	Family manager and blacksmith, with board	50.00
J. B. Robinson	Family manager and mason, with board	65.00
J. S. Stephens	Live stock man, with board	45.00
A. L. Harnett	Military instructor, with board	40.00
*J. J. Cosgrove	Relief man, with board	35.00
F. E. Stielow	Night watch, with board	35.00
Elda Kenworthy	Manager of boys, with board	30.00
Addie B Draper	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Lola Elliott	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Emma Marshall	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Hattie Merrill	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Mary Sparkman	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Effie Jones	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Almeda Robinson	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Sophia Shryock	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Florence Elliott	Hall woman, with board	20.00
*J. B. Canode	Carpenter, with board	50.00
*E. L. Davendorf	Shoemaker, with board	35.00
Frank Lundgren	Tailor, with board	50.00
W. H. Sheakley	Printer, with dinner	57.50
Sallie Schieberl	Manager sewing room, with board	20.00
Wm. Jones	Farmer, with board	60.00
C. F. Vorbeck	Gardener and florist, with board	60.00
*H. C. Brown	Attendant, with board	35.00
*Chas. W. Devendorf	Attendant, with board	35.00
*J. G. Fromm	Attendant, with board	35.00
L. B. Gordon	Assistant engineer, with board	25.00
J. E. Wilson	Engineer, with board	70.00
L. E. Boughton	Night engineer, with board	40.00
Emma Leonard	Head cook, with board	35.00
*Angela Lockwood	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Grace Coates	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Jennie Smith	Baker, with board	30.00
Sibyl Shadle	Manager of boys, with board	18.00
*Ella B. Knapp	Manager of boys, with board	18.00
*Effie Jones	Manager of boys, with board	18.00
*Meta Granzow	Manager of boys, with board	18.00
J. P. Thomas	Laundry manager, with board	35.00
Anna Lundgren	Dairy and poultry, with board	25.00
Ed Lomack	Assistant superintendent of dairy, with board	50.00
Ben Pelley	Assistant superintendent of dairy, with board	50.00
Ernest Shepherd	Buggy boy, with board	2.00
Extra Carr	Teamster, with board	.50
Joy Tallon	Teamster, with board	.50
Chas. St. Clair	Teamster, with board	.50
Willard Parr	Teamster, with board	.50

IOWA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Edward Cox	Teamster, with board	$ .50
John Swartz	Teamster, with board	.50
Harry White	Teamster, with board	1.00
	SPECIAL PAY ROLL.	
A. J. Lohr	Painter, with board	50.00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

F. P. Fitzgerald	Superintendent, with board	$ 150.00
G. B. Hibbs	Physician, without board	35.00
L. B. Riley	Nurse, with board	30.00
Margaret McGrath	Bookkeeper, with board	30.00
Hattie Rankin	Stenographer, with board	30.00
H. Belle Anderson	Matron, with board	35.00
Frances Houghkirk	Family manager No. 1, with board	30.00
Ella Williams	Family manager No. 2, with board	35.00
Jenny Baker	Family manager No. 3, with board	30.00
Margaret Shugart	Family manager Larrabee cottage, with board	30.00
Nora Romans	Kitchen manager No. 1, with board	25.00
*Josephine Matthews	Kitchen manager No. 2, with board	25.00
Mary Christopher	Kitchen manager No. 3, with board	25.00
Helen Perry	Kitchen manager Larrabee cottage, with board	25.00
Mary E. Rankin	Principal of schools, with board	35.00
*Harriet Nelson	First assistant, with board	30.00
*Alice K. Haynes	Second assistant, with board	30.00
May Doolittle	Teacher, Larrabee cottage, with board	30.00
Bertha Knapp	Assistant Larrabee cottage, with board	25.00
*Cara K. Gregg	Violin, orchestra, with board	30.00
Lulu Barkdoll	Piano, vocal, with board	30.00
Margaret Cahill	Dressmaker, with board	32.50
W. W. Ray	Carpenter, without board	40.00
Eugene Gear	Farmer, with board	35.00
Harvey Porter	Gardener, without board	35.00
Marie Symons	Lawn, dairy, etc., with board	25.00
J. H. Christopher	Electrician, engineer, with board	50.00
W. H. Reed	Assistant engineer, without board	40.00
Samuel Burles	Night engineer, without board	40.00
Maude Hoxworth	Laundress, with board	30.00
Eva Gear	Night watch, with board	20.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

C. F. Applegate	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
Frank T. Stevens	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
*E. L. Emrich	Second assistant physician, with board	91.66
Anne Burnet	Woman physician, with board	116.66
F. G. Ellis	Pathologist, with board, and music	71.66
*W. W. Weitgenant	Pharmacist, with board	35.00
Ralph Hulings	Steward and storekeeper, with one-fourth board and music	80.00
F. C. Irwin	Assistant storekeeper, with one-half board and music	55.00
Minnie C. Bartlett	Bookkeeper, with board	55.00
Lou M. Bushnell	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Margery Norris	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*Jeannette Bowman	Matron, with board	40.00
*M. Fitzgerald	Supervisor, with board and music	43.00
*Sadie Gray	Supervisor, with board	40.00
R. O. Bagley	Assistant supervisor, with board, and music	32.00
Johanna Madsen	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
Ida Bowman	Head nurse, with board	33.00
*J. R. Stack	Attendant, with board, and music	33.50
Claude Pickrell	Attendant, with board, and music	36.00
M Hord	Attendant, with board	33.00
Minnie Hord	Attendant, with board	30.00
Hugo Kaurup	Attendant, with board	33.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Zaida Kaurup	Attendant, with board	$ 30.00
Lizzie McCleary	Attendant, with board	33.00
Zella McClure	Attendant, with board	29.00
Elizabeth Helliwell	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Mae Dye	Attendant, with board	32.00
F. M. Bowman	Attendant, with board	30.00
William Clark	Attendant, with board	31.00
Signe Taylor	Attendant, with board	30.00
Amanda Gilmore	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Nellie M Easton	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Edna Young	Attendant, with board	32.00
*Elsie Reynolds	Attendant, with board	30.00
Emma Burton	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. L. McMahan	Attendant, with board	30.00
Mamie McMahan	Attendant, with board	28.00
C. L. Carroll	Attendant, with board and music	31.00
J. W. Adolf	Attendant, with board and music	35.00
*A. Bretelle	Attendant, with board	26.00
J. E. Cummins	Attendant, with board	30.00
Elmer McClure	Attendant, with board and music	35.00
T. J. Burns	Attendant, with board	23.00
W. E. Shepherd	Attendant, with board	30.00
W. F. Morris	Attendant, with board	28.00
W. M. Clark	Attendant, with board	24.00
Florence English	Attendant, with board	25.00
J. H. English	Attendant, with board	26.00
E. H. Griswold	Attendant, with board	30.00
*E. R. Johansen	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Nona Johansen	Attendant, with board	26.00
G. A. Palmiter	Attendant, with board	25.00
*J. W. Cunningham	Attendant, with board	29.00
*W. C. Wachob	Attendant, with board	27.00
J. O. Wald	Attendant, with board	30.00
O. E. Palmiter	Attendant, with board and music	35.00
*J. R. Spray	Attendant, with one-fourth board	25.00
H. Fairfield	Attendant, with board	23.00
*J. D. Donavan	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. G. Goforth	Attendant, with board and music	30.00
*J. L. Gasway	Attendant, with board	29.00
*F. W. Orr	Attendant, with board	30.00
A. G. Hill	Attendant, with board and music	31.00
Fred F. Feist	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. A. Reynolds	Attendant, with board	30.00
Edgar Pender	Attendant, with board	26.00
G. E. Hastings	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Peter Peters	Attendant, with board	30.00
Herman Oasting	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Johan Lansburg	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Peter Opera	Attendant, with board	30.00
W. C. Winn	Attendant, with board	30.00
Ida McCuan	Attendant, with board	25.00
Lillian Brettelle	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Ethel Kerley	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Hattie Ahrendt	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Nellie Marble	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Emma Z Ruble	Attendant, with board	26.00
Carrie Miller	Attendant, with board	27.00
*E. Margeret Zachn	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Hattie Wachob	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Mabel Martin	Attendant, with board	27.00
Emma Boldt	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Carrie Stage	Attendant, with board	25.00
Lillian Miller	Attendant, with board	27.00
Irma Harrison	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Elizabeth Drake	Attendant, with board	25.00
Christine Cameron	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Pearl Humerick	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Louise Ingwersen	Attendant, with board	24.00
Gertie Means	Attendant, with board	27.00
Addie Shepard	Attendant, with board	30.00
Sarah Simmons	Attendant, with board	30.00
Maggie Wilson	Attendant, with board	25.00
Jessie Whittaker	Attendant, with board	30.00
Henrietta Moore	Attendant, with board	27.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Marie Cameron	Attendant, with board	$ 23.00
*Ethyle Chesebro	Attendant, with board	23.00
Retta Wallace	Attendant, with board	24.00
Nicatie Wright	Attendant, with board	23.00
Maud B. Shafer	Attendant, with board	24.00
Maud Clark	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Maud King	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Olga Eberle	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	25.00
Milton Weaver	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	47.50
W. R. Young	Painter, with one-fourth board	47.50
W. H. Bye	Foreman, industrial building, with board, and music	50.00
*John L. Litzenberger	Barber, with board, and music	43.50
*Emma Schroeder	Head seamstress, with board	30.00
*Laura Rusk	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
*Josephine Youngquist	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
John Palma	Gardener and florist, with board	60.00
Jerry Kidney	Assistant gardener, with board, and music	40.00
Frank Seitz	Farmer, with one-half board	65.00
W. M. Ayer	Assistant farmer, with board	80.00
J. W. Turner	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*W. H. Noonan	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*C. E. Stallona	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*M. R. Stewart	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
J. S. Montgomery	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
Mike O'Connor	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
W. G. Laubert	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
Ernest Lotscher	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
Nicholas De Rose	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
James Dailey	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*J. W. Watson	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*John E. Martin	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*S. J. Doan	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
*Charley Anderson	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
*Wesley Welty	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
John Woudema	Dairyman, with one-fourth board	40.00
*J. H. Chase	Chief engineer, with one-half board	90.00
J. O. Bell	Night engineer, with board, and music	42.00
J. E. Humerick	Fireman, with board	35.00
J. L. Inns	Fireman, with board	30.00
Emil Hass	Fireman, with board	30.00
*W. H. Smart	Fireman, with board	30.00
W. P. Ramey	Head cook, with one-half board	50.00
W. A. Schmidt	First assistant cook, with board	25.00
Paul Giblin	Assistant cook, with board, and music	21.00
*William O'Neil	Assistant cook, with board, and music	20.00
*Myrtle Caldwell	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Olive Lambert	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*J. H. Freeman	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Clarence Jordan	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Myra Schmidt	Special diet cook, with board	20.00
Edw. Karrer	Baker, with one-fourth board, and music	48.50
George Burton	Assistant baker, with board, and music	30.00
H. R. Rouse	Butcher, with one-fourth board, and music	50.50
*Claude Segers	Head carman, with board	18.00
H. McInturff	Carman, with board	18.00
*John F. Davis	Carman, with board	18.00
*Emil Campbell	Carman, with board	18.00
*Ethel Kerley	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Rosa Willey	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Grace Deal	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Emma Parker	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Mary Mitchell	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Anny Petersen	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
Catherine Ingwersen	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Nina Deal	board	$ 15.00
	board	15.00
*Lillian Bryan	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Maud Roberts	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Viola Means	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
*Fannie Bol	Dining room girl and chambermaid, with board	15.00
W. E. Davis	Laundry manager, with board	30.00
Eva A. Davis	Head assistant, with board	22.00
*Irene Gibson	Assistant laundress, with board	20.00
*Carrie Noonan	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
Garra Pennington	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Marie Cameron	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00
*Mabelle Jordan	Assistant laundress, with board	12.00
*Lilly B Gray	Assistant laundress, with board	18.00
*Grace Orr	Assistant laundress, with board	15.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
*S. C. Lindsay	First assistant physician, with one-fourth board	124.16
George Donohoe	Second assistant physician, with one-fourth board	99.16
Harry Lindsay	Third assistant physician, with board and music	71.66
J. C. Ohlmacker	Pathologist, with board	75.00
*R. M. Plummer	Pharmacist, with board and music	40.00
James Netcott	Steward, storekeeper, and farmer, with one-fourth board	100.00
F. W. Murphey	Assistant storekeeper, with one-fourth board	57.50
E. J. Belgarde	Bookkeeper, with one-half board and music	60.00
Helen Robertson	Stenographer, with board and music	40.00
Lotta Lindsay	Stenographer, with board and music	40.00
Ella Bibby	Matron, with board	40.00
T. W. Sullivan	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Julia T. Olson	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Irvin Serveson	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
Cora O. M. Johnson	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
David Riebe	Night watch, without board	35.00
*Sarah Ruddy	Head nurse, with board	45.00
*Flora Rogers	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Emma Kirby	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Anna McGrath	Attendant, with board	33.00
Nellie McGrath	Attendant, with board	33.00
Margaret Brady	Attendant, with board	33.00
Mayme Eustace	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Anna Elridge	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Agnes Boots	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Christena Warning	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Elizabeth Kirby	Attendant, with board	35.00
George Hesner	Attendant, with board	29.00
Florence Mellus	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Carrie Jones	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Mae Plummer	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Jennie Harrison	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Susie Brockway	Attendant, with board	33.00
Bertha Merkle	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Emma Davis	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Emma Davis	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Anna Foy	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Bertha Adams	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Catherine Joyce	Attendant, with board	31.00
*Lillian Merritt	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Pearl Wagner	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Pearl Wagner	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Elizabeth Welg	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Lizzie Hill	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Margaret Kane	Attendant, with board	27.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Jessie Merrill	Attendant, with board	$ 29.00
*Kate Kauken	Attendant, with board	27.00
Nellie Donahue	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Frances Monk	Attendant, with board	29.00
Anna Irvine	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Ella Johnson	Attendant, with board	29.00
Tillie Busse	Attendant, with board	25.00
Agnes Greeley	Attendant, with board	29.00
Mae Wagner	Attendant, with board	25.00
Ella Stafford	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Frances Quinn	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Agnes Sullivan	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Lola Blondin	Attendant, with board	23.00
Anna McDonough	Attendant, with board	29.00
Lulu Bolinger	Attendant, with board	24.00
Doris Van Meter	Attendant, with board	23.00
Valborg Narverud	Attendant, with board	23.00
Charles J. Wells	Attendant, with board	29.00
*Walter Kendall	Attendant, with board	26.00
*J. J. McDonald	Attendant, with board	23.00
*F. A. Turbett	Attendant, with board	26.00
*E. W. Herold	Attendant, with board	25.00
A. Vanhyning	Attendant, with board	24.00
George James	Attendant, with board	23.00
Mae Huttenhow	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Adrienne Ferris	Attendant, with board	21.00
*Minnie Childester	Attendant, with board	21.00
*Otto Monk	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Wesley Cummings	Attendant, with board	26.00
J. C. Liston	Attendant, with board	24.00
*W. H. Blackward	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Minnie Childester	Attendant, with board	21.00
*C. A. Farmer	Attendant, with board and music	23.00
*William Whitsell	Attendant, with board and music	21.00
Taylor Davidson	Attendant, with board	28.00
Stanley Lobos	Attendant, with board	28.00
Harry W. Lindsay	Attendant, with board	24.00
Nellye Turbott	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Lillie Meis	Attendant, with board	22.00
*Charles McBane	Attendant, with board and music	31.90
*Guss Winter	Attendant, with board	26.00
L. M. White	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Freda Blomberg	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Lola Blondin	Attendant, with board	23.00
Grace Gilmore	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Grace Bartholomew	Attendant, with board	23.00
Jane Flinn	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Erma Herold	Attendant, with board	24.00
Inez Gosse	Attendant, with board	21.00
Elizabeth Kremer	Attendant, with board	30.00
*C. D. Burrell	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Earl Moore	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Stanley Lobos	Attendant, with board	28.00
*W. F. Sivia	Attendant, with board	21.00
*C. M. Seazholtz	Attendant, with board	24.00
*A. D. Lawson	Attendant, with board	22.00
R. P. Eagle	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Alberta Moffatt	Attendant, with board	26.00
Emma Gaston	Attendant, with board	27.00
Dorothea Eagle	Attendant, with board	27.00
Hugh Valentine	Attendant, without board	35.00
Gertrude Bonsall	Attendant, with board	17.00
*Mary McMahon	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Ella Montgomery	Attendant, with board and music	23.80
Mary Nichaels	Attendant, with board	17.00
Stella Lindsay	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Ida Topliff	Attendant, with board	20.00
Mabel De Groat	Attendant, with board	19.00
Sadie Mulock	Attendant, with board	20.00
Mary White	Attendant, with board	20.00
Minnie Cox	Attendant, with board	19.00
Myrtle Johnson	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Clara Kendall	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Alta Glendy	Attendant, with board	19.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Mabel Mason	Attendant, with board	$ 19.00
*Jennie Hook	Attendant, with board	17.00
Gertrude Trott	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Mary Maloney	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Faith Postle	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Nellie Meaney	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Minnie Childester	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Minnie Price	Attendant, with board	21.00
*Rosene Partch	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Lydia Lenz	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Martha Winter	Attendant, with board	21.00
*Faith Postle	Attendant, with board	21.00
Clara Postle	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Anna Meaney	Attendant, with board	24.00
*W. H. Kirby	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	50.00
Robert Allen	Carpenter, with board, and music	36.00
*H. J. Herbertz	Painter, with one-fourth board	45.00
Joseph T. Houska	Foreman, industrial building, with one-half board and music	70.00
John Cahoy	Foreman shoe shop, with board	30.00
*Ward C. Riffle	Tailor, with one-half board, and music	45.00
Emma Sturm	Seamstress, with board	25.00
Jonathan Bland	Gardener and florist, without board	70.00
David Mundell	Assistant gardener, with board	35.00
*John Dozark	Assistant farmer, with board	31.00
*Frank Bender	Farm hand, with board	26.00
Toba Olson	Farm hand, with board	26.00
Charles Lecklington	Milkman, with board	26.00
John Diggins	Milkman, with board	26.00
*Chas. Smith	Barn man, with board	26.00
*W. L. Capin	Teamster, with board	26.00
*James Hynes	Teamster, with board	26.00
*George McArthur	Teamster, with board	26.00
*Chas. Weinberg	Teamster, with board	26.00
Harry Graham	Teamster, with board	26.00
Henry Scott	Teamster, with board	26.00
E. R. Stanard	Engineer and electrician, with board	85.00
*William Badman	Assistant engineer, with board	45.00
B. H. Fiester	Night engineer, with board	40.00
Nels Anderson	Fireman, with board	31.00
Frank Toohey	Fireman, with board	31.00
Herman Lubbs	Fireman, with board	30.00
Elmer Jayne	Fireman, with board	29.00
Henry Schmidkonz	Baker, with board	40.00
Thomas Netcott	Assistant baker, with board	25.00
Jason Little	Butcher, with board	35.00
Mary Burns	Head cook, with board	35.00
Julia Murphy	Head assistant cook, with board	22.00
Ida Ozias	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Effie Netcott	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Lena Winter	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Amelia Miller	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Ruth Lane	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Ida Miller	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Mary Miller	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Mamie Mount	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Anna Bartloe	Diet cook, with board and music	23.00
John Higgins	Carman, with board	25.00
*Nellie Frase	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Grace Lane	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Emma Allen	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lulu Davidson	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Molly Carrol	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Lulu Frase	Dining room girl, and chambermaid, with board	18.00
L. Bender	Laundry manager, with board	29.00
Halvar Narverud	Head assistant manager, with board	22.00

MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Arthur Jayne	Assistant manager, with board	$ 20.00
Nora Conely	Assistant manager, with board	20.00
Alice Conely	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
Gertrude Stuart	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
Mary Lubbs	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
*Nellie McMahon	Assistant manager, with board	18.00
W. B. Phelps	Minister, without board	12.00
	SPECIAL PAY ROLL.	
T. F. Donnelly	Tiler, $2.25 per day, one-fourth board	31.50
William Downing	Painter, $2.25 per day, one-fourth board	42.75
Wm. N. Davis	Mason, $2.75 per day, with board	71.50
Chas. Frank	Mason, $3.50 per day, without board	8.50

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

Max E. Witte	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
M. C. Mackin	First assistant physician, with board	116.66
*Roy Moon	Second assistant physician, with board	83.33
*Pauline M. Leader	Woman physician, with board	116.66
W. D. Runyon	Interne, with board	25.00
J. W. Payne	Steward and storekeeper, with board and music	90.00
B. A. Goan	Assistant storekeeper, without board	60.00
C. H. Amick	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Cecelia Donaghue	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Kate E. Donaghue	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Nellie McCann	Clerk, with board	25.00
Mary E. Coats	Matron, with board	35.00
E. D. Bell	Supervisor, with board	40.00
B. Donaghue	Supervisor, with board	40.00
*Robert A. Hinman	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
Emma Combs	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
T. O. Butler	Night watchman, with board	30.00
Ella Culligan	Head nurse, with board	40.00
A. Satchell	Nurse, with board	32.00
Laura Casey	Nurse, with board	30.00
Carrie Cambre	Nurse, with board	30.00
*Ada Dennis	Nurse, with board	30.00
Vannie Farrens	Nurse, with board	30.00
Eva Taylor	Nurse, with board	30.00
Mollie Carr	Nurse, with board	30.00
Hannah S. Bailey	Nurse, with board	30.00
Nettie Harris	Nurse, with board	30.00
Eulah Pennington	Nurse, with board	30.00
*Vera Chilcott	Nurse, with board	30.00
Blanche Maharrey	Nurse, with board	30.00
E. Pennington	Attendant, with board	30.00
H. M. Shearer	Attendant, with board	30.00
R. M. Ervin	Attendant, with board	29.00
George Byers	Attendant, with board	28.00
C. M. Hakes	Attendant, with board	27.00
*George Stout	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. York	Attendant, with board	26.00
D. H. Bryson	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. E. Griffey	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Carl West	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Ed Pennington	Attendant, with board	28.00
*C. R. Duncan	Attendant, with board	25.00
Sadie Satchell	Attendant, with board	25.00
E. P. Gustin	Attendant, with board	30.00
*C. M. Waterman	Attendant, with board	27.00
*C. M. Mohr	Attendant, with board	26.00
W. M. Dawson	Attendant, with board	30.00
*C. Ingram	Attendant, with board	26.00
*J. D. McQuiston	Attendant, with board	25.00
J. O. Callahan	Attendant, with board	30.00
*R. F. French	Attendant, with board	25.00
Lewella Blair	Attendant, with board	27.00
R. F. Human	Attendant, with board and music	35.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*C. E. Willcut	Attendant, with board	$ 25.00
*G. C. Howard	Attendant, with board	26.00
L. P. Hines	Attendant, with board	30.00
H. L. Dougherty	Attendant, with board	30.00
H. T. Wickersham	Attendant, with board	30.00
Mary Wickersham	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Louise Odenbaugh	Attendant, with board	26.00
Bella Daws	Attendant, with board	30.00
Beulah Callahan	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Emily Isaacson	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Maud King	Attendant, with board	29.00
Kate Gustin	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Margaret Harris	Attendant, with board	26.00
Hattie Storm	Attendant, with board	24.00
R. Ina Giles	Attendant, with board	28.00
Bessie Holman	Attendant, with board	26.00
R. Mackey Baskin	Attendant, with board	30.00
Nannie Callahan	Attendant, with board	26.00
Lizzie Johnson	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Gertie Larrabee	Attendant, with board	26.00
Mabel Nelson	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Bert Griffey	Night nurse, with board	26.00
Herman Reil	Night nurse, with board	27.00
W. J. Griffith	Night nurse, with board	26.00
N. Norsen	Night nurse, with board	26.00
John Le Datu	Night nurse, with board and music	29.20
W. L. McCoy	Night nurse, with board	26.00
A. Tauchman	Night nurse, without board	26.00
*Kate Nautz	Night nurse, with board	26.00
Mamie Hunt	Night nurse, with board	26.00
Clara Morrison	Night nurse, with board	26.00
*Anna Christensen	Night nurse, with board	26.00
Bertha Whitehead	Night nurse, with board	26.00
S. Francis Rowe	Teacher, physical culture, with board	35.00
Anna Blair	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	30.00
J. M. Johnson	Carpenter, with board and music	50.00
Will Hunter	Foreman industrial building, with board and music	43.00
*W. A. Thomas	Barber, with board	40.00
Elsie Dougherty	Tailoress, with board	25.00
*Zulu Martin	Head seamstress, with board	20.00
*Luthera Griffin	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
*Gelena Downing	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
*Jessie Beggs	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
*Etta Palmer	Assistant seamstress, with board	17.00
Henry Johnson	Florist and gardener, with one-fourth board	67.50
*Henry Jones	Farmer, with board	75.00
*S. A. McDowell	Assistant farmer, with board	30.00
James Chase	Farm hand, with board	25.00
C. O. Swanson	Farm hand, with board	25.00
J. V. Nicholson	Farm hand, with board	25.00
A. A. McCoy	Farm hand, with board	25.00
William Baetke	Laborer, with board	25.00
J. K. Shultz	Engineer and electrician, with board	90.00
R. C. Marquiss	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
D. H. Crouse	Night engineer, without board	42.50
Leo Crouse	Fireman, with board	35.00
James Baskin	Fireman, with board	35.00
C. C. Howard	Fireman, without board	45.00
Chas. Stirk	Fireman, with board	35.00
A. C. Proudfit	Baker, without board	50.00
Fay Stranad	Assistant baker, with board	20.00
*O. L. Job	Butcher, with board	35.00
Edward Dundon	Head cook, with board	35.00
A. R. Howard	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Jesse Brown	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Rachell Saffell	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Nellie Maloney	Cook at cottage, with board	25.00
*John Michael	Head carman, with board	22.00
J. Gowey	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
Earl Green	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Ruth Whitehead	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Floy Gilbert	Chambermaid, with board	17.00

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Sadie Griffey	Chambermaid, with board	$ 17.00
*Lena Griffey	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
Stella Crouse	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Hazel Gilbert	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
Julia Fleischer	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Catherine Coats	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
Ida Dunn	Chambermaid, with board	17.00
Walter McCorkle	Manager laundry, with board	35.00
*Effie Kight	Head assistant, with board	21.00
*Edith Lilley	Assistant, with board	20.00
*Daisy McCoy	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Addie Goff	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Christie Beggs	Assistant, with board	19.00
*Nellie McCarty	Assistant, with board	19.00
D. O. Stewart	Chaplain, without board	12.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent, with board	$ 250.00
B. R. McAllister	First assistant physician, with board	116.66
T. L. Long	Second assistant physician, with board	66.66
H. E. Earl	Third assistant physician, with board	58.33
Lena A. Beach	Woman physician, wth board	100.00
J. McNiven	Pharmacist, with board	35.00
C. A. Wissler	Steward and storekeeper, with one-half board	75.00
J. E. Wirth	Assistant steward and storekeeper, with board	50.00
Emma K. Martin	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Nellie McLaughlin	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Bertha Kurtz	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Ella McNiven	Matron, with board	40.00
M. Hanlon	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Nellie V. Heaneberry	Supervisor, with board	40.00
M. J. Manion	Assistant supervisor, with board, and music $2.00	37.00
Maud Crabtree	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
M. Welliver	General nightwatch, without board	40.00
N. E. Johnson	Attendant, with board and music	30.00
*Fred M. Hutcheson	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Fred W. Schmock	Attendant, with board	32.00
Dyna Lime	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Laura Fish	Attendant, with board	30.00
Nelle Olsen	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Kate McGuire	Attendant, with board	30.00
Jennie Earl	Attendant, with board	30.00
Anna Welin	Attendant, with board	30.00
Ida Welin	Attendant, with board	30.00
Mayme Kane	Attendant, with board	27.00
Ida Schowho	Attendant, with board	30.00
Gertrude Gallup	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Anna Fischer	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Mary Baumann	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Zora Brown	Attendant, with board	25.00
Fred Roslund	Attendant, with board	27.00
J. B. Benson	Attendant, with board	30.00
*John Campbell	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Jos. K. Brown	Attendant, with board	27.00
W. Keers	Attendant, with board	26.00
Pius F. Paschell	Special attendant, with board and music	34.00
*Wm. Elvidge	Attendant, with board	30.00
*O. T. Jacobs	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Wm. H. Fowler	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Paul Fischer	Attendant, with board	30.00
*S. S. Westly	Attendant, with board	25.00
Elmer Fowler	Attendant, with board	30.00
Clyde Hornbeck	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Sylvester R. Moore	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Rurie Banks	Attendant, with board	24.00
R. A. Hensel	Attendant, with board	30.00
Thos. Abner Marcy	Attendant, with board	30.00
*W. R. McCulloch	Attendant, with board	25.00
L. H. Lime	Attendant, with board	27.00
*S. Layman	Attendant, with board and music	34.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
H. W. Keith	Attendant, with board	$ 30.00
A. T. Apple	Attendant, with board	30.00
*John Mundt	Attendant, with board and music	50.00
Artie Banks	Special attendant, with board	25.00
Frank R. Waldron	Special attendant, with board	25.00
*Alfred Panstian	Attendant, with board	26.00
Peter Pederson	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Fred Williamson	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. T. Harrison	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. C. Cutteridge	Attendant, with board and music	33.00
I. N. White	Attendant, with board	30.00
Will W. Adams	Attendant, with board	25.00
W. M. Chapel	Attendant, with board	28.00
C. P. Baldwin	Attendant, with board and music	29.00
Jesse Redman	Attendant, with board	25.00
W. S. Hall	Attendant, with board and music	33.00
*F. Edward Keenan	Attendant, with board	25.00
Nora Upjohn	Attendant, with board	25.00
Hertha Hansen	Attendant, with board	21.00
Vivian Mills	Attendant, with board	23.00
*Zalda Apple	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Della Tribon	Special attendant, with board	23.00
Nora M. Johnson	Attendant, with board	23.00
Ida Olson	Attendant, with board	23.00
Mary Gehan	Attendant, with board	22.00
*Eleanor Doupe	Attendant, with board	27.00
Blanche Gheslin	Attendant, with board	24.00
Mildred L. Bowen	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Mary Conley	Attendant, with board	27.00
*May Viger	Attendant, with board	18.00
*Lillian Uhr	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Louise Jeusvold	Attendant, with board	16.00
Myrtle Wurnberg	Special attendant, with board	25.00
*Annie Doupe	Attendant, with board	20.00
Lucile E. Burns	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Nellie A. White	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Laura Bieke	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Elsie Rodine	Attendant, with board	18.00
Cora I. Swan	Teacher, for women, with board	30.00
Bruce McQuillin	Carpenter, without board	55.00
Chas. Swanson	Foreman industrial department, with board	31.00
*J. F. Shultz	Foreman shoe shop, one-fourth board and music	55.50
Gus Padgett	Barber, with board	40.00
Leora Hiscox	Head seamstress, with board	25.00
Jenny Johnson	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
*Bertha Thompson	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Anna Burke	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Margaret Schmock	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Henry Stocking	Gardener and florist, without board	70.00
*J. O. Malmstrom	Assistant gardener, with board	25.00
*Chas. Jones	Assistant gardener, with board	25.00
M. Mason	Farmer, with board	50.00
George Williams	Assistant farmer, with board	27.00
*Elmer Jones	Farm hand, with board	27.00
*Chas. Jones	Farm hand, with board	27.00
*Ed Berry	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Thos. Crelly	Farm hand, with board	27.00
*R. Hyndman	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Ralph Lowrey	Farm hand, with board	27.00
Tim Healy	Farm hand, with board	35.00
W. S. Young	Engineer, with half board	95.00
*L. O. Simpson	Assistant engineer, with half board	55.00
S. M. Olsen	Electrician, with board	40.00
Herman Roser	Fireman, with board	30.00
Allen Baumann	Fireman, with board	30.00
Wm. Nystrom	Fireman, with board	30.00
Fred Shoop	Fireman, with board	30.00
V. L. Tedford	Fireman, with board	28.00
August Wicht	Baker, without board	60.00
C. D. Martin	Butcher, with board	40.00
*Margaret Swanson	Head cook, with board	35.00
Hannah Elvidge	First assistant cook, with board	25.00
Maude Butler	Assistant cook, with board	20.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Alice Murphy	Fairview cook, with board	$ 25.00
Rena Palmer	Special diet cook, with board	25.00
Carl W. Johnson	Head carman, with board	25.00
*Fred A. Lowrey	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Wilber Siglin	Assistant carman, with board	18.00
*Fred A. Lowrey	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Anna Johnson	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Anna Gherde	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Belle Carter	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
May Johnson	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Mary Burke	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Violet Conway	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
*Pearl Leeds	Dining room and chambermaid, with board	16.00
T. H. Segrave	Laundry manager, with board	35.00
*J. F. M. Brown	Head assistant, with board	22.00
*Rosa Stevenson	Assistant laundry, with board	20.00
Kathryn Dozark	Assistant laundry, with board	20.00
Lizzie Brewer	Assistant laundry, with board	18.00
Nora Shane	Assistant laundry, with board	18.00
Myrtle Jacks	Assistant laundry, with board	18.00
Orpha Lowery	Assistant laundry, with board	18.00
*Iva Sutton	Assistant laundry, with board	18.00
*Boyd Powell	Head assistant laundry, with board	22.00
Edwin S. Carr	Chaplain, without board	12.00
Agnes C. Fish	Music only, without board	5.00
	SPECIAL PAY ROLL.	
J. M. Haley	Painter, with board	45.00
Hugo Miller	Mason and plasterer, without board, $4.50 per day	78.75

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

H. S. Miner	Superintendent, with board	$ 166.66
J. C. McMahan	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board	50.00
F. H. Hamilton	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with board	60.00
*A. L. Clock	Stenographer, with board	35.00
*Mabelle A. Bishop	Stenographer, with board	30.00
Rose Franck	Matron, with board	35.00
J. W. Choate	Supervisor, with board	40.00
F. E. Regnier	Attendant, without board	43.00
C. E. Vaughn	Attendant, with board	35.00
H. F. Corby	Attendant, with board	35.00
L. H. Waddell	Attendant, with board	33.00
W. L. Dickerson	Attendant, without board	41.00
Albert Parriss	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Claude Sterling	Attendant, with board	31.00
W. L. McGarry	Attendant, with board	27.00
E. C. Thompson	Attendant, with board	25.00
*H. P. Webb	Attendant, with board	25.00
J. M. Summers	Attendant, with board	27.00
*C. M. DeLay	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Albert Mowder	Night watch, with board	30.00
W. E. Hale	Farmer and gardener, with board	35.00
Maurice Carter	Engineer, without board	60.00
William Westerum	Assistant engineer and electrician with board	39.00
Joseph Austad	Fireman, with board	34.00
C. Whitmer	Baker, without board	44.00
Helen E. Smith	Chief cook, with board	35.00
*Tessie Howard	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Carrie London	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Rose Sanderson	Cook administration building, with board	20.00
Maude Choate	Superintendent dining room, with board	25.00
P. McDunn	Domestic, with board	18.00
Elizabeth Vaughn	Domestic, with board	15.00
*Carrie London	Domestic, with board	15.00
*Nellie London	Domestic, with board	15.00
Dollie Whitmer	Seamstress, with board	18.00
Frank Mershon	Laundryman, with board	30.00
Carl Magdefrau	General utility man, with board	25.00

STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
J. C. Sanders	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
J. F. McKaig	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
*Clyde Rayn	Assistant deputy warden	83.33
J. W. Philpott	Physician, without board	75.00
*J. W. Treusch	Hospital steward, without board	60.00
B. A. Green	Clerk, without board	100.00
A. C. Rowland	Storekeeper, without board	65.00
E. E. Mills	Record clerk, without board	60.00
R. Brockhagen	Stenographer, without board	50.00
J. A. Brown	Yard master, without board	65.00
L. Simmons	Captain cell house, without board	65.00
C. R. Conklin	Captain night guards, without board	60.00
A. C. VanAken	Captain night yard guards, without board	60.00
M. W. McLain	Kitchen steward, without board	60.00
J. S. Chapman	Keeper shop No. 2, without board	57.50
John Hesse	Keeper shop No. 3, without board	57.50
R. J. Barr	Keeper shop No. 4, without board	57.50
H. E. Whetstone	Keeper shop No. 5, without board	57.50
J. B. Williams	Keeper shop No. 6, without board	57.50
C. R. Homan	Keeper shop No. 10, without board	57.50
J. S. Crummer	Keeper shop No. 11, without board	57.50
W. H. Bennett	Keeper shop No. 12, without board	57.50
G. H. Armstrong	Keeper shop No. 13, without board	57.50
*H. W. Walker	Keeper shop No. 30, without board	57.50
J. H. Hayes	Keeper shop No. 31, without board	57.50
J. Cook	Keeper shop No. 32, without board	57.50
Fred Willey	Keeper tailor shop, without board	57.50
R. A. Rader	Keeper construction force, without board	57.50
L. B. Snyder	Keeper floating squad, without board	55.00
W. T. Haigh	Night guard, without board	55.00
F. A. McFarland	Night guard, without board	55.00
A. C. Payne	Night guard, without board	55.00
J. C. Barrett	Night guard, without board	55.00
*Carl Kohler	Keeper shop No. 22, without board	55.00
R. A. Scovel	Assistant hospital steward, without board	55.00
*E. V. Holland	Keeper shop, No. 8, without board	55.00
M. T. McDonald	Keeper shop No. 15, without board	55.00
*L. Bergen	Relief guard, without board	55.00
*E. J. Mould	Keeper shop No. 19, without board	55.00
*W. L. Wemmer	Relief guard, without board	55.00
C. D. Stout	Relief guard, without board	55.00
A. King	Guard wagon gate, without board	55.00
G. C. Wright	Guard wagon gate, without board	55.00
*F. Allen	Special gun guard, without board	50.00
*M. W. DeSart	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*Frank Sherwood	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*B. D. Gallatin	Gun guard, without board	50.00
F. G. Hitch	Gun guard, without board	50.00
C. W. Gaston	Keeper shop No. 17, without board	50.00
*P. Weil	Keeper shop No. 18, without board	50.00
M. G. Harris	Keeper shop No. 20, without board	50.00
*M. A. Leigh	Keeper shop No. 28, without board	50.00
G. M. Weaver	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*Chas. Sullivan	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
Jas. A. Davey	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*J. G. M. Smith	Keeper shop No. 23, without board	50.00
W. C. Smith	Day turnkey, without board	60.00
A. J. Pichereau	Night turnkey, without board	60.00
G. A. Spencer	Foreman construction, without board	110.00
A. Ellerman	Assistant construction, without board	100.00
P. L. Carbaugh	Engineer and electrician, without board	83.33
E. Kayser	Day engineer, without board	60.00
A. Rankin	Night engineer, without board	55.00
J. T. Krueger	Tailor, without board	80.00
B. L. Hoffmeister	Outside superintendent, without board	65.00
*H. L. Ray	Teamster, without board	45.00
George Yelser	Teamster, without board	45.00
*A. L. King	Cook, gets two meals	45.00
Charles Thomas	Messenger, without board	35.00
*Parker	Teacher in school, without board	5.00
*Thomas	Teacher in school, without board	5.00
McArthur	Teacher in school, without board	5.00
Willson	Teacher in school, without board	5.00
*Ferren	Teacher in school, without board	5.00

STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Morton	Teacher in school, without board	$ 5.00
A. H. Jessup	Chaplain, without board	100.00
Ella Pichereau	Organist, without board	8.00
*A. T. Brinckin	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*F. A. Raasch	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*M. J. Squire	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*J. T. Neil	Keeper third class, without board	50.00
*Geo. Fruehling	Keeper third class, without board	50.00

REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.

M. Barr	Warden, without board	$ 166.67
H. P. Smith	Deputy warden, without board	100.00
J. H. Lowe	Assistant department warden, without board	83.34
S. Druet	Physician, without board	100.00
H. H. Kratochvil	Hospital steward, without board	60.00
C. A. Beems	Clerk, without board	100.00
Miss Anna Treman	Matron, without board	75.00
*Mrs. McCarn	Night matron, without board	25.00
C. H. Ireland	Storekeeper, without board	65.00
H. H. Thoeming	Receiving and disbursing clerk, without board	65.00
Miss Rose Fleisher	Bookkeeper and stenographer, without board	50.00
J. S. Taylor	Yard officer, without board	65.00
*J. A. Settlemyre	Captain cell house, without board	65.00
M. J. Leonard	Captain night guards, without board	60.00
W. A. Hubbard	Sergeant quarry guards, without board	60.00
L. A. Trump	Kitchen steward, without board	60.00
C. L. Parker	Keeper wards 1 and 2, without board	60.00
L. A. Miller	Keeper ward 3, without board	60.00
*H. F. Heardt	Keeper stone shed, without board	57.50
A. L. Meek	Keeper stone shed, without board	57.50
C. L. Peterson	Keeper cooper factory, without board	57.50
E. McKinstrey	Keeper floating squad, without board	57.50
*B. G. Rees	Keeper at quarry, without board	57.50
F. Brincombe	Keeper at quarry, without board	57.50
*L. T. Hartman	Keeper cell house nights, without board	55.00
F. B. Millsap	Keeper cell house nights, without board	55.00
O. D. Bunker	Keeper plumbers, without board	55.00
J. W. Bomboy	Keeper laundry, without board	55.00
*H. R. Cissna	Keeper printery, without board	55.00
*C. E. Bauserman	Keeper tailor shop, without board	55.00
G. Gmehle	Keeper building squad, without board	55.00
*R. J. Riley	Keeper building squad, without board	55.00
D. E. Beam	Keeper dining room, without board	55.00
*J. A. Brummitt	Keeper carpenters, without board	55.00
J. S. Outland	Keeper blacksmiths, without board	55.00
*T. E. Patterson	Keeper wards 5 and 6, without board	55.00
C. C. Gould	Guard wagon gate, without board	55.00
M. McCarty	Gun guard, without board	50.00
R. C. Bowman	Gun guard, without board	50.00
W. J. Knight	Gun guard, without board	50.00
H. Alspaugh	Gun guard, without board	50.00
W. F. Snyder	Gun guard, without board	50.00
M. B. Kenyon	Gun guard, without board	50.00
R. Powers	Gun guard, without board	50.00
*W. Waggoner	Gun guard, without board	50.00
M. Boos	Gun guard, without board	50.00
H. A. Turner	Gun guard, without board	50.00
E. Pickworth	Gun guard, without board	50.00
F. Snyder	Night guard insane department, without board	50.00
W. H. Symons	Night guard insane department, without board	50.00
J. E. Rody	Day turnkey, main entrance, without board	60.00
*M. D. Bagley	Night turnkey, main entrance, without board	60.00
J. T. Edwards	Day turnkey, female entrance, without board	50.00
M. E. Hansell	Engineer and electrician, without board	85.33
C. S. Bruyn	Day engineer, without board	60.00
R. H. Lever	Night engineer, without board	55.00
J. H. Sanderson	Farmer and wagon master, without board	60.00
P. E. Lowe	Teamster, without board	45.00
*G. W. Hamaker	Usher, without board	50.00

REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA—CONTINUED.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
F. H. Pickworth	Chaplain, without board	$ 100.00
Miss B. Port	Organist, without board	8.00
*Mrs. J. H. Lowe	Night matron, without board	50.00
*A. M. Jones	Gun guard, without board	50.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

C. A. Mercer	Construction engineer, without board	100.00
H. V. Powers	Foreman stone masons, without board	75.00
J. Barrett	Foreman quarries, without board	75.00
A. A. Fife	Foreman wood and derricks, without board	100.00

PART II.

STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE. DIVISION I. INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CHAPTER I.

TABLE NO. 1.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN RESIDENCE, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Present July 1, 1906			Recei'd During Biennium			Total Number Cared For			Population Discharged			Present June 30, 1908			Average Daily Population		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	F	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	622	113	735	632	117	749	1,254	230	1,484	643	96	739	611	134	745	646	192	838
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	291	200	491	215	161	376	506	361	867	208	164	367	303	197	500	298	199	497
College for the Blind	Vinton	†	†	†	113	99	212	113	99	212	113	99	212	†	†	†	79	72	151
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	†	†	†	157	136	293	157	136	293	157	136	293	†	†	†	130	114	244
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	587	480	1,067	111	113	224	698	593	1,291	116	92	208	582	501	1,083	558	481	1,039
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale				49	56	105	49	56	105	27	33	60	22	23	45	13	14	27
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	477		477	345		345	820		820	421		421	399		399	440		440
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		222	222		127	127		349	349		139	139		210	210		219	219
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	566	444	1,010	359	197	556	925	641	1,566	347	187	534	578	454	1,032	588	460	1,048
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	693	455	1,058	335	234	569	938	689	1,627	269	216	485	669	473	1,142	643	472	1,115
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	549	432	981	327	258	585	876	690	1,566	291	228	519	585	462	1,047	579	455	1,034
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	444	342	786	296	190	486	740	532	1,272	255	169	424	485	363	848	472	353	825
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	196		196	1,046		1,046	1,242		1,242	1,143		1,143	99		99	129		129
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		21	21		35	35		56	56		36	36		20	20		23	23
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	526		526	419		419	945		945	506		506	439		439	443		443
The Reformatory	Anamosa	363	17	380	405	19	424	768	36	804	404	20	424	364	16	380	341	13	354
Totals		5,224	2,726	7,950	4,809	1,742	6,551	10,031	4,668	14,499	4,895	1,615	6,510	5,136	2,853	7,989	5,359	3,067	8,426

*The population under supervision but not in residence, such as the escapes and paroles, is not exhibited separately.
†Absentees—those escaped or on parole—and transfers are here treated as among the regular discharges but are not included among the population received.
‡The population is dismissed for summer vacations. New and old scholars are not distinguished in receipts and discharges. There was, in fact, a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf, but it has not been included above for the reason that it was then in the process of distribution throughout the state under care of institution officers.

TABLE NO. 2.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, ADMITTED, DEATHS AND RATIOS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

INSTITUTION.	Location.	Total Cared For.					Admitted for First Time.					*Deaths.					
		Number.			Ratio of Sexes.		Number.			Ratio of Sexes.		Number.			†Rate.		
		M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	M		T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,254	230	1,484	85	15	336	102	438	77	23	164	26	190	25	13	22
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	506	361	867	77	23	215	161	376	58	42	5	3	8	1	1	1
College for the Blind	Vinton	113	99	212	54	46	30	26	56	54	46	1		1	1	0	.6
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	157	136	293	54	46	39	37	76	52	48				0	0	0
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	698	593	1,291	54	46	98	103	201	49	51	40	34	74	7	7	7
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	49	56	105	47	53	49	56	105	47	53				0	0	0
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	820		820	100		257		257	100		5		5	1		1
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		582	582		100		127	127		100		1	1		.4	.4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	925	641	1,566	59	41	222	150	372	60	40	84	46	130	14	10	12
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	938	689	1,627	58	42	268	185	453	57	43	114	68	182	17	14	15
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	876	690	1,566	56	44	284	210	494	58	42	101	86	187	17	18	18
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	740	532	1,272	58	42	231	159	390	59	41	82	43	125	17	12	15
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,242		1,242	100		774		774	100		9		9	6		6
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		56	56		100		31	31		100				0	0	0
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	945		945	100		419		419	100		7		7	1		1
The Reformatory	Anamosa	768	36	804	96	4	356	18	374	96	4	5		5	1		1
Totals		10,031	4,608	14,499	68	32	3,578	1,365	4,943	68	27	617	307	924	11	10	107

* Deaths of patients on parole not included.
† Rate computed on basis of average population.

TABLE NO. 3.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

SEX AND COLOR OF POPULATION ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

INSTITUTION.	Location.	White.			Colored			Total.			Percentage or Ratios.					
											Males.		Females.		Totals.	
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	White.	Colored	White.	Colored	White.	Colored
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	332	100	432	4	2	6	336	102	438	98.8	1.2	98.1	1.9	98.6	1.4
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	207	151	358	8	10	18	215	161	376	96.3	3.7	93.8	6.2	95.2	4.8
College for the Blind	Vinton	30	24	54	---	2	2	30	26	56	100.	0.	92.	8.	96.4	3.6
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	39	36	75	---	1	1	39	37	76	100.	0.	98.7	1.3	98.7	1.3
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	111	112	223	---	1	1	111	113	224	100.	0.	99.1	.9	99.6	.4
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	49	56	105	---	---	---	49	56	105	100.	0.	100.	0.	100.	0.
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	239	-----	239	18	---	18	257	-----	257	93.	7.	-----	0.	93.	7.
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	-----	115	115	---	12	12	-----	127	127	-----	-----	90.6	9.4	90.6	9.4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	257	174	431	6	1	7	263	175	438	97.7	2.3	99.4	.6	98.4	1.6
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	334	234	568	1	---	1	335	234	569	99.7	.3	100.	0.	99.8	.2
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	323	254	577	4	4	8	327	258	585	98.8	1.2	98.5	1.5	98.6	1.4
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	230	159	389	1	---	1	231	159	390	99.6	.4	100.	0.	99.7	.3
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	-----	30	30	---	1	1	-----	31	31	-----	-----	96.8	3.2	96.8	3.2
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	769	-----	769	5	---	5	774	-----	774	99.4	.6	-----	-----	99.4	.6
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	363	-----	363	56	---	56	419	-----	419	86.6	13.4	-----	-----	86.6	13.4
The Reformatory	Anamosa	355	15	370	50	4	54	405	19	424	87.6	12.4	79.	21.	87.3	12.7
Totals		3,638	1,460	5,098	153	38	191	3,791	1,498	5,289	96.	4.	97.5	2.5	96.4	3.6

TABLE NO. 4.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF POPULATION ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers' Home.			Soldiers' Orphans Home.			College for the Blind.			School for the Deaf.			Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.			State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis.			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for the Insane.			Hospitals for Inebriates.			Penal Institutions			Totals.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Native Born	292	92	384	208	159	362	29	26	55	37	36	73	110	107	217	41	48	89	244	125	369	863	626	1489	661	28	689	723	16	739	3,203	1,263	4,466
New England States	28	2	30	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	21	9	30	4	---	4	10	---	10	64	13	77
Middle States	88	19	107	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	7	---	---	106	56	159	49	---	49	69	---	69	317	78	395
Southern States	26	8	34	8	5	13	1	3	4	---	---	---	5	3	8	3	1	4	14	6	20	51	33	84	35	1	36	106	2	108	249	62	311
Northwest States	123	53	176	13	6	19	2	3	5	5	4	9	4	6	10	4	3	7	21	15	36	229	161	390	143	6	149	146	7	153	690	264	954
Iowa	26	10	36	170	136	306	25	20	45	30	28	58	90	93	183	31	43	74	164	80	244	442	348	790	413	21	434	318	7	325	1,709	786	2,495
Western States	1	---	1	11	9	20	1	---	1	2	3	5	11	5	16	2	---	2	26	10	36	17	19	36	17	---	17	74	---	74	162	46	208
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14	26
II. Foreign Born	35	9	44	1	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	3	1	4	5	8	8	16	5	2	7	254	180	434	101	3	104	90	1	91	498	208	706
British America	7	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	9	9	18	6	---	6	12	---	12	35	14	49
British Isles	10	5	15	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	54	26	80	23	1	24	23	---	23	115	33	148
Germanic	16	1	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	---	1	95	62	157	30	---	30	33	---	33	178	69	247
Scandinavian	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	6	1	---	1	69	57	126	39	2	41	10	1	11	123	63	186
Slavic	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	15	19	34	2	---	2	4	---	4	25	21	46
All other countries	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	12	7	19	1	---	1	8	---	8	22	8	30
III. High Seas	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
IV. Unknown	8	1	9	11	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	39	20	59	12	---	12	11	1	12	80	26	115
Grand totals	336	102	438	215	161	376	30	26	56	39	37	76	111	113	224	49	56	105	257	127	384	1,156	826	1,982	774	31	805	824	19	843	3,791	1,498	5,289

TABLE NO. 5.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home.			College for the Blind.			School for the Deaf.			Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.			State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis.			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for the Insane.			Hospitals for Inebriates.			Penal Institutions			Totals.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born																																	
Native parentage	*	*	*	151	126	277	20	19	39	18	22	40	68	71	139	15	15	30	158	97	255	517	404	921	379	113	492	474	11	485	1,800	878	2,678
Foreign parentage	---	---	---	6	3	9	3	4	7	16	10	26	19	15	34	13	11	24	54	11	65	247	161	408	205	11	216	112	3	115	675	229	904
Mixed parentage	---	---	---	31	20	51	5	3	8	4	3	7	16	11	27	8	12	20	11	18	29	79	50	129	77	5	82	76	2	78	307	124	331
Parentage unknown	---	---	---	22	10	32	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	11	18	3	7	10	11	---	11	16	11	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	39	99
One parent unknown	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
Foreign Born	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	8	16	5	---	5	252	180	432	101	2	103	94	---	94	464	196	660
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	5	18	1	19	45	20	65	12	---	12	68	3	71	145	28	173
Totals	---	---	---	215	161	376	30	26	56	39	37	76	111	113	224	49	56	105	257	127	384	1,156	826	1,982	774	31	805	824	19	843	3,455	1,396	4,851

* Data for soldiers not reported.

TABLE NO. 6.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF ADULT POPULATION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers.			Tuberculars.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	38	---	38	29	34	63	573	267	840	282	2	284	462	3	465	1,384	306	1,690
Married	143	56	199	18	22	40	480	447	927	378	17	395	230	13	243	1,249	555	1,804
Widowed	111	45	156	1	---	1	65	75	140	35	5	40	56	3	59	268	128	396
Divorced or separated	44	1	45	1	---	1	28	37	65	79	7	86	75	---	75	227	45	272
Unknown							10	---	10							10	---	10
Totals	336	102	438	49	56	105	1,156	826	1,982	774	31	805	823	19	843	3,138	1,034	4,172

TABLE NO. 7.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

OCCUPATIONS OF ADULT POPULATION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

		Soldiers.			Tubercular.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I.	Agricultural and rural	90	----	90	17	----	17	495	116	611	125	----	125	103	----	103	830	116	946
II.	Commercial and mercantile	9	2	11	4	----	4	42	6	48	48	----	48	21	----	21	124	8	132
III.	Manufacturing and mechanical	107	----	107	9	2	11	166	53	219	193	5	198	198	1	199	673	61	734
	1. Building trades	54	----	54	2	----	2	62	12	74	89	----	89	69	----	69	276	12	288
	2. Chemicals	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	3. Clay, glass and stone	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	----	4	5	----	5	12	----	12
	4. Mining	5	----	5	----	----	----	28	2	30	10	----	10	28	----	28	71	2	73
	5. Food products	5	----	5	----	----	----	14	4	18	10	----	10	17	----	17	46	4	50
	6. Iron and steel products	10	----	10	3	----	3	14	6	20	26	----	26	23	----	23	76	6	82
	7. Leather	6	----	6	----	----	----	13	4	17	10	----	10	11	----	11	40	4	44
	8. Liquor and beverages	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
	9. Lumber and its remanufacture	4	----	4	----	----	----	4	2	6	5	----	5	4	----	4	17	2	19
	10. Metals other than iron	6	----	6	1	----	1	4	----	4	10	----	10	3	----	3	24	----	24
	11. Paper and printing	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	1	5	13	1	14	8	----	8	29	2	31
	12. Textiles	2	----	2	1	2	3	5	20	25	5	2	7	8	1	9	21	25	46
	13. Miscellaneous	12	----	12	----	----	----	15	1	16	11	----	11	22	----	22	60	1	61
IV.	Transportation	5	----	5	2	1	3	23	4	27	49	----	49	71	----	71	150	5	155
	1. Express and transfer	1	----	1	----	----	----	5	1	6	18	----	18	29	----	29	53	1	54
	2. City and interurban railways	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	3. Steam railways	1	----	1	2	----	2	15	2	17	31	----	31	34	----	34	83	2	85
	4. Telephone and telegraph	3	----	3	----	1	1	2	1	3	----	----	----	4	----	4	9	2	11
	5. Water transportation	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	4	----	4	5	----	5
V.	Professional	6	2	8	10	12	22	42	42	84	53	1	54	20	----	20	131	57	188
	1. Special skill prerequisite	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	16	----	16	10	----	10	29	----	29
	2. Education prerequisite	6	2	8	7	12	19	42	42	84	37	1	38	10	----	10	102	57	159
VI.	Clerical	4	----	4	4	2	6	13	3	16	30	1	31	16	----	16	67	6	73
VII.	Domestic and personal	114	98	212	3	39	42	272	494	766	264	24	288	366	18	384	1,019	673	1,692
	1. Public places	7	----	7	2	1	3	22	4	26	56	1	57	58	----	58	145	6	151
	2. Private places	----	98	98	----	38	38	----	476	476	----	20	20	----	17	17	----	649	649
	3. Wives and daughters of sundry	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	4. Indefinite	107	----	107	1	----	1	250	14	264	205	5	211	308	1	309	874	18	892
VIII.	Public service	1	----	1	----	----	----	6	----	6	----	4	4	3	----	3	14	----	14
IX.	Non-industrial	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7
X.	No occupation	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	91	164	8	----	8	24	----	24	107	91	198
XI.	Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII.	Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	17	34	----	----	----	2	----	2	19	17	36
	Totals	336	102	438	49	56	105	1,156	826	1,982	774	31	805	824	19	843	3,139	1,034	4,173

TABLE NO. 8.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-Minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair					1	1					1	1	1		1	1	1	2	1		1	8	3	11	2		2	2		2	15	6	21
Adams																			3	1	4	7	12	19				2		2	12	13	25
Allamakee	1		1							1	1	2		1	1				1		1	11	3	14	3		3	10		10	27	6	33
Appanoose	2	1	3		2	2					2	2							4	1	5	18	9	27	6	1	7	6		6	38	14	52
Audubon				2	2	4																5	5	10	1	1	2	2		2	10	8	18
Benton	1		1	2	2	4	6	3	9	2		2		1	1	1	1	2		1	1	8	8	16	4		4	11		11	35	16	51
Black Hawk	2		2	3	3	6	2	1	3	1		1	2	1	3	1	4	6	3	9	27	22	49	16	1	17	19	1	20	81	33	114
Boone	3		3	6	2	8	1		1										2	2	4	23	13	36	19		19	6		6	60	17	77
Bremer				4	2	6								2	1	3	3	1			1	8	8	16	3		3	1		1	19	14	33
Buchanan		1	1					2	2					1	1		1	1				14	10	24	1		1	8		8	24	14	38
Buena Vista	2		2	4	3	7								2	1	3	1	1				7	6	13	1		1	5		5	22	10	32
Butler	3		3				1	1	2										1		1	6	7	13	2		2	6		6	19	8	27
Calhoun		1	1																1		1	6	3	9	2		2	8		8	17	4	21
Carroll	1		1								1	1	2	3	5	1		1				11	1	12	13		13	9		9	37	5	42
Cass	3		3	1		1		1	1		3	3		3	3				1		1	9	7	16	3		3	4	1	5	21	15	36
Cedar	2		2	6	6	12		1	1					2	2				1		1	13	5	18	1		1	2		2	24	15	39
Cerro Gordo														1	1		2	2	1	2	3	7	4	11	3	1	4	19		19	31	9	40
Cherokee														1	1							13	6	19	9		9	5		5	27	7	34
Chickasaw	2	1	3				1		1										1		1	8	4	12	9		9	11		11	32	5	37
Clarke																			2	1	3	5	3	8	2		2	5		5	14	4	18
Clay	2		2		1	1																3	7	10	4		4	2		2	15	4	19
Clayton	2		2	1	3	4	1		1	5	5	2	1	3	3	1	4					7	8	15	14		14	12		12	42	18	60
Clinton	4	1	5	5	2	7	1		1	2		2	4	1	5	1	6	12	2	14	27	18	45	7	1	8	10	1	11	77	27	104
Crawford													1	1	2		1	1				7	3	10	4		4	3		3	13	6	19
Dallas		1	1		1	1					1	1		2	2		1	1	2		2	18	9	27	6		6	2		2	28	15	43
Davis								1	1		1	1	2	1	3	1		1				11	5	16	9		9	1		1	23	8	31
Decatur				1		1								1	1		3	4		1	1		1	1	1		1	8		8	20	10	30
Delaware	1		1	2	2	4				2		2		3	3		1	1	1		1	12	4	16	1		1	3		3	22	10	32
Des Moines	6		6	3	2	5		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3					1	1	16	13	29	3		3	16	1	17	46	21	67
Dickinson													1	4	5							2	10	4	4		4				8	2	10
Dubuque	6	3	9	2		2	1		1		1	1		4	4	1	1	2	1	7	8	17	11	28	12	22	34				50	20	70
Emmet	1		1				1		1													3	1	4	1	1	2	22		22	28	8	36
Fayette	11	2	13		1	1				1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3	15	8	23	1	1	2	1		1	8		8
Floyd	5	1	6										1	1	2	2	1	3				10	4	14	1		1	13		13	60	15	75
Franklin	2		2													1	1	2				1	1	2	1		1	1		1	21	8	29
Fremont	3	1	4	1	1	2					1	1							2		2	10	4	14	2		2	1		1	17	5	22
Greene								1	1					1	1				2		2	12	3	15	7		7	10		10	35	6	41
Grundy							1		1	1	1	2				1	1	2				4	7	11	1		1	3		3	11	9	20
Guthrie	3		3	3		3		1	1										2		2	10	3	13	1		1	1		1	5	5	10
Hamilton	3	2	5	1		1		1	1				2	1	3							7	8	15	6	1	7	1		1	25	11	36
Hancock	1		1	1		1				2		2	1	1	2	2	1	3				8	3	11	10		10	2		2	27	9	36
Hardin	2		2										1	1	2							7	5	12	6		6				17	7	24
Harrison	6		6								1	1	1	1	2							8	10	18	6		6	1		1	18	11	29
Henry	3	2	5										1	1	2				2	2	4	7	13	20	7		7	6		6	29	17	46
Howard	1		1								1	1							1		1	10	10	20	2		2	13		13	29	13	42
Humboldt	4	2	6	1		1														1	1	7	4	11				1		1	9	6	15
Ida										3	3	3	1	1	2							3	1	4	7		7	3		3	18	7	25
Iowa													3	3	6							5	10	15	2		2	1		1	11	14	25
Jackson	5	1	6		1	1		2	2				1	1	2	2	1	3	2		2	10	7	17	6		6	2		2	25	13	38
Jasper	8	3	11	4	6	10					1	1	1	4	5	2	1	3	1		1	11	4	15	8		8				27	9	36
Jefferson	3	1	4	3	3	6										1	1	2	3		3	17	3	20	4	1	5	2		2	39	21	60
Johnson	2		2				1		1	1		1	2		2	2	1	3		1	1	5	10	15	8		8	2	1	3	33	8	41
Jones	1		1	3	1	4		2	2					1	1	1		1	3		3	14	19	33	21		21	15		15	61	20	81
Keokuk	2	1	3		1	1							1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	15	4	19	2		2	10		10	33	1	34
Kossuth	2	2	4																			9	10	19	4		4	5		5	21	13	34
Lee	5	2	7							1		1	1	1	2							8	7	15	3		3	3		3	18	10	28
Linn	14	3	17	6	4	10		2	2	2		2		3	3	3	3	6	3	2	5	22	20	42	27	2	29	17		17	76	27	103
Louisa	3		3	3	5	8								1	1	1	1	2	10	10	20	26	23	49	19	1	20	38	1	39	118	50	168
Lucas	2		2		2	2													1	1	2	3	2	5				1	1	2	13	9	22
Lyon	1		1																2	2	4	7	4	11	7		7	6		6	28	8	36
Madison	4		4	2	2	4																9	8	17	2		2	2	1	3	14	2	16
Mahaska	8	2	10	11	7	18					1	1	1	4	5							9	8	17	7		7	6	1	7	27	12	39
Marion	2	1	3	6	5	11					1	1	3	1	4				1	1	2	8	7	15	11	1	12	5		5	32	11	43
Marshall	18	12	30	7	4	11	1		1	1		1	2	1	3				3		3	17	15	32	20	1	21	7		7	79	27	106
Mills	1	2	3										1		1				3	7	10	24	9	33	5		5	7		7	49	18	67
Mitchell	2		2										1		1							6	7	13	10	1	11	13	1	14	65	39	104
Monona	5		5										1		1	1		1				8	7	15	4		4	12		12	23	10	33
Monroe	2	2	4	2	2	4		1	1	1		1		1	1				3		3	9	4	13				3	1	4	14	10	24
Montgomery	3		3					1	1				1	2	3				5	2	7	13	5	18	6		6	5		5	25	4	29
Muscatine	6	5	11					1	1	1		1		1	1				2	1	3	13	14	27	1		1	4		4	44	12	56
O'Brien	1	1	2										2	2	4				5	2	7	15	6	21	1		1	12		12	41	14	55
Osceola	1		1										1	1	2							9	5	14	7		7	4		4	21	8	29
Page	2		2							2		2							1	1	2	2	5	7	3		3	3		3	12	8	20
Palo Alto		1	1	2		2		1	1		2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	1	6	11	12	23	5		5	6		6	33	15	48
Plymouth	5	1	6	3		3	1		1							1		1				5	3	8	2		2	1		1	13	6	19
Pocahontas																						9	8	17	10		10	3		3	33	9	42
																						3	1	4	5		5	1		1	11	11	22

TABLE NO. 8—CONTINUED

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home			College for the Blind			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-Minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Polk	27	11	38	61	51	112	2	4	6	1	2	3	14	11	25	1	5	6	49	42	91	59	55	114	94	8	102	97	2	99	405	191	596
Pottawattamie	11	6	17	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	1	6	1	---	1	24	10	34	22	14	36	28	---	28	45	---	45	139	31	170
Poweshiek	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	4	4	3	2	5	---	---	---	5	4	9	3	---	3	7	---	7	25	12	37
Ringgold	3	---	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	10	15	5	---	5	---	---	---	17	14	31
Sac	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	13	8	1	9	---	---	---	18	9	27
Scott	8	4	12	39	19	58	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	4	8	1	---	1	4	3	7	23	9	32	22	1	23	45	1	46	148	42	190
Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	14	2	---	2	4	---	4	15	5	20
Sioux	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	12	7	19	9	1	10	3	---	3	29	10	39
Story	2	---	2	5	---	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	2	1	3	16	7	23	9	---	9	6	---	6	43	10	53
Tama	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	9	7	16	4	---	4	2	---	2	20	10	30
Taylor	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	5	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10	24
Union	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	1	1	2	9	14	23	9	---	9	7	---	7	30	18	48
Van Buren	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	10	25	4	---	4	1	---	1	24	13	37
Wapello	5	6	11	6	8	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	12	10	22	16	15	31	38	1	39	20	2	22	99	44	142
Warren	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	12	9	21	---	---	---	2	---	2	18	13	31
Washington	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	2	2	1	1	2	7	5	12	4	---	4	4	1	5	22	7	29
Wayne	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	9	15	18	---	18	3	---	3	29	11	40
Webster	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	---	3	3	---	2	2	4	---	4	23	13	36	15	2	17	5	---	5	54	25	79
Winnebago	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	3	9	---	---	---	2	---	2	10	5	15
Winneshiek	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	2	4	14	6	20	33	1	34	11	1	12	64	12	76
Woodbury	14	2	16	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	8	8	16	2	1	3	19	4	23	29	23	52	31	2	33	55	---	55	161	41	202
Worth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	8	3	11	5	---	5	1	---	1	18	4	22
Wright	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	9	3	12	3	---	3	4	1	5	22	7	29
Other states	46	7	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	15	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	22	121
Totals	336	102	438	215	161	376	30	26	56	39	37	76	111	113	224	49	56	105	257	127	3,841	156	826	1,982	774	31	805	82	19	43	1,791	1,498	5,289

TABLE NO. 9.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTION ON JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers			Orphans			Feeble-minded			ar			Industrial			Insane			Inebriates			Penal			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	4	2	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	19	11	30	---	---	---	4	---	4	31	12	43
Adams	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	4	2	1	6	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	13	14	27	---	---	---	2	---	2	24	17	41
Allamakee	5	---	5	---	1	1	5	4	8	1	9	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	16	8	24	---	---	---	5	---	5	35	11	46
Appanoose	4	---	4	2	3	5	4	5	9	---	1	1	4	---	4	5	---	5	30	13	43	---	1	1	3	---	3	47	26	73
Audubon	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4	14	---	---	---	2	---	2	18	17	35
Benton	7	---	7	2	3	5	14	---	14	---	1	1	3	2	5	25	26	51	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	---	13	56	41	97
Black Hawk	6	---	6	6	4	10	7	2	9	1	---	1	9	5	14	44	28	72	2	1	3	19	---	19	104	40	144
Boone	11	---	11	7	1	8	4	7	11	---	2	2	1	2	3	29	21	50	2	---	2	3	---	3	58	36	94
Bremer	2	---	2	5	3	8	5	3	8	---	---	---	2	2	4	10	14	24	---	---	---	2	1	3	25	23	48
Buchanan	4	---	4	1	---	1	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	16	39	---	---	---	7	---	7	40	21	61
Buena Vista	3	---	3	7	3	10	3	3	6	---	---	---	1	---	1	16	21	37	1	---	1	3	---	3	34	27	61
Butler	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	15	26	---	---	---	5	---	5	21	16	37
Calhoun	2	---	2	2	1	3	8	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	13	34	---	---	---	9	---	9	35	17	52
Carroll	8	---	8	1	---	1	12	8	20	---	---	---	1	1	2	12	17	29	2	---	2	8	---	8	31	22	53
Cass	3	---	3	7	7	14	2	7	9	---	---	---	---	1	1	16	14	30	---	---	---	6	1	7	43	24	67
Cedar	8	---	8	1	---	1	7	8	15	---	---	---	1	1	2	18	11	29	---	---	---	1	---	1	32	27	59
Cerro Gordo	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	11	7	18	---	1	1	12	---	12	35	19	54
Cherokee	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	16	12	28	1	---	1	5	---	5	32	15	47
Chickasaw	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10	18	1	---	1	7	---	7	28	13	41
Clarke	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	12	13	25	1	---	1	7	---	7	21	22	43
Clay	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	3	6	20	19	39	1	---	1	1	---	1	18	13	31
Clayton	3	---	3	4	4	8	7	5	12	3	---	3	1	1	2	60	56	116	1	1	2	13	1	14	130	71	201
Clinton	13	---	13	8	---	8	17	5	22	5	---	5	13	8	21	24	14	38	---	---	---	4	---	4	39	25	64
Crawford	3	---	3	---	---	---	8	11	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	15	37	1	---	1	---	---	---	34	29	63
Dallas	1	---	1	3	2	5	7	12	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	18	31	3	---	3	2	---	2	22	20	42
Davis	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12	23	1	---	1	6	---	6	27	24	51
Decatur	2	---	2	1	---	1	6	6	12	1	---	1	---	5	5	24	14	38	---	---	---	4	---	4	40	22	62
Delaware	4	---	4	3	3	8	3	4	7	---	1	1	---	---	---												

TABLE NO. 9—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers			Orphans			Feeble-minded			Tubercular			Industrial			Insane			Inebriates			Penal			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Des Moines	9		9	3	3	6	16	8	24							22	25	47				11	1	12	60	37	97
Dickinson	1		1				2	1	3					3	3	8	2	10	1		1	1		1	13	6	19
Dubuque	13		13	2		2	20	11	31				12		12	31	18	49	2		2	15		15	95	29	124
Emmet	1		1										2		2	5	8	13				2		2	10	8	18
Fayette	10		10	1	1	2	3	3	6		1	1	5	2	7	17	13	30		1	1	18		18	54	21	75
Floyd	2		2				2	5	7				1		1	19	13	32				2		2	26	18	44
Franklin					1	1	3		3				1		1	17	5	22				1		1	22	6	28
Fremont	2		2		1	1	6	5	11				2	1	3	18	8	26	1		1	6		6	35	15	50
Greene	4		4				6	3	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	13	14	27				2		2	28	19	47
Grundy	1		1				5		5				2		2	15	9	24				1		1	24	9	33
Guthrie	9		9	4	2	6	2	4	6				1		1	15	13	28		1	1	2		2	33	20	53
Hamilton	7		7	1		1	2	6	8	1		1	3	5	8	23	12	35	1		1	1		1	39	23	62
Hancock							4	3	7		1	1	1		1	8	6	14	1		1				14	10	24
Hardin	6		6		1	1	4	3	7		1	1	1		1	14	30	44	1		1	6		6	32	35	67
Harrison	9		9				8	8	16				3	2	5	25	16	41				6		6	51	26	77
Henry	5		5				4	2	6				4	1	5	23	24	47				13		13	49	27	76
Howard	2		2		1	1	3	1	4				3	2	5	23	11	34				1	1	2	32	16	48
Humboldt	6		6				6	3	9							16	11	27	2		2	2		2	32	14	46
Ida	2		2				3		3							14	17	31				3		3	24	20	44
Iowa	1		1				5	7	12				4		4	28	17	45				3		3	41	24	65
Jackson	7		7				9	7	16				1	4	5	17	7	24				1		1	35	18	53
Jasper	8		8	7	6	13	8	6	14		1	1	5		5	24	26	50	2		2				54	39	93
Jefferson	4		4	3	1	4	1	2	3					1	1	12	17	29	2		2	5		5	27	21	48
Johnson	6		6				8	6	14	2		2	3		3	28	23	51	3		3	11		11	61	29	90
Jones	5		5	7	1	8	10	1	11				2		2	35	24	59				8		8	67	26	93
Keokuk	2		2	2	1	3	2	7	9	1		1				18	10	28				8		8	32	19	51
Kossuth	1		1				5	5	10	1	1	2		2	2	15	13	28				3		3	26	18	44
Lee	11		11	3	2	5	6	13	19				10	3	13	51	54	105	6		6	18		18	105	72	177
Linn	15		15	12	6	18	10	9	19	1	1	2	18	15	33	34	27	61	3	1	4	28	2	30	121	61	182
Louisa	2		2	2	4	6	1	1	2				2		2	9	8	17				6	1	7	22	14	36

Lucas	1		1							2	3	5	2		2	3	6	9	14	14	25				9		9	28	23	51
Lyon										1	2	3				3		3	12	10	22				3		3	19	12	31
Madison	4		4	1	2	3	5		5	5	8	13					1	1	19	23	42	1		1	6		6	36	31	67
Mahaska	10		10	13	6	19	9		9	8	9	17				15	5	20	30	32	62	1		1	25		25	103	51	154
Marion	9		9	5	5	10	5		5	4	5	9				2		2	34	10	44				5		5	60	19	79
Marshall	29		29	11	9	20	14		14	10	14	24				10	12	22	19	22	41		1	1	17		17	110	55	165
Mills	4		4				6		6	2	13	15				1		1	14	5	19				12		12	37	14	51
Mitchell	2		2	2		2	3		3	4	3	7				1		1	13	20	33				5	1	6	26	25	51
Monona	2		2				4		4	3	4	7				1		1	17	8	25				4		4	31	11	42
Monroe	3		3	2	2	4	5		5	2	5	7				4		4	42	15	57				12		12	57	26	83
Montgomery	1		1				10		10	5	9	14				10	5	15	27	17	44				4		4	39	30	69
Muscatine	10		10	6	1	7	5		5	9	7	16	1	1	2	4	1	5	20	28	43				11		11	62	37	99
O'Brien	2		2				2		2	3	6	9				8	7	15	22	20	42				11		11	62	37	99
Osceola							2		2	2	4	6							15	11	26				1		1	21	14	35
Page	1		1				13		13	9	13	22							7	7	14				2		2	11	9	20
Palo Alto	1		1	2		2	6		6	1	7	8				4	3	7	37	25	62				10		10	65	37	102
Plymouth	4		4	3		3	5		5	2	5	7	1	1	2	1		1	15	6	21				1		1	24	10	34
Pocahontas	1		1				4		4	4	4	8	1		1				27	19	46	1		1	2		2	43	21	64
Polk	45		45	74	55	129	28		28	31	39	70	1		1	4		4	6	7	13				6		6	21	11	32
Pottawattamie	15		15				19		19	10	7	17	1		1	75	39	114	51	56	107	12	5	17	117	3	120	403	189	592
Poweshiek	2		2	3		3	2		2	7	7	14				24	3	27	33	23	56	2		2	43		43	136	36	172
Ringold	2		2				5		5	2	5	7	1	1	2	7		7	16	13	29				6		6	37	21	58
Sac				1		1	4		4	4	4	8				1		1	6	13	19							15	18	33
Scott	33		33	46	22	68	19		19	12	28	40							17	10	27	2	1	3	1		1	25	15	40
Shelby	2		2				6		6	1	7	8				10	4	14	59	44	103	2		2	39	1	40	197	84	281
Sioux	1		1				5		5	8	13	21							28	12	40				2		2	38	13	51
Story	8		8	6		6	5		5	5	10	15							19	16	35	2		2	3		3	30	24	54
Tama	5		5	2	1	3	4		4	2	6	8				3	1	4	31	19	50	1		1	7		7	61	25	86
Taylor	1		1		3	3	6		6	5	11	16				1	1	2	14	15	29	1		1	5		5	32	19	51
Union	2		2		1	1	7		7	4	11	15				1		1	11	11	22				3		3	22	19	41
Van Buren	2		2		1	1	7		7	4	11	15				1	1	2	18	22	40	2		2	7		7	37	32	69
Wapello	12		12	5	7	12	12		12	8	11	19							11	12	23	1		1	7		7	22	17	39
Warren	2		2				3		3	2	5	7				25	21	46	21	26	47	11	2	13	21	2	23	107	66	173
Washington	2		2	4	2	6	2		2	4	6	10				2	2	4	20	17	37				3		3	30	21	51
Wayne	3		3	4	5	9	6		6	2	8	10	2		2	1	1	2	13	13	26				4		4	26	22	48
Webster	19		19				5		5	7	12	19				2	2	4	13	11	24	1		1	3		3	32	20	52
Winnebago	1		1				1		1	2	3	5	1	1	2	4		4	48	34	82	3	2	5	4		4	83	44	127
Winneshiek	2		2				3		3	4	7	11				1		1	11	8	19							14	10	24
Woodbury	25		25		3	3	22	29	51				2	1	3	2	8	30	50	49	99	5	1	6	41		41	165	90	255
Worth							1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	1		1	19	7	26				1		1	24	9	33
Wright	5		5				3	1	4				4	1	5	15	13	28	1		1	2		2	30	15	45
U. S., Southern District																									3		3	3		3
U. S., Northern District																												90	134	224
Other states, or not stated	90	134	224																									276	73	349
State of Iowa																276	73	349												
Totals	611	134	745	301	199	500	582	501	1,083	22	23	45	309	210	609	2,317	1,752	4,069	99	20	119	803	16	819	5,136	2,853	7,989

TABLE NO. 10.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATON ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDNG JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1905-6			1907-8			Gain or *Loss			Per Cent. of Gain or *Loss		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	386	80	466	336	102	438	*50	22	*28	*13	27	*6
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	159	106	265	215	161	376	56	55	111	35	51	*41
College for the Blind	Vinton	39	38	77	30	26	56	*9	*12	*21	*23	*31	*27
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	35	25	60	39	37	76	4	12	16	11	48	26
Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	142	105	247	98	103	201	*44	*2	*46	*31	*1.8	*18
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale				49	56	105						
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	266		266	257		257	*9		*9	*3		*3
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		79	79		127	127		48	48		60	60
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	297	217	514	222	150	372	*75	*67	*142	*25	*30	*27
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	342	217	559	268	185	453	*74	*32	*106	*21	*14	*17
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	320	227	547	284	210	494	*36	*17	*53	*11	*4.8	*7.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	242	152	394	231	159	390	*11	7	*4	*4.5	4.6	*4.5
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	192	22	214		31	31	*192	9	*183	*100	40	*85
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	†585	†8	†593	774		774	189	*8	181	32	100	32
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	555		555	419		419	*136		*136	*23		*22
The Reformatory	Anamosa	332	28	360	356	18	374	24	*10	14	7	*35	3.8
Totals		3,892	1,304	5,196	3,578	1,365	4,943	*314	61	*253	*8	4.6	*4.8

†Includes 275 males and 8 females cared for at Independence and Cherokee in 1905-6.
* One year only.

TABLE NO. 11.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Locatioh	1905-6			1907-8			Increase or *Decrease			†Death Rate 1908			Average Population 1908		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	124	13	137	164	26	190	40	13	53	25	13	22	646	192	838
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2	2	4	5	3	8	3	1	4	1	1	1	298	199	497
College for the Blind	Vinton	1		1	1		1				1		.6	79	72	151
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs		1	1					*1	*1				130	114	244
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	34	39	73	40	30	74	6	*9	*3	7	7	7	558	481	1,039
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale															
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	1		1										13	14	27
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		3	3	5		5	4		4	1		1	440		440
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	85	56	141		1	1		*2	*2		.4	.4		219	219
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	103	54	157	84	46	130	*1	*10	*11	14	10	12	588	460	1,048
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	104	87	191	114	68	182	11	14	25	12	14	15	643	472	1,115
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	69	35	104	101	86	187	*3	*1	*4	17	18	18	579	455	1,034
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	4	1	5	82	43	125	13	8	21	17	12	15	472	353	825
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	*6	*1	*7				*4	*1	*5					23	23
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	7		7	9		9	3		3	6		6	129		129
The Reformatory	Anamosa	6	1	7	7		7				1		1	443		443
Totals		546	292	838	617	307	924	71	15	86	11	10	10.7	5,350	3,007	8,426

*Contains four deaths at Hospitals at Independence and Cherokee in 1905.
† One year only.

TABLE NO. 12.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1905			1906			1908		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	628	101	729	626	114	740	611	134	745
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	270	174	444	290	201	491	303	197	500
College for the Blind	Vinton									
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs									
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	565	473	1,038	587	480	1,067	582	501	1,083
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale							22	23	45
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	478		478	399		399
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		210	210		222	222		210	210
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	543	451	994	566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	508	439	1,037	603	455	1,058	669	473	1,142
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	513	419	932	549	432	981	585	462	1,047
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	399	317	716	444	342	786	485	363	848
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	43	12	55		21	21		20	20
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	*39	*1	*40	196		196	99		99
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	559		559	526		526	439		439
The Reformatory	Anamosa	353	20	373	363	17	380	364	16	380
Totals		4,950	2,617	7,567	5,228	2,728	7,956	5,136	2,853	7,989

*The Population in Cherokee and Independence Hospitals.

TABLE NO. 13.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	†1905-6			1907-08			Increase or *Decrease		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	682	112	794	646	192	838	*36	80	*44
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	291	189	480	298	199	497	7	10	17
College for the Blind	Vinton	87	71	158	79	72	151	*8	1	*7
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	128	119	247	130	114	244	1	4	*3
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	540	459	999	558	481	1,039	18	22	40
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale				13	14	27	13	14	27
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	480		480	440		440	*40		*40
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		214	212		219	219		7	7
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	541	440	981	588	460	1,048	47	20	67
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	585	437	1,022	643	472	1,115	58	35	93
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	523	430	953	579	455	1,034	56	25	81
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	403	323	726	472	353	825	69	30	99
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	40	12	52		23	23	*40	11	*29
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	‡218	‡1	219	129		129	89	1	96
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	523		523	443		443	*80		*80
The Reformatory	Anamosa	351	18	369	341	13	354	10	5	15
Totals		5,392	2,823	8,215	5,359	3,067	8,426	33	244	211

†For year ending June 30, 1906, only.
‡Contains population at Cherokee, Independence and Knoxville for part of one year only.

TABLE NO. 14.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	321	327	385	512	522	591	689	725	794	838
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	371	409	430	479	475	447	459	481	479	497
College for the Blind	Vinton	140	148	151	154	153	137	155	157	160	151
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	268	266	297	340	288	265	241	247	247	244
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	440	461	492	635	726	842	908	959	1,016	1,039
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale										27
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	380	396	424	478	496	466	513	499	472	440
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	115	133	142	156	169	154	198	208	218	219
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	793	836	849	885	870	943	973	925	988	1,048
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	810	845	876	964	1,005	1,030	1,002	968	1,045	1,115
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	419	575	623	757	907	953	931	965	1,034
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee							574	666	761	825
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							79	45	57	23
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence							30	28	20	
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							49	24	21	
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville									175	129
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	402	417	429	494	520	477	441	496	526	443
The Reformatory	Anamosa	220	277	462	567	595	481	417	383	368	354
Totals		4,544	4,933	5,512	6,387	6,536	6,740	7,681	7,742	8,312	8,426

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 15.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE, IN CLASSES, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Soldiers	Orphans	Blind and Deaf	Feeble-minded	Tuberculars	Incorrigibles	Insane	Inebriates	Criminals	Totals
1891	321	371	408	440		495	1,887		622	4,544
1893	327	409	414	461		528	2,100		694	4,933
1895	385	430	448	492		506	2,300		891	5,512
1897	512	479	504	685		634	2,472		1,061	6,387
1899	522	475	441	726		665	2,632		1,115	6,536
1901	591	447	402	842		620	2,880		958	6,740
1903	689	459	396	908		711	3,502	158	858	7,681
1905	725	481	404	959		707	3,490	97	879	7,742
*1906	794	479	407	1,016		218	3,759	273	894	8,312
1908	838	497	395	1,039	27	659	4,022	152	797	8,426

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 16.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	426	276	469	521	552	623	676	729	740	745
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	400	413	458	487	445	439	491	444	491	500
*College for the Blind	Vinton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
*School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	457	476	574	698	815	935	980	1,038	1,067	1,083
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	401	407	444	502	473	495	516	440	478	309
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	117	142	145	152	180	183	214	210	222	210
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	816	824	870	888	896	998	880	994	1,010	1,032
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	833	868	946	986	1,050	1,047	921	1,037	1,058	1,142
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	309	560	590	669	851	965	903	932	981	1,047
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	619	716	786	848
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	55	21	20
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	22	----	----
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	18	----	----
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	196	99
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	406	408	441	520	524	445	470	559	526	439
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	271	373	542	625	529	442	411	373	380	380
Totals		4,436	4,747	5,476	6,048	6,324	6,572	7,185	7,567	7,956	7,989

*Population dismissed for the summer vacation. There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf at each date but it was in process of distribution under care of institution officers to the homes of the pupils throughout the state.

TABLE NO. 17.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

*DEATHS OCCURRING IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	81	8	89	49	7	56	96	6	102	153	6	159	57	11	68	164	26	190
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2	1	3	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	3	1	----	1	5	3	8
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	1
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	36	32	68	32	30	62	41	34	75	44	53	97	20	21	41	40	30	70
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3	----	3	3	----	3	2	----	2	3	----	3	1	----	1	5	----	5
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	3	3	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	1	1
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	101	67	168	124	78	202	100	57	157	82	76	158	42	22	64	84	46	130
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	86	51	137	137	86	223	119	54	173	105	49	154	54	26	80	114	68	182
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	82	53	135	98	54	152	106	57	163	106	58	164	48	50	98	101	86	187
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	21	49	69	31	100	33	18	51	82	43	125
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	5	2	7	1	1	2	----	----	----
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	9	----	9
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	11	----	11	5	----	5	3	----	3	9	----	9	3	----	3	7	----	7
Penitentiary	Anamosa	13	1	14	8	----	8	6	2	8	5	1	6	4	----	4	5	----	5
Totals		417	214	631	456	258	714	508	235	743	500	284	874	267	149	416	617	307	924

* Does not include deaths outside of institution of those absent on parole or escaped.

† One year only.

TABLE NO. 18.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

ACCESSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institutions	Location	Accessions in Period		Total Accessions	Book Withdrawals	Collections June 30, 1908
		Purchases	Donations			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	525	669	2,189	51	2,138
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	196	25	2,937	356	2,581
College for the Blind	Vinton	8	308	3,954	78	5,876
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	847	1,200	5,058		5,058
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood		308	1,346	5	1,341
Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale					
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	754	2	3,013	58	2,955
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	665	224	1,999	22	1,977
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	274	125	2,673	46	2,627
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	117		1,997	25	1,972
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	235		1,723	7	1,716
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	233		1,207		1,207
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,082	66	1,148	3	1,145
State Penitentiary	Ft Madison	1,411	636	8,820	357	8,463
The Reformatory	Anamosa	867	38	10,584		10,584
Totals		7,214	3,611	50,648	1,008	50,640

TABLE NO. 19.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CLASSES OF BOOKS IN COLLECTIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institutions	Location	Arts	Biography	Essays and Poetry	Fiction	History	Language	Religion and Ethics	Science	Sociology	Travel	Miscellaneous
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	22	120	108	1,038	199	1	116	14	380	96	64
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	136	302	158	1,262	181	6	125	104	88	176	44
College for the Blind	Vinton	279	441	871	934	550	1,123	31	477	377	297	204
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	188	207	189	2,073	294	8	157	206	1,428	234	74
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	286	48	70	499	59	7	86	117	71	65	33
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale											
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	268	233	288	1,305	191	11	100	140	112	228	89
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	68	63	163	1,150	162	3	78	33	208	50	4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	298	128	393	1,084	115	1	23	67	133	186	178
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	557	61	148	873	60	14	43	62	34	68	52
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	197	34	217	1,185	25		26	23	2	6	
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	72	43	138	680	30	1	18	35	30	81	89
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	183	58	71	506	72	2	38	38	78	98	1
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	298	546	422	3,324	969	9	1,084	226	864	390	380
The Reformatory	Anamosa	277	535	520	5,190	530	29	974	230	512	361	1,426
Totals		3,129	2,809	3,757	2,103	3,427	1,215	3,269	1,772	4,298	2,336	2,638

TABLE NO. 20.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS, JANUARY 1, 1907, TO JUNE 30, 1908.

Institutions	Location	Arts	Biography	Essays and Poetry	Fiction	History	Science	Travels	Miscellaneous	Periodicals	Total Circulation	Average Monthly Population	Average Monthly Readers	Per cent. of Readers
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	45	223	113	8,589	343	.....	141	503	54	10,101	904	906	29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	15	79	196	12,479	105	18	101	315	298	13,496	563	308	55
College for The Blind	Vinton	31	89	177	961	129	20	105	391	86	1,984	195	95	49
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	40	141	71	2,222	441	52	84	54	7,324	10,429	311	212	68
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	12	7	6	1,197	13	3	3	9	.....	1,250	1,225	97	8
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	324	399	155	7,178	408	125	326	1,015	4,677	14,807	475	376	79
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	156	308	627	3,626	308	39	470	287	1,910	7,413	176	177	71
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	196	495	1,700	8,709	946	194	687	1,196	5,956	20,083	1,239	1,196	10
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	59	945	982	3,307	311	14	229	460	79	4,860	1,299	117	9
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	9	17	35	2,415	51	.....	32	89	3,204	5,851	1,180	170	14
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	108	168	205	2,947	80	15	225	301	1,250	5,294	963	133	14
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	173	179	117	3,681	321	48	326	553	973	6,374	106	106	63
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	62	374	79	19,519	1,126	496	804	632	100	24,391	468	315	67
The Reformatory	Anamosa	733	428	734	24,066	651	193	1,410	4,630	57,217	90,062	332	274	78
Totals		2,606	2,714	3,327	11,832	4,357	954	4,332	10,218	76,827	200,151	9,580	2,776	.....

TABLE NO. 21—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Number absent at beginning	127	17	144	180	47	227	127	17	144
Number present at beginning	622	113	735	614	120	734	622	113	735
Number admitted first time	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438
Number readmitted	157	9	166	139	6	145	296	15	311
Total received	950	174	1124	918	176	1194	1254	237	1583
Number honorably discharged	129	9	138	124	13	137	253	22	275
Number summarily discharged	9	.....	9	16	1	17	25	1	26
Number dropped	61	3	64	51	17	68	112	20	132
Number deaths—on furlough	5	.....	5	9	.....	9	14	.....	14
Number deaths—at Home	79	12	91	85	17	102	164	29	193
Total discharged	283	24	307	285	48	333	568	72	640
Number absent at close of year	180	47	227	192	41	233	192	41	233
Number present at close of year	614	120	734	611	134	745	611	134	745
Furloughs issued									

TABLE NO. 22—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

POST RETURN.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present.						
Officers	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Members						
Non-commissioned officers	29	.....	29	29	.....	29
For duty	419	102	521	399	113	512
Not employed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On extra duty	45	.....	45	45	.....	45
Sick in hospital	121	11	139	138	21	159
Total members	614	120	734	611	134	745
Civilian employes	34	65	99	34	65	99
Total Present	648	185	833	645	199	844
Absent.						
Members						
With leave	180	42	222	192	41	233
Without leave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total absent	180	42	222	192	41	233
Present and Absent.						
Officers	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Members	794	167	961	808	175	978
Civilian employes	34	65	99	34	65	99
Total present and absent	834	232	1066	843	240	1083
Average daily population (civilians included)	648	185	833	645	199	844

TABLE NO. 23—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	167	52	219	165	48	213	332	100	432
Black	4	------	4	------	2	2	4	2	6
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 24—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

LITERACY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	166	46	212	149	33	182	315	79	394
Cannot read and write	5	6	11	13	16	29	18	22	40
Not stated	------	------	------	3	1	4	3	1	4
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 25—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 years to 29 years	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
30 years to 39 years	1	------	1	3	------	3	4	------	4
40 years to 49 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
50 years to 59 years	12	10	22	6	8	14	18	18	36
60 years to 69 years	107	22	129	96	21	117	203	43	246
70 years to 79 years	39	11	50	52	15	67	91	26	117
80 years to 89 years	10	7	17	5	3	8	15	10	25
90 years to 99 years	1	------	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438
Average age Civil War	56.5	------	------	68.1	------	------	62.3	67.4	64.8

TABLE NO. 26—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES OF ALL MEMBERS PRESENT AND ABSENT JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
20 years to 29 years	1	------	1
30 years to 39 years	4	------	4
40 years to 49 years	9	4	13
50 years to 59 years	54	32	86
60 years to 69 years	458	80	538
70 years to 79 years	212	45	257
80 years to 89 years	64	13	77
90 years to 99 years	1	1	2
Totals	803	175	978
Average age Spanish-American War	------	------	40
All others	------	------	69.5

TABLE NO. 27—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30,1907			For Year Ending June 30,1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born	148	43	191	144	49	193	292	92	384
New England States	14	1	15	14	1	15	28	2	30
Maine	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
New Hampshire	3		3				3		3
Vermont	5		5	8	1	9	13	1	14
Massachusetts	4		4	3		3	7		7
Rhode Island				1		1	1		1
Connecticut				1		1	1		1
Middle States	48	9	57	40	10	50	88	19	107
New York	25	3	28	16	2	18	41	5	46
New Jersey	4	1	5	3		3	7	1	8
Delaware									
Pennsylvania	19	5	24	21	8	29	40	13	53
Southern States	14	5	19	12	3	15	26	8	34
West Virginia	2		2	1	2	3	3	2	5
Virginia	4	1	5	1		1	5	1	6
Maryland									
Mississippi				1		1	1		1
Tennessee	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Kentucky	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6
Missouri	1	1	2	6		6	7	1	8
North Carolina	2	1	3				2	1	3
South Carolina				1		1	1		1
Northwest States	63	26	89	60	27	87	123	53	176
Ohio	30	13	43	31	9	40	61	22	83
Michigan	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7
Indiana	18	9	27	13	7	20	31	16	47
Illinois	10	3	13	12	9	21	22	12	34
Wisconsin	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Iowa	9	2	11	17	8	25	26	10	36
Western States				1		1	1		1
Oregon				1		1	1		1
Foreign Born	23	8	31	12	1	13	35	9	44
Canada	3	3	6	4		4	7	3	10
British Isles	8	4	12	2	1	3	10	5	15
England	4	2	6				4	2	6
Ireland	4	2	6	2	1	3	6	3	9
Austria									
Germany	9	1	10	5		5	14	1	15
Holland	1		1				1		1
Switzerland				1		1	1		1
Bohemia	1		1				1		1
Bulgaria	1		1				1		1
Norway									
Born at sea				1		1	1		1
Unknown		1	1	8		8	8	1	9
Grand totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 28—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	18		18	20		20	38		38
Married	69	28	97	74	28	102	143	56	199
Widowed	60	23	83	51	22	73	111	45	156
Divorced	24	1	25	20		20	44	1	45
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 29—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OR PREFERENCE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30,1907			For Year Ending June 30,1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Protestant	156	52	208	124	50	174	280	102	382
Catholic	10		10	41		41	51		51
None	5		5				5		5
Unknown									
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 39—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
I. Health:—Except by reason of age no one is admitted unless he is three-fourths disabled.	330	102	432
II. Diseases	331	102	433
1. General diseases	52		52
a. Epidemic diseases			
b. Other general diseases	52		52
Cancer	4		4
Lues	2		2
Rheumatism, chronic	42		42
Tuberculosis	4		4
2. Diseases of nervous system	33		33
Epilepsy	3		3
Locomotor ataxia	2		2
Nervous prostration	4		4
Paralysis	15		15
Paralysis agitans	1		1
Senile dementia	5		5
Blindness	3		3
3. Diseases of circulatory system	74		74
Hemorrhoids	23		23
Valvular disease of heart	34		34
Varicose veins	18		18
4. Disease of gastro-intestinal tract	55		55
Diseases of liver (including all)	18		18
Gastritis	16		16
Hernia, single and double	21		21
5. Diseases of genito-urinary organs	56		56
Cystitis	20		20
Nephritis	29		29
Prostatic enlargement	7		7
6. Ill defined	60	102	162
Debility from age		102	102
Senility	60		60
III. External injuries	5		5
Fractures	4		4
Sprains and contusions	1		1

TABLE NO. 31—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATION OF MEMBERS PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	43		43	47		47	90		90
Farmers	41		41	47		47	88		88
Gardeners	2		2				2		2
II. Commercial and mercantile	7		7	2	2	4	9	2	11
Agents	3		3				3		3
Druggists					2	2		2	2
Salesmen	4		4	2		2	6		6
III. Manufacturing & mechanical	57		57	50		50	107		107
1. Building trades	31		31	23		23	54		54
Brick layers	2		2				2		2
Bridge builders				1		1	1		1
Carpenters	20		20	12		12	32		32
Masons	3		3	7		7	10		10
Painters	4		4	3		3	7		7
Plasterers	2		2				2		2
2. Clay, glass and stone				1		1	1		1
Potters				1		1	1		1
Stone									
3. Miners	5		5				5		5
4. Food products	2		2	3		3	5		5
Bakers				1		1	1		1
Butchers	2		2	2		2	4		4
5. Iron and steel workers	5		5	5		5	10		10
Blacksmiths	4		4	4		4	8		8
Boilermakers									
Machinists	1		1				1		1
Millwrights				1		1	1		1
6. Leather	3		3	3		3	6		6
Harness makers	2		2				2		2
Saddlers									
Shoemakers	1		1	3		3	4		4
7. Lumber; remanufacture	2		2	2		2	4		4
Cabinet makers									
Coopers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Wagon makers	1		1				1		1
8. Metals other than steel	3		3	3		3	6		6
Jewelers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Tinners	2		2	1		1	3		3
Watchmakers				1		1	1		1
9. Paper and printing	1		1	1		1	2		2
Printers	1		1	1		1	2		2
10. Textiles				1		1	2		2
Weavers	1		1	1		1	2		2
11. Miscellaneous	4		4	8		8	12		12
Basket makers									
Broom makers									
Cigar makers	1		1				1		1
Piano tuners									
Sign painters				1		1	1		1
Stationary engineers	3		3	5		5	8		8
Upholsterers				1		1	1		1
Wood sawyer				1		1	1		1
IV. Communication and transportation	2		2	3		3	5		5
1. Telegraph operators	1		1	1		1	2		2
2. Telephone man				1		1	1		1
3. Steam railroads	1		1				1		1
Conductors									
Engineers									
Firemen	1		1				1		1
4. Water transportation									
5. Express and transfer				1		1	1		1
Teamsters				1		1	1		1
V. Professional	1		1	5	2	7	6	2	8
Dentists				1		1	1		1
Doctors	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Nurses					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 31—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Surveyor				1		1	1		1
Teachers				3		3	3		3
Veterinary surgeon									
VI. Clerical	2		2	2		2	4		4
Bookkeepers	2		2	2		2	4		4
VII. Domestic and personal	58	52	110	56	46	102	114	98	212
Barbers				2		2	2		2
Cooks	1		1	2		2	3		3
Hotel keepers				1		1	1		1
Hotel clerks				1		1	1		1
Housekeepers		52	52		46	46		98	98
Janitors				2		2	2		2
Laborers	56		56	48		48	104		104
Restaurateur	1		1				1		1
VIII. Public service	1		1				1		1
Government service	1		1				1		1
Policemen									
IX. No occupation									
None									
Unknown									
Grand totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 32—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF MEMBERS RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME, AND TOTAL MEMBERSHIP JUNE 30, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Population June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair												
Adams												
Allamakee										2		2
Appanoose	1		1				1		1	5		5
Audubon	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4		4
Benton												
Black Hawk	1		1				1		1	7		7
Boone				2		2	2		2	6		6
Bremer	2		2	1		1	3		3	11		11
Buchanan										2		2
Buena Vista		1	1					1	1	4		4
Butler				2		2	2		2	3		3
Calhoun	1		1	2		2	3		3	4		4
Carroll					1	1		1	1	1		1
Cass	1		1				1		1	2		2
Cedar	1		1	2		2	3		3	8		8
Cerro Gordo	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Cherokee										1		1
Chickasaw										2		2
Clarke	2		2		1	1	2	1	3	2		2
Clay										1		1
Clayton	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Clinton	2		2				2		2	3		3
Crawford	2	1	3	2		2	4	1	5	13		13
Dallas										3		3
Davis		1	1					1	1	1		1
Decatur												
Delaware										2		2
Des Moines				1		1	1		1	4		4
Dickinson	2		2	4		4	6		6	9		9
Dubuque										1		1
Emmet	3	1	4	3	2	5	6	3	9	13		13
Fayette	1		1				1		1	1		1
Floyd	6	1	7	5	1	6	11	2	13	10		10
Franklin	2		2	3	1	4	5	1	6	2		2
Fremont	2		2				2		2			
Greene	3	1	4				3	1	4	2		2
Grundy										4		4
Guthrie										1		1
Hamilton	3		3				3		3	9		9
Hancock	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5	7		7
Hardin				1		1	1		1			
Harrison	1		1	1		1	2		2	6		6
Henry	4		4	2		2	6		6	9		9
Howard		1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5	5		5
Humboldt	1		1				1		1	2		2
Ida	1	2	3	3		3	4	2	6	6		6
Iowa										2		2
Jackson										1		1
Jasper	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6	7		7
Jefferson	2	1	3	6	2	8	8	3	11	8		8
Johnson	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	4		4
Jones	1		1	1		1	2		2	6		6
Keokuk				1		1	1		1	5		5
Kossuth	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	2		2
Lee	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1		1
Linn	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	11		11
Louisa	11	3	14	3		3	14	3	17	15		15
Lucas	1		1	2		2	3		3	2		2
Lyon	2		2				2		2	1		1
Madison	1		1				1		1			
Mahaska	2		2	2		2	4		4	4		4
Marion	3		3	5	2	7	8	2	10	10		10
Marshall	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	9		9
Mills	6	6	12	12	6	18	18	12	30	39		39
		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4		4

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Population June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mitchell	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Monona	1		1	4		4	5		5	2		2
Monroe	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4	3		3
Montgomery	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1
Muscatine	1	1	2	5	4	9	6	5	11	10		10
O'Brien		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	2		2
Osceola	1		1				1		1			
Page	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Palo Alto		1	1					1	1	1		1
Plymouth	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	4		4
Pocahontas										1		1
Polk	13	3	16	14	8	22	27	11	38	45		45
Pottawattamie	2	3	5	9	3	12	11	6	17	15		15
Poweshiek	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	2	8	2		2
Ringgold	3		3				3		3	2		2
Sac				1		1	1		1			
Scott	3	3	6	5	1	6	8	4	12	23		23
Shelby										2		2
Sioux	1		1				1		1	1		1
Story				2		2	2		2	8		8
Tama	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5
Taylor	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	1		1
Union		1	1					1	1	2		2
Van Buren				2		2	2		2	2		2
Wapello	3	5	8	2	1	3	5	6	11	12		12
Warren	1		1				1		1	2		2
Washington	1	1	2				1	1	2	2		2
Wayne										3		3
Webster	4		4	1		1	5		5	19		19
Winnebago	1		1				1		1	1		1
Winneshiek	1		1				1		1	2		2
Woodbury	8	1	9	6	1	7	14	2	16	25		25
Worth												
Wright	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3	5		5
Other states	28	4	32	18	3	21	46	7	53			
Not given										90	134	224
Totals	171	52	223	165	50	215	336	102	438	611	134	745

TABLE NO. 33—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Indian wars				2		2	2		2
Mexican war									
Civil war	166		166	163		163	329		329
Spanish-American war	5		5				5		5
Philippine insurrection									
Peace service									
Totals	171		171	165		165	336		336

II. DIVISION OF MILITARY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.

Regular	164		164	155		155	319		319
State volunteer	6		6	5		5	11		11
United States volunteer	1		1	3		3	4		4
Navy and marine									
Totals	171		171	165		165	336		336

III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF MILITARY IN WHICH ENLISTED.

Infantry	136		136	116		116	252		252
Cavalry	29		29	37		37	66		66
Artillery	4		4	9		9	13		13
Engineers	1		1				1		1
Navy and marine	1		1	3		3	4		4
Totals	171		171	165		165	336		336

TABLE NO. 34—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES WHENCE MEMBERS ADMITTED ENLISTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England States	4		4	3		3	7		7
New Hampshire	1		1				1		1
Vermont	1		1	2		2	3		3
Massachusetts	1		1	1		1	2		2
Connecticut	1		1				1		1
Rhode Island									
Middle States	20		20	15		15	35		35
New Jersey	1		1	1		1	2		2
New York	14		14	6		6	20		20
Pennsylvania	5		5	8		8	13		13
Southern States	7		7	10		10	17		17
Maryland	2		2				2		2
Virginia	1		1				1		1
West Virginia	1		1				1		1
Kentucky	1		1	1		1	2		2
Missouri	2		2	9		9	11		11
Northwestern States	48		48	41		41	89		89
Ohio	11		11	6		6	17		17
Indiana	5		5	9		9	14		14
Illinois	22		22	18		18	40		40
Michigan	2		2	1		1	3		3
Wisconsin	8		8	7		7	15		15
Iowa	88		88	93		93	181		181
Western States	4		4	3		3	7		7
Minnesota	2		2				2		2
Kansas	1		1				1		1
Nebraska	1		1	1		1	2		2
Oregon				2		2	2		2
Totals	171		171	165		165	336		336

TABLE NO. 35—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES AND TERRITORIES WHENCE MEMBERS WERE ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
New England States			
Maine			
Middle States			
New York	1		1
Pennsylvania	1		1
Southern States			
Arkansas	12	1	13
Florida	1		1
Indian Territory			
Louisana		1	1
Missouri	7		7
Oklahoma	3		3
Tennessee	1		1
Texas			
Virginia			
Northwest States			
Illinois	12	1	13
Indiana	9	1	10
Michigan			
Ohio			
Wisconsin	1		1
Iowa	2		2
Western States	288	97	385
California	23	3	26
Colorado	1		1
North Dakota	4		4
South Dakota	1		1
Idaho	2		2
Kansas			
Minnesota	8	2	10
Montana	1		1
Nebraska	1		1
Oregon	2	1	3
Wyoming	3		3
Totals	336	102	438

TABLE NO. 36—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CAUSES OF DEATHS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
I. Diseases			
1. General diseases			
a. Epidemic			
b. Other general	26	3	29
Cancer	8	1	9
Gangrene, senile	1		1
Hodgkin's disease	1		1
La grippe	1		1
Marasmus	10	2	12
Pernicious anaemia	1		1
Septicaemia	4		4
2. Nervous diseases	20	6	26
Paralysis, general	7	4	11
Paralysis, agitans	5		5
Cerebral softening	3		3
Dementia, chronic	5	2	7
3. Diseases of circulatory system	41	5	46
Aneurysm arch of aorta	1		1
Cerebral embolism	5		5
Cerebral hemmorrhage	10		10
Heart, valvular disease of	25	5	30
4. Diseases of respiratory system	26	6	32
Asthma, cardiac	4	1	5
Congestion of lungs	3	1	4
Hemorrhage of lungs	1		1
Laryngitis	1		1
Pneumonia, double	3		3
Pneumonia, lobar	8	3	11
Pulmonary tuberculosis	6	1	7
5. Diseases of digestive system	6	1	7
Cirrhosis of liver	2		2
Gastritis, chronic	1		1
Inflammation of stomach and bowels	2	1	3
Obstruction of bowels	1		1
6. Genito-urinary diseases	35	3	38
Nephritis, acute	1		1
Cystitis, chronic	3		3
Nephritis, chronic	20	2	22
Uremia	11	1	12
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue			
8. Diseases of organs of locomotion			
9. Ill-defined	11	3	14
General debility as result of age	9	3	12
Inanition	2		2
II. External causes	1		1
Killed by runaway team	1		1
Died in the Home	166	27	193
Died on furlough	12	2	14
Totals	178	29	207

TABLE NO. 37—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT DEATH, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
30 years to 39 years			
40 years to 49 years	3	3	6
50 years to 59 years	74	9	83
60 years to 69 years	67	12	79
70 years to 79 years	31	5	36
80 years to 89 years	3		3
90 years to 99 years			
Totals	178	29	207
Average age of Spanish American soldiers	44		44
Average age of others	73.5	72.4	73.1

TABLE NO. 38—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Present at Beginning of Year									Admissions									Discharges												Average	
	Present			Absent			Total			Admission			Readmission			Total			Disch'd			Dropped From Roll			Death			Total			Present	Present and Absent
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1888...	146	----	146	24	----	24	170	----	170	190	----	190	1	----	1	191	----	191	15	----	15	2	----	2	4	----	4	21	----	21	128	140
1889...	232	----	232	42	----	42	274	----	274	205	----	205	10	----	10	215	----	215	76	----	76	10	----	10	25	----	25	111	----	111	223	208
1890...	280	----	280	92	----	92	372	----	372	174	----	174	13	----	13	187	----	187	62	----	62	16	----	16	11	----	11	89	----	89	260	349
1891...	324	----	324	122	----	122	446	----	446	174	----	174	35	----	35	209	----	209	88	----	88	18	----	18	29	----	29	135	----	135	353	432
1892...	267	----	267	81	----	81	348	----	348	140	----	140	32	----	32	172	----	172	209	----	209	30	----	30	31	----	31	270	----	270	342	426
1893...	276	4	280	90	----	90	366	4	370	131	4	135	74	----	74	205	4	209	144	----	144	21	----	21	22	----	22	187	----	187	312	376
1894...	331	8	339	101	----	101	432	8	440	151	5	156	66	----	66	217	5	222	105	----	105	15	----	15	31	1	32	151	1	152	346	404
1895...	447	19	466	121	----	121	568	19	587	211	11	222	108	----	108	319	11	330	126	----	126	20	----	20	37	----	37	183	----	183	424	506
1896...	445	24	469	125	1	126	570	25	595	120	12	132	61	1	62	181	13	194	142	5	147	10	----	10	27	1	28	179	6	185	493	599
1897...	490	31	521	119	1	120	609	32	641	131	8	139	77	----	77	208	8	216	96	1	97	43	----	43	30	1	31	169	2	171	582	636
1898...	466	28	494	150	5	155	616	33	649	171	12	183	86	----	86	257	12	269	125	4	125	84	3	87	41	4	45	250	11	261	508	605
1899...	459	35	494	167	5	172	626	40	666	147	13	160	113	----	113	260	13	273	174	2	176	37	----	37	40	4	44	251	6	257	536	682
1900...	509	43	552	171	8	179	680	51	731	153	18	171	109	----	109	262	18	280	124	5	129	33	----	33	51	2	53	208	7	215	550	704
1901...	559	65	624	160	15	175	719	80	799	183	44	227	114	1	115	297	45	342	157	8	165	52	1	53	49	7	56	258	16	274	632	783
1902...	558	65	623	160	15	175	718	80	798	171	20	191	142	----	142	313	20	333	241	18	259	64	----	64	51	4	55	356	22	378	690	803
1903...	572	72	644	103	6	109	675	78	753	183	22	205	165	2	167	348	24	372	246	7	253	51	2	53	56	3	59	353	12	365	697	713
1904...	582	79	760	88	11	99	670	90	760	196	17	213	192	5	197	388	22	410	263	10	273	47	6	53	85	4	89	395	20	415	718	891
1905...	595	81	676	68	11	79	663	92	755	188	40	228	195	4	199	383	44	427	251	17	268	49	4	53	68	2	70	368	23	391	733	800
1906...	626	114	740	133	16	139	749	130	879	198	40	238	210	11	221	408	51	459	227	21	248	48	2	50	62	11	73	337	34	371	794	880
1908...	622	113	735	127	17	144	749	130	879	326	102	*38	298	17	311	632	119	749	278	23	301	112	20	132	178	27	205	568	72	640	745	978

TABLE NO. 39—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1889	346	----	346	2	----	2	348	----	348
1891	268	6	274	3	----	3	271	6	277
1893	358	16	374	4	----	4	362	16	378
1895	313	17	330	3	2	5	316	19	335
1897	326	25	351	3	----	3	329	25	354
1899	383	49	432	3	----	3	386	49	435
1901	295	69	364	3	----	3	298	69	367
1903	331	49	380	3	----	3	334	49	383
1905	290	57	347	4	1	5	294	58	352
*1906	197	40	237	1	----	1	198	40	238
1908	382	100	482	4	2	6	386	102	488

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 40—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 years to 29 years				3		3	7		7						
30 years to 39 years	1		1	4		4	10		10	1		1	4		4
40 years to 49 years		1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1		1	2	4	6
50 years to 59 years	125	13	138	83	13	96	66	26	92	22	10	32	18	18	36
60 years to 69 years	146	27	173	181	17	198	206	21	227	110	20	130	203	45	248
70 years to 79 years	59	19	78	82	10	92	74	9	83	58	5	63	91	26	117
80 years to 89 years							19		19	6	5	11	15	9	24
90 years to 99 years													3		3
Unknown	5	2	7												
Totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438
Average age of Civil war veterans							60.2	61.95	64.3	66.8	65.4	66.5			
Average age of Spanish-American and Philippine war veterans							33.3		33.3	43		43			

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 41—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born	272	31	303	303	25	328	334	46	380	163	36	199	292	92	384
NewEngland	17	1	18	17		17	24	3	27	11	2	13	28	2	30
Maine	2	1	3	2		2	4		4	2		2	3	1	4
New Hampshire	2		2	3		3	1		1				3		3
Vermont	10		10	5		5	7	2	9	2	1	3	13	1	14
Massachusetts	1		1	4		4	6	1	7	5	1	6	7		7
Rhode Island	1		1				1		1	1		1	1		1
Connecticut	1		1			2	5		5	1		1	1		1
Middle States	92	11	103	107	8	113	124	9	133	57	8	65	88	19	107
New York	53	7	60	54	5	59	67	2	69	26	4	30	41	5	46
New Jersey	3	1	4	4		4	2	4	6	2		2	7	1	8
Delaware	37	3	40	47	3	50				2		2			
Pennsylvania							55	3	58	27	4	31	40	13	53
Southern States	26	3	29	29		29	22	4	26	8	4	12	26	8	34
Maryland	5	1	6	3		3	3	1	4	1		1			
District of Columbia	2		2												
Virginia	3	2	5	4		4	3		3	1		1	5	1	6
West Virginia	2		2	2		2							3	2	5
North Carolina	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2	1	3
South Carolina													1		1
Georgia															
Florida															
Alabama							2	1	3						
Mississippi								1	1				1		1
Tennessee	1		1	2		2	3		3				3	1	4
Kentucky	9		9	9		9	6	1	7	3	3	6	4	2	6
Louisiana				1		1									
Arkansas	1		1								1	1			
Missouri	2		2	6		6	4		4	2		2	7	1	8
Texas															
Delaware				1		1									
Northwest States	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97	123	53	176
Ohio	61	7	68	74	10	84	75	16	91	43	11	54	61	22	83
Indiana	33	4	37	32	4	36	35	8	43	16	3	19	31	16	47
Illinois	16	4	20	26	1	27	24	4	28	13	6	18	22	12	34

TABLE No. 41—CONTINUED.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Michigan	11	1	12	6	1	7	4		4	3		3	6	1	7
Wisconsin	3		3	2		2	2		2	1	2	3	3	2	5
Iowa	12		12	12	1	13	24	2	26	11	1	12	26	10	36
Western States													1		1
Oregon													1		1
Foreign Born	63	4	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38	35	9	44
British America	8		8	8	1	9	7	1	8	5		5	7	3	10
British Isles	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17	10	5	15
England	5		5	12	1	13	5	1	6	5	2	7	4	2	6
Ireland	15	2	17	7		7	10	1	11	7		7	6	3	9
Scotland	1		1	2		2	2		2	1	1	2			
Wales	3		3	2		2				1		1			
Germanic	28	1	29	17	1	18	17		17	14	1	15	16	1	17
Austria	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Belgium	2		2												
Germany	24	1	25	12	1	13	11		11	10	1	11	14	1	15
Holland				2		2	1		1				1		1
Prussia				1		1									
Switzerland	1		1	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1
Latin				1		1	1		1	1		1			
France				1		1	1		1	1		1			
Scandinavian	4		4	2		2	6		6						
Denmark	1		1	1		1	1		1						
Norway	3		3	1		1	4		4						
Sweden							1		1						
Slavic															
Bohemia													1		1
Bulgaria													1		1
Australia															
Born at Sea							1		1	1		1	1		1
Unknown		28	28		14	14	1	8	9				8	1	9
Grand totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 42—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	102	63	75	60		60	63		63	60		60	21		21	38		38
Married	141	113	151	154	54	208	171	32	203	160	51	211	86	33	119	143	56	199
Widowed	119	75	92	110	8	118	95	10	105	143	6	149	76	7	83	111	45	156
Divorced and separated				12		12	25		25	21		21	15		15	44	1	45
Totals	362	251	318	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 43—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
I. Agricultural and Rural	630	93	79	90	64	90
Farmer	611	84	75	87	64	88
Florists	1					
Gardeners	11	4	4	3		2
Hedge trimmers	1					
Herders	3	1				
Horsemen		4				
Nurserymen	3					
II. Commercial or Mercantile	56	11	4	2	7	11
Agents	20	5	2	1	2	3
Agents, insurance						
Agents, real estate						
Auctioneers	2					
Druggists	2					2
Merchants	11	3			2	
Pawn brokers	1					
Peddlers	4		2			
Salesmen		3			3	6
Speculators	1					
Stock buyers	1			1		
Traders	4					
Traveling men	10					
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical	599	92	92	115	60	102
1. Building trades	248	43	54	74	25	51
Bricklayers	4			1	1	2
Bridge builders	3					1
Carpenters	129	22	35	37	17	32
Gas fitters	1					
Lathers					1	
Masons	33	12	11	17	2	10
Painters	60	8	8	12	4	7
Plasterers	15	1		4	1	2
Plumbers				2		
Ship carpenters	1					
Steam fitters	2					
2. Clay, glass and stone	21	2	1	1	1	1
Brick makers	9	2				
Glassblowers	1					
Potters	2		1			1
Quarry foremen	1					
Stonecutters	8			1	1	
3. Mining	30	8	6	6	2	5
Miners	30	8	6	6	2	5
4. Food products	22	2	4	1	2	5
Bakers	8			1		1
Butchers	6	1	3		2	4
Cheese makers	1					
Millers	7	1	1			
5. Iron and steel workers	87	8	8	15	7	10
Blacksmiths	62	8	6	14	5	8
Boilermakers	1				1	
Gunsmiths	1		1			
Iron moulders	5					
Iron workers	1					
Machinists	12		1	1	1	1
Millwrights	2					1
Wheelwrights	2					
Wire drawers	1					
6. Leather	63	5	8	3	10	6
Curriers	1					
Harness makers	19	2	5	2	7	2
Saddlers	4				1	
Shoemakers	39	3	3	1	2	4
7. Liquor and beverages						
8. Lumber and its remanufacture	45	8	6	4	6	4
Cabinet makers	6				2	
Carriage makers	6					
Coopers	19	3	3	2	2	3
Pump makers		1				

TABLE NO. 43—CONTINUED.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Sash and door makers	1					
Wagon makers	10	4	3	2	2	1
Wood turners	3					
9. Metals other than steel	11	2	1	2	2	6
Coppersmiths	1					
Jewelers	4	2		1		2
Tinners	4		1	1	2	3
Watch makers	2					1
10. Paper and printing	15	3	2	3	1	2
Bookbinders	2					
Paper makers	1	1				
Printers	12	2	2	3	1	2
11. Textiles	13					2
Hatters	1					
Tailors	11					
Weavers	1					2
12. Miscellaneous	44	11	2	6	4	12
Basket maker		1			1	
Broom makers	2		1	1		
Cigar makers	3					1
Contractors	2	1				
Ditchers	1					
Gas makers	1					
Inventors	1					
Piano tuners			1			
Powder makers	1					
Sign painters				1		1
Stationary engineers	30	8		4	2	8
Upholsterers	1				1	1
Well diggers		1				
Wood sawers	2					1
IV. Communication and Transportation	68	13	5	16	5	5
1. Express and transfer	23	5		3		1
Draymen	5	3				
Hostlers	12					
Liverymen	1			1		
Teamsters	14	2		1		1
House movers	1			1		
2. City and interurban railways						
3. Steam railroads	24	7	5	7	4	1
Conductors				2		
Engineers	5		5	1	2	
Firemen	2			1	2	1
Railroad employes	17	7		3		
4. Telegraph and telephone						3
Telegraph operators		1			1	
Telephone operators						2
5. Water transportation	11					1
River pilots	4					
Sailors	3					
Steam boatmen	4					
V. Professional	49	7	11	14	3	8
1. Special skill prerequisite	10			3	1	1
Abstractors				1		
Actors	1					
Artists	1					
Editors	2					
Minstrels	1					
Nurses	1			1		1
Photographers	3			1	1	
Rope walkers	1					
2. Educational prerequisite	39	7	11	11	1	7
Architects			1			
Civil engineers	3	1	1	2		
Clergymen	4	2	3	2		
Dentists			2	1		1
Doctors	8	3	1	1		2
Lawyer	6	1	1	1		
Surgeons				1		
Surveyors	1					1
Teachers	15			1	2	3
Veterinary surgeons	1		2	1		
VI. Clerical	17	6	8	3		4

TABLE NO. 43—CONTINUED.

	1897 1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Bookkeepers	8	3	2	----	----	4
Clerks	8	2	6	3	----	----
Stenographers	1	1	----	----	----	----
VII. Domestic and Personal	556	147	197	206	98	212
1. Public places	18	4	2	3	2	7
Barbers	11	3	2	3	2	2
Hotel keepers	5	----	----	----	----	1
Hotel clerks	1	----	----	----	----	1
Janitors	----	1	----	----	----	2
Restaurateurs	----	1	----	----	----	1
Saloon keepers	1	----	----	----	----	----
2. Private places	*66	*61	*42	*57	*40	98
Housekeepers	* 66	* 61	42	57	40	98
3. Indefinite	472	82	153	146	56	107
Cooks	12	1	----	5	----	3
Laborer	460	81	153	141	56	104
VIII. Public Service	7	----	----	----	1	1
Indian Interpreter	1	----	----	----	----	----
Lighthouse keeper	1	----	----	----	----	----
Mail carriers	----	----	----	----	----	----
Policemen	1	----	----	----	1	----
Government service	----	----	----	----	----	1
IX. Non-industrial	----	----	----	----	----	----
X. No Occupation	12	29	----	----	----	----
XI. Unclassified	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII. Unknown	27	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	2,014	398	398	441	238	438

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 44—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.					
Indian wars	----	----	1	----	2
Mexican wars	----	----	3	----	----
Civil war	335	345	360	195	329
Spanish-American war	1	9	16	3	5
Philippine insurrection	----	----	3	----	----
Peace service	----	----	1	----	----
Totals	336	354	384	198	336
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.					
Regular United States	5	5	13	4	2
Volunteers United States	----	2	3	1	11
Volunteers state	326	341	364	192	319
Colored troops United States	3	2	3	----	----
Navy and marine	2	4	1	1	4
Totals	336	354	384	198	336
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF MILITARY IN WHICH ENLISTED.					
Artillery	----	----	19	10	13
Cavalry	----	----	99	37	66
Engineers	----	----	1	----	1
Infantry	----	----	273	150	252
Navy and marine	----	----	1	1	4
Totals	----	----	384	198	336

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 45—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATEMENT OF PENSIONS DRAWN.

Year Ending June 30th	Number Receiving Pensions: Amount Per Month: $2	$4	$6	$8	$10	$11.25	$12	$13	$14	$15	$16	$17	$20	$22	$24	$25	$30	None	Average Rate	Total	Amounts Paid to: Pensioners	Dependent Relatives	Returned by Home	Total Amount Drawn
1894		11	21	64	88	24	1	1	3		7	5		1	1			51	$ 9.19	351	$	$ 2,795.00	$ 3,696.00	$ 37,393.43
1895				132	100	25	1	1	3		9	8		1	2			65	9.20	408		7,399.21	5,320.45	49,972.96
1896				170	137	28	1	1	9		12	13		2	3			28	9.35	502	21,672.77	10,451.75	5,871.00	48,324.15
1897				175	148	30	1	1	12		6	8	1	1	2	1		40	8.98	426	32,965.69	9,713.38	5,910.98	49,590.08
1898				155	120	24	1	1	12		6	8		1	2			27	8.87	439	36,811.15	10,097.90	6,702.30	53,611.35
1899				172	121	25	1	1	8		4	8						76	8.65	449	34,945.53	10,929.67	5,066.25	50,941.45
1900				150	175	27	1	1	8		3	8				1		96	9.21	587	45,635.57	14,546.64		61,183.21
1901				182	196	51		1	14		1	13						65	9.29	653	54,465.82	16,499.80		69,731.14
1902				121	179	67		1	9		1	9						65	9.53	613	52,381.34	18,076.19		70,541.51
1903				*75	168	106		1	8		2	12	1		1			35	10.01	627	54,465.82	19,109.19		73,575.01
1904					133	111		1	2		1	9	1		3			33	10.10	640	69,032.80	18,431.79		87,464.59
1905					91	134		1	14		1	11	1		3			11	11.11	767	69,472.80	18,431.79		87,904.59
1906					82	130		1	8		2	19	1		4			5	11.44	735	69,142.84	20,539.48		89,682.32
1908					56	132		2	37		7	30	7		16			131	16.00	1,349	169,039.64	42,616.90		211,656.62

*Includes one at $7.50.
†Includes one at $8.50.
N. B.—In 1906 there were 20 women receiving $8.00 and 5 $12.00, 105 received no pension, the total number of women being 130.

TABLE NO. 46.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Soldiers' Children M	F	T	County Children M	F	T	Total M	F	T
1. For year ending June 30, 1907									
Number present at beginning of year	104	91	195	187	109	296	291	200	491
Number received during the year	13	13	26	82	48	130	95	61	156
Total enrolled	117	104	221	269	157	426	386	261	647
Number discharged	35	35	70	63	47	110	98	82	180
Number died				1	1	2	1	1	2
Number remaining June 30, 1907	82	69	151	205	109	314	287	178	465
Average daily attendance	101	86	187	199	120	319	300	206	506
2. For year ending June 30, 1908									
Number present at beginning of year	82	69	151	205	109	314	287	178	465
Number received during the year	24	23	47	96	*77	173	120	100	220
Total enrolled	106	92	198	301	186	487	407	278	685
Number discharged	25	34	59	75	45	120	100	79	179
Number died		2	2	4		4	4	2	6
Number remaining June 30, 1908	81	56	137	222	141	363	303	197	500
Average daily attendance	85	61	146	211	130	341	296	191	487
3. For biennial period ending June 30, 1908.									
Number present at beginning of period	104	91	195	187	109	296	291	200	491
Number received during the period	37	36	73	178	125	303	215	161	376
Total enrolled	141	127	268	365	234	599	506	361	867
Number discharged	60	69	129	138	92	230	198	161	359
Number died		2	2	5	1	6	5	3	8
Number remaining June 30, 1908	81	56	137	222	141	363	303	197	500
Average daily attendance	93	74	167	205	125	330	298	199	497

TABLE NO. 47.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907 M	F	T	For Year Ending June 30, 1908 M	F	T	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908 M	F	T
White	91	55	146	116	96	212	207	151	358
Black	4	6	10	4	4	8	8	10	18
Totals	95	61	156	120	100	220	215	161	376

TABLE NO. 48.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

I. AGES OF CHILDREN AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
One year	2	5	7	6	5	11	8	10	18
Two years	5	1	6	5	5	10	10	6	16
Three years	7	2	9	11	3	14	18	5	23
Four years	5	3	8	8	6	14	13	9	22
Five years	5	4	9	10	13	23	15	17	32
Six years	5	5	10	11	8	19	16	13	29
Seven years	9	2	11	12	5	17	21	7	28
Eight years	13	6	19	16	10	26	29	16	45
Nine years	15	8	23	9	8	17	24	16	40
Ten years	11	6	17	9	9	18	20	15	35
Eleven years	3	6	9	9	7	16	12	13	25
Twelve years	7	4	11	5	4	9	12	8	20
Thirteen years	4	4	8	8	7	15	12	11	23
Fourteen years	3	3	6	----	5	5	3	8	11
Fifteen years	1	2	3	1	5	6	2	7	9
Totals	95	61	156	120	100	220	215	161	376

2. AVERAGE AGE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.
(Years and months)

Soldiers' children	6—7	9—3	7—11	7—10	10—0	8—7	7—2	9—7	8—4
County children	8—0	8—10	8—8	7—1	7—5	7—4	7—6	8—1	7—9
Average	7—3	9	8—3	7—5	8—8	7—11	7—4	8—10	8—1

TABLE NO. 49.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	93	60	153	110	99	209	203	159	362
New England States	----	2	2	1	----	1	1	2	3
Connecticut	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Massachusetts	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	2
Middle States	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Pennsylvania	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Southern States	5	5	10	3	----	3	8	5	13
North Carolina	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Arkansas	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Missouri	3	5	8	----	----	----	4	5	9
Northwest States	10	4	14	3	2	5	13	6	19
Ohio	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Illinois	6	4	10	1	1	2	7	5	12
Indiana	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Michigan	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Wisconsin	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Iowa	71	45	116	99	91	190	170	136	306
Western States	7	4	11	4	5	9	11	9	20
South Dakota	----	----	----	3	1	4	3	1	4
Nebraska	2	2	4	----	1	1	2	3	5
Kansas	2	----	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Oklahoma	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2
Montana	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Idaho	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2
Colorado	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Foreign born	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
England	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Unknown	2	1	3	9	1	10	11	2	13
Grand totals	95	61	156	120	100	220	215	161	376

TABLE NO. 50.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	59	43	102	92	83	175	151	126	277
Native born, foreign parents	4	3	7	2	----	2	6	3	9
Native born, mixed parentage	17	11	28	14	9	23	31	20	51
Native born, parents unknown	11	2	13	11	8	19	22	10	32
Native born, one parent unknown	4	2	6	----	----	----	4	2	6
Foreign born	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Totals	95	61	156	120	100	220	215	161	376

TABLE NO. 51.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned	2	3	5	4	6	10	6	9	15
Half orphaned by father	13	14	27	26	16	42	39	30	69
Half orphaned by mother	18	10	28	25	32	57	43	42	85
Parents living together	9	3	12	4	3	7	13	6	19
Parents separated	53	31	84	26	24	50	79	55	134
Abandoned by father	----	----	----	27	14	41	27	14	41
Abandoned by mother	----	----	----	4	3	7	4	3	7
Abandoned by father and mother	----	----	----	2	2	4	2	2	4
Unknown	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Totals	95	61	156	120	100	220	215	161	376

TABLE NO. 52—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN IN RESIDENCE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Soldiers' Children—									
Under nine years	22	11	33	28	10	38	50	21	71
Over nine years	60	58	118	53	46	99	113	104	217
Totals	82	69	151	81	56	137	163	125	288
Average age in years and months—years	10	11	10	8	10	10	9	10	10
Average age in years and months—months	1	4	8	9	6	1	11	11	5
2. County Children—									
Under nine years	65	42	107	105	71	176	170	113	283
Over nine years	140	67	207	117	70	187	257	137	394
Totals	205	109	314	222	141	363	427	250	677
Average age in years and months—years	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Average age in years and months—months	9	3	6		11	6	5	7	6
3. Total—									
Under nine years	87	53	140	133	81	214	220	134	354
Over nine years	200	125	325	170	116	286	370	241	611
Totals	287	178	465	303	197	500	590	375	965
Average age in years and months—years	9	10	10	9	10	9	9	10	9
Average age in years and months—months	11	3	1	5	2	9	8	1	11

TABLE NO. 53.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians	54	43	97	69	40	109	123	83	206
Placed in other homes	43	38	81	28	39	67	71	77	148
Died	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Escaped	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	----	3
Totals	98	82	180	104	81	185	202	163	365

TABLE NO. 54.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—years	7	4	6	4	4	4	5	4	5
Soldiers' children—months	3	11	1	5	----	3	10	6	2
County children—years	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	3
County children—months	1	11	11	9	3	----	11	1	----

TABLE NO. 55.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Counties	1907				1908				1907-8		
	Soldiers' Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Adair							1		1		1
Adams											
Allamakee											
Appanoose		1				1				2	2
Audubon					2	2			2	2	4
Benton					1		1	3	2	2	4
Black Hawk	1	1					2	2	3	3	6
Boone			1	1	1		4	1	6	2	8
Bremer			3	1			1	1	4	2	6
Buchanan											
Buena Vista							4	3	4	3	7
Butler											
Calhoun											
Carroll											
Cass			1						1		1
Cedar			4				2	6	6	6	12
Cerro Gordo											
Cherokee											
Chickasaw											
Clarke											
Clay						1				1	1
Clayton					1	3			1	3	4
Clinton			4	2			1		5	2	7
Crawford											
Dallas								1		1	1
Davis											
Decatur			1						1		1
Delaware							2	2	2	2	4
Des Moines			1				2	2	3	2	5
Dickinson											
Dubuque			1				1		2		2
Emmet											
Fayette				1						1	1
Floyd											
Franklin											
Fremont					1	1			1	1	2
Greene											
Grundy											
Guthrie			1				2		3		3
Hamilton	1								1		1
Hancock							1		1		1
Hardin											
Harrison											
Henry											
Howard											
Humboldt	1								1		1
Ida											
Iowa											
Jackson								1		1	1
Jasper	1	2			3	3		1	4	6	10
Jefferson					3	3			3	3	6
Johnson											
Jones					3	1			3	1	4
Keokuk								1		1	1
Kossuth											
Lee											
Linn							6	4	6	4	10
Louisa			2	1			1	4	3	5	8
Lucas				2						2	2
Lyon											
Madison				2						2	2
Mahaska		2	4	1	4	1	3	3	11	7	18
Marion		1	2	2			4	2	6	5	11
Marshall	3		1	3			3	1	7	4	11

TABLE NO. 55—CONTINUED.

Counties	1907				1908				1907-8		
	Soldiers' Children		County Children		Soldiers' Children		County Children				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Mills											
Mitchell											
Monona											
Monroe						2	2		2	2	4
Montgomery											
Muscatine											
O'Brien											
Osceola											
Page					5						
Palo Alto							2		2		2
Plymouth							3		3		3
Pocahontas											
Polk	2	2	23	18	4	2	32	29	61	51	112
Pottawattamie											
Poweshiek											
Ringgold				2						2	2
Sac											
Scott	2	2	26	10		1	11	6	39	19	58
Shelby											
Sioux											
Story			3				2		5		5
Tama					1				1		1
Taylor						1				1	1
Union			1					1	1	1	2
Van Buren							1	1	1	1	2
Wapello	2	2	3	2		1	1	3	6	8	14
Warren											
Washington							1		1		1
Wayne											
Webster											
Winnebago											
Winneshiek											
Woodbury											
Worth											
Wright											
Totals	13	13	82	48	24	23	96	77	215	161	376

TABLE NO. 56.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN IN RESIDENCE, ON JUNE 30TH.

	1907 Soldiers' Child'n			1908 County Child'n			1907-8 Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1	1		1
Adams									
Alamakee		1	1					1	1
Appanoose		3	3	2		2	2	3	5
Audubon	2	2	4				2	2	4
Benton	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Black Hawk	2	1	3	4	3	7	6	4	10
Boone	2		2	5	1	6	7	1	8
Bremer				5	3	8	5	3	8
Buchanan	1		1				1		1
Buena Vista				7	3	10	7	3	10
Butler									
Calhoun					1	1		1	1
Carroll				2	1	3	2	1	3
Cass				1		1	1		1
Cedar				7	7	14	7	7	14
Cerro Gordo									
Cherokee									
Chickasaw									
Clarke		2	2					2	2
Clay									
Clayton	4	2	6		2	2	4	4	8
Clinton	1		1	7		7	8		8
Crawford									
Dallas	3		3		2	2	3	2	5
Davis				2	1	3	2	1	3
Decatur				1		1	1		1
Delaware	1		1	4	3	7	5	3	8
Des Moines	1		1	2	3	5	3	3	6
Dickinson									
Dubuque	1		1	1		1	2		2
Emmet									
Fayette	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Floyd									
Franklin					1	1		1	1
Fremont					1	1		1	1
Greene									
Grundy									
Guthrie				4	2	6	4	2	6
Hamilton	1		1				1		1
Hancock									
Hardin		1	1					1	1
Harrison									
Henry									
Howard		1	1					1	1
Humboldt									
Ida									
Iowa									
Jackson									
Jasper	6	4	10	1	2	3	7	6	13
Jefferson	3	1	4				3	1	4
Johnson									
Jones	2	1	3	5		5	7	1	8
Keokuk	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Kossuth									
Lee	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Linn	4	1	5	8	5	13	12	6	18
Louisa	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6
Lucas									
Lyon									
Madison				1	2	3	1	2	3
Mahaska	10	2	12	3	4	7	13	6	19
Marion		1	1	5	4	9	5	5	10
Marshall	5	4	9	6	5	11	11	9	20
Mills									
Mitchell	1		1	1		1	2		2

TABLE NO. 56—CONTINUED.

	1907 Soldiers' Child'n			1908 County Child'n			1907-8 Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Monona		2	2	2		2	2	2	4
Monroe									
Montgomery	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Muscatine									
O'Brien									
Osceola									
Page				2		2	2		2
Palo Alto				3		3	3		3
Plymouth									
Pocahontas									
Polk	6	3	9	68	52	120	74	55	129
Pottawattamie	3		3				3		3
Poweshiek									
Ringgold				1		1	1		1
Sac									
Scott	6	6	12	40	16	56	46	22	68
Shelby									
Sioux				6		6	6		6
Story	2	1	3				2	1	3
Tama		3	3					3	3
Taylor					1	1		1	1
Union					1	1		1	1
Van Buren	1	2	3	4	5	9	5	7	12
Wapello									
Warren				4	2	6	4	2	6
Washington	4	5	9				4	5	9
Wayne									
Webster									
Winnebago									
Winneshiek		3	3					3	3
Woodbury									
Worth									
Wright									
Totals	81	56	137	222	141	363	303	197	500

TABLE NO. 57.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

JUVENILE COURT WARDS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Black Hawk				2		2	2		2
Boone					1	1	1	1	1
Buena Vista	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Clinton				1		1	1		1
Dubuque				2		2	2		2
Linn							1		1
Louisa	1		1				1		1
Marshall	1		1	3	7	10	4	7	11
Polk	11	2	13	2	3	5	13	5	18
Scott				2		2	2		2
Story									
Totals	15	3	18	14	11	25	29	14	43

TABLE NO. 58.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Number Present at Beginning of Period					Number Admitted During Period					Total Number Present During Period					Number Dismissed					Number Died					* Average Daily Population		
	County orphans	Soldiers' orphans	Boys	Girls	Total	County orphans	Soldiers' orphans	Boys	Girls	Total	County orphans	Soldiers' orphans	Boys	Girls	Total	County orphans	Soldiers' orphans	Boys	Girls	Total	County orphans	Soldiers' orphans	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1891	282	88	----	----	370	88	172	----	----	260	370	260	----	----	630	155	55	----	----	210	13	7	----	----	20	----	----	----
1893	202	198	232	168	400	106	124	140	90	230	308	322	372	258	630	106	103	120	89	209	2	6	3	5	8	----	----	----
1895	200	213	249	164	413	98	130	134	100	234	298	349	383	264	647	88	101	112	77	189	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1897	210	248	271	187	458	84	177	149	112	261	294	425	420	299	719	106	126	129	100	229	1	2	3	----	3	----	----	479
1899	190	297	288	199	487	114	106	135	85	220	304	400	423	284	707	107	152	161	98	259	1	2	2	1	3	273	202	475
1901	185	260	260	185	445	78	111	108	81	189	263	371	368	266	634	88	106	109	85	194	1	----	----	1	1	257	189	446
1903	174	265	259	180	439	132	122	153	101	254	306	387	412	281	693	85	116	110	91	201	----	1	----	1	1	264	206	470
1905	220	271	302	189	491	148	66	137	77	214	368	337	439	266	705	117	141	168	90	258	2	2	1	2	3	295	186	481
*1906	249	195	170	174	444	109	42	82	69	151	358	237	352	243	595	61	42	61	49	103	1	----	1	----	1	287	192	479
1908	296	195	291	200	491	303	73	215	161	376	599	268	506	361	867	230	129	198	161	359	6	2	5	3	8	298	199	497

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 59.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY, 1892, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	478	338	816	103	74	177	150	101	251	135	77	212	75	68	143	207	151	258
Black	7	2	9	5	7	12	3	---	3	2	---	2	7	1	8	8	10	18
Totals	485	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376
Average attendance	---	---	---	250	191	447	264	206	470	205	186	481	287	192	479	298	199	497

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 60.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1869			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	6	4	10	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	8	10	18
1 year	35	24	59	3	2	5	5	5	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	10	6	16
2 years	64	58	122	4	3	7	4	5	9	2	2	4	4	3	7	5	5	10
3 years	90	59	149	6	4	10	9	7	16	2	2	4	3	3	6	9	7	16
4 years	133	80	213	5	1	6	8	8	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	14	13	27
5 years	156	133	289	7	8	15	8	7	15	10	4	14	5	4	9	15	15	30
6 years	159	127	286	9	6	15	10	5	15	12	4	16	5	6	11	16	16	32
7 years	219	183	402	13	6	19	21	13	34	7	6	13	6	4	10	21	17	38
8 years	162	135	297	9	10	19	22	10	32	16	11	27	13	6	19	29	13	42
9 years	201	125	326	12	10	22	21	13	34	14	13	27	6	5	11	24	16	40
10 years	159	117	276	14	8	22	10	11	21	16	7	23	5	6	11	20	15	35
11 years	170	144	314	13	8	21	20	11	31	16	12	28	5	3	8	12	13	25
12 years	110	85	195	6	8	14	9	8	17	19	5	24	9	3	12	12	8	20
13 years	94	53	147	4	4	8	4	3	7	7	2	9	3	3	6	3	11	14
14 years										5		5	1		1	3	8	11
15 and under 20 years	29	39	68	1	2	3										2	7	9
Unknown	54	35	89															
Totals	1,850	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376
Average ages of known	8.6	7.7	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.1	8.4	8.25	8.7	8.3	8.5	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.4	8.10	8.1

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 61.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-9			1901			1903			1905			1906			1908		
		F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	474	333	807	107	79	186	152	101	253	136	77	213	80	69	149	205	156	361
New England	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3
Maine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Massachusetts	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Rhode Island	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Middle States	2	2	4	---	---	---	6	---	6	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1
New York	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delaware	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Southern States	13	12	25	8	5	13	8	5	13	1	---	1	4	---	4	---	---	---
Maryland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
South Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mississippi	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kentucky	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisiana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arkansas	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Missouri	10	10	20	8	3	11	7	5	12	1	---	1	4	1	5	4	5	9
Texas	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest States	25	30	55	7	7	14	9	7	16	9	3	12	3	2	5	13	6	19
Ohio	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Indiana	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3
Illinois	20	21	41	4	6	10	7	5	12	7	3	10	3	1	4	7	5	12
Michigan	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1
Wisconsin	3	5	8	2	---	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa	387	290	677	77	63	140	124	84	208	112	68	180	69	58	127	170	136	306
Western States	46	28	74	14	4	18	5	5	10	12	6	18	1	1	2	11	9	20
Minnesota	8	3	11	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	---	---	---
North Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota	11	4	15	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	4
Nebraska	16	12	28	5	1	6	1	3	4	3	3	6	---	1	1	2	3	5
Kansas	11	4	15	5	1	6	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	2	2	3	1	4
Indian Territory	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	1
New Mexico	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arizona	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado	---	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Utah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Idaho	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Washington	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
California	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign born	2	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Canada	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Great Britain	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Germany	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sweden	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Australia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	9	4	13	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	11	2	13
Grand totals	485	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 62.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	21	10	31	89	63	152	124	84	208	100	61	161	65	48	113	151	126	277
Native born, foreign parents	3	3	6	3	5	8	9	8	17	16	9	25	5	5	10	6	3	9
Native born, mixed parentage	----	3	3	6	4	10	18	8	26	15	6	21	7	8	15	31	20	51
Native born, one parent unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6
Native born, parentage unknown	29	20	49	10	9	19	1	1	2	5	1	6	5	8	13	22	10	32
Foreign born	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Totals	53	36	89	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 63.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphans	110	72	182	6	10	16	10	7	17	5	2	7	4	1	5	6	9	15
Half orphans by father	469	373	842	31	22	53	51	42	93	24	19	43	17	19	36	39	30	69
Half orphans by mother	196	210	406	27	12	39	34	25	59	45	28	73	19	17	36	43	42	85
Parents living together	157	100	257	23	18	41	11	7	18	14	8	22	8	5	8	13	6	19
Parents separated	61	36	97	18	14	32	41	14	56	27	11	38	38	26	64	79	55	134
Father insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother insane	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Illegitimate	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Abandoned by father	89	45	134	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	6	21	1	1	2	27	14	41
Abandoned by mother	23	15	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	----	4	3	7
Abandoned by father and mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4
Unknown	705	504	1,207	2	3	5	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Totals	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 64.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	62	46	108	86	67	153	97	54	151	59	46	105	150	105	255
Cannot read and write	19	35	54	21	34	55	40	23	63	23	21	44	65	56	121
Totals	81	81	162	107	101	208	137	77	214	82	67	149	215	161	376

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 65.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians	88	69	157	54	35	89	147	82	229	56	39	95	120	83	203
Placed in homes	1	15	16	7	2	9	16	7	23	8	10	18	71	77	148
Sent to state institutions	21	1	22	1	1	2	5	1	6	1	----	1	3	5	8
Escaped	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	1	----	1	----	3	3
Died	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	110	86	196	63	38	101	169	92	261	65	39	104	215	161	376
Average residence in home, yrs. and mos.	3-8			4-0			4-9			3-6			----		

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 66.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF INSTITUTION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Adair	2					1
Adams	2					
Allamakee	13			1		
Appanoose	34	10	8			2
Audubon	8		3			4
Benton	73	11	5			4
Black Hawk	38	2	7	1		6
Boone	52	8	1	2	2	8
Bremer	19		1	7	3	6
Buchanan	27		2			
Buena Vista	5		3			7
Butler	22	4	2	2		
Calhoun	9	2	3	1		
Carroll	12			3	1	
Cass	27			1		1
Cedar	75		1	8	1	12
Cerro Gordo	2	1	3	2		
Cherokee	7	2	2			
Chickasaw	2	4		2		
Clarke	10	2		4		
Clay					1	1
Clayton	30		1	6		
Clinton	113	7	7	14	2	7
Crawford	5					
Dallas	15	3	6	3		1
Davis	49			5		
Decatur	20		2			1
Delaware	18		2		3	4
Des Moines	18		4		2	5
Dickinson		2				
Dubuque	36	1	1	2		2
Emmet	3					
Fayette	42	3	2		3	1
Floyd	18			1		
Franklin	5					
Fremont	13			4		2
Greene	15	2	1			
Grundy		2				
Guthrie	14	2	7		2	3
Hamilton	1					1
Hancock	2		2		2	1
Hardin	25	7	2	1		
Harrison		2				
Henry	23					
Howard	8	3		2		
Humboldt	4					1
Ida	1					
Iowa	44					
Jackson	61					1
Jasper	74	1	6	2	3	10
Jefferson	39	2	2	4	3	6
Johnson	95					
Jones	83	2	5	6		4
Keokuk	57			2	7	1
Kossuth	2		2			
Lee	107			2	1	
Linn	112	6	14	2	4	10
Louisa	53	4	8		1	8
Lucas	2			2		2
Lyon	3	1	3			
Madison	75			2		2
Mahaska	100	14	10	5	8	18
Marion	55	1		1	3	11
Marshall	76	14	12	8	12	11
Mills	10			2		
Mitchell	16			1		
Monona	5					
Monroe	24					
Montgomery	15	1				
Muscatine	112	3	9	7	1	

TABLE NO. 66—CONTINUED.

	1868-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
O'Brien	12	3				
Osceola	9			1		
Page	4	1				2
Palo Alto						3
Plymouth	7	1				
Pocahontas	211	25	22	48	51	112
Polk	40	3				
Pottawattamie	31		10	3		
Poweshiek	11		1			2
Ringgold	10		2	3		
Sac	220	7	30	19	17	53
Scott	26					
Shelby	8			3		
Sioux	21	1	2	4		5
Story	42	6	1	1	3	1
Tama	9	5		3		1
Taylor	32					2
Union	19	1				2
Van Buren	49	3	2		4	14
Wapello	20	2				
Warren	45		3	3		1
Washington	28		1	5	5	
Wayne	1	1	1			
Webster	3					
Winnebago	4					
Winneshiek	32	1	4			
Woodbury	4			3		
Worth	1	1	2			
Wright	79					
Unknown						
Totals	3,178	189	254	214	151	376

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 67.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pupils in attendance enrolled prior to July 1, 1907	83	73	156				83	73	156
Pupils admitted during biennium	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56
Total enrollment for biennium	95	91	186	18	8	26	113	99	212
Number discharged—graduated	3	6	9	4	4	8	7	10	17
Number discharged—trades completed	3		3	3		3	6		6
Number discharged—by death	1		1				1		1
Total discharged	7	6	13	7	4	11	14	10	24
Average daily attendance	80.1	80.1	160.2	79.6	64.	143.6	79.8	72.	151.9

TABLE NO. 68.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total Attendance		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	12	16	28	18	8	26	30	24	54	185	160	345
Black		2	2					2	2		4	4
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56	185	164	349

TABLE NO. 69.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES OF PUPILS AT TIME OF ADMISSION

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F		M	F	T	M	F	T
5 years to 9 years	1	5	6	3	1	4	4	6	10
10 years to 14 years	3	6	9	9	1	10	12	7	19
15 years to 19 years	7	4	11	1	2	3	8	6	14
20 years to 24 years		2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
25 years to 29 years									
30 years to 34 years					2	2		2	2
35 years to 39 years		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
40 years to 44 years				2		2	2		2
45 years to 50 years	1		1	1		1	2		2
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 70.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	11	18	29	18	8	26	29	26	55
Iowa	8	13	21	17	7	24	25	20	45
Illinois		2	2		1	1		3	3
Missouri		1	1					1	1
Indian Territory		1	1					1	1
North Carolina		1	1					1	1
Ohio	2		2				2		2
South Dakota	1		1				1		1
Texas				1		1	1		1
Foreign born	1		1				1		1
England	1		1				1		1
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 71.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born—native parents	7	14	21	13	5	18	20	19	39
Native born—foreign parents	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
Native born—mixed parentage	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8
Native born—parentage unknown				1		1	1		1
Foreign born	1		1				1		1
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 72.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION.

(Blindness not considered.)

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	12	17	29	16	8	24	28	25	53
Crippled hip		1	1					1	1
Weak vitally				1		1	1		1
Weak mentally				1		1	1		1
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 73.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
Father insane	1		1
Father intemperate	1		1
Parents blood relation	2		2
Totals	4		4

TABLE NO. 74.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PUPILS ADMITTED HAVING RELATIVES WITH DEFECTIVE VISION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
Blind			
Grandfather, paternal		1	1
Father	1		1
Father blind in one eye		1	1
Sister	1		1
Aunt	1		1
Cousins, two		1	1
Defective sight			
Father and mother		1	1
Mother	2	2	4
Mother—weak eyes	1		1
Brother	1	1	2
Brothers, two	1		1
Sister	1		1
One sister and two brothers	1		1
Uncle	1		1
Insane			
Relatives on father's side		1	1
Totals	11	8	19

TABLE NO. 75.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ADMITTED WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	11	13	24	13	4	17	24	17	41
Cannot read and write	1	5	6	5	4	9	6	9	15
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 76.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CAUSE OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Congenital				Under 6 Years				6 and under 12				12 and under 18				18 and over				Unknown				Biennial Period		
	1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
I. General Diseases																											
II. Diseases of Nervous System																											
1. General																											
Spinal meningitis					1																				1		1
2. Diseases of eye																											
a. Congenital																											
Microphthalmus			1																						1		1
b. Diseases of																											
Blepharitis marginalis							1																		1		1
Trachoma									1				1								1				2		3
c. Conjunctiva																											
Conjunctivitis eczematosa		1				1																			1	1	2
d. Cornea																											
Leucoma cornea		1																							1		1
Keratitis, interstitial			1						1	1	1														2	2	4
Staphyloma of cornea				1																					1		1
e. Iris																											
Iritis, chronic																1									1		1
Coloboma, congenital		1																									
f. Lens																									1		1
Cataract																					1				1		1
Cataract, secondary																2									2		2
Cataract, anterior polar																					1				1		1
Cataract, congenital							1																		1		1
Cataract, perinuclear																					1				1		1

TABLE No. 76—CONTINUED.

	Congenital				Under 6 Years				6 and under 12				12 and under 18				18 and over				Unknown				Biennial Period		
	1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908		1907		1908				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
g. Cataract, traumatic										1																1	1
Retina																											
Retina elevated																										1	1
h. Choroid																	1	1							1	1	2
Choroiditis, central																											
Choroiditis, specific																					1						
Ophthalmia neonatorum																	1					1			1	1	2
Ophthalmia, sympathetic	1																								1		1
i. Optic nerve																											
Optic nerve, atrophy of						2								1			1				1				3	2	5
j. Ocular muscles																											
Nystagmus				1				1																	1		1
Strabismus				1		1																			1	2	3
k. Astigmatism																					1				2		2
Astigmatism, mixed		1																				1			1	1	2
Hyperopia				1																					1		1
Myopia				1																		2			1	3	4
l. Glaucoma																											
m. Phthisis																											
Phthisis bulbi from blennorrhea neonatorum																											
n. Ill defined				2																					2		2
Neuritic atrophy		1									2														3		3
Vision abnormal																										1	1
Totals	1	3	0	5	0	2	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	2	5	4	2	30	26	56

TABLE NO. 77.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

STUDIES PURSUED BY PUPILS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Kindergarten	14	19	33	15	12	27	29	31	60
II. Language and literature	135	114	249	98	101	199	233	215	448
Grammar	13	12	25	16	17	33	29	29	58
Latin	10	10	20	10	7	17	20	17	37
English literature	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	7	17
New York point	53	44	97	33	31	64	86	75	161
Reading	25	16	41	18	19	37	43	35	78
Spelling	27	29	56	18	23	41	45	52	97
III. Mathematics	72	69	141	72	63	135	151	125	276
Algebra	15	9	24	11	9	20	26	18	44
Arithmetic	59	48	107	54	51	105	113	99	212
Geometry	5	5	10	7	3	10	12	8	20
IV. Music	148	102	250	121	95	226	279	197	476
a. General	60	53	113	55	46	101	115	99	214
Harmony	6	8	14	4	6	10	10	14	24
Point music	19	23	42	15	21	36	34	44	78
Tuning	29	1	30	26		26	55	1	56
Vocal music	6	21	27	10	19	29	16	40	56
b. Special	88	49	137	76	49	125	164	98	262
Clarinet	3		3	3		3	6		6
Cornet	11		11	10		10	21		21
Double bass	2		2	2		2	4		4
Flute	6		6	5		5	11		11
Harp				1		1	1		1
Organ	4	1	5	3		3	7	1	8
Piano	38	47	85	31	48	79	69	95	164
Trombone	2		2	3		3	5		5
Violin	20	1	21	17	1	18	37	2	39
Violoncello	3		3	1		1	3		3
V. Physical sciences	62	54	116	74	50	124	136	104	240
Geography	47	38	85	57	37	94	104	75	179
Geography, physical	3	5	8	4	4	8	7	9	16
Philosophy, natural	5	5	10	6	3	9	11	8	19
Physiology	7	6	13	7	6	13	14	12	26
VI. Social sciences	37	39	76	36	38	74	73	77	150
Civil government	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	7	17
History	14	12	26	13	11	24	27	23	50
History, U. S.	12	18	30	10	19	29	22	37	59
Political economy	4	6	10	4	4	8	8	10	18
VII. Manual or technical	72	85	157	75	91	166	147	176	323
Broom-making	22		22	27		27	49		49
Cane seating	6		6	8		8	14		14
Carpet weaving	4		4	5		5	9		9
Fancy work		7	7		10	10		17	17
Netting	40	30	70	35	53	88	75	83	158
Sewing		48	48		28	28		76	76
VIII. Gymnasium	14	19	33	15	12	27	29	31	60

TABLE NO. 78.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON

TRADES FOR WHICH GRADUATES WERE ESPECIALLY FITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Broom-making				1		1	1		1
Fancy work		4	4		4	4		8	8
Netting	3	4	7	4	4	8	7	8	15
Piano	1	3	4	2	3	5	3	6	9
Organ	1	1	2				1	1	2
Tuning	3		3	3		3	6		6
Totals	8	12	20	10	11	21	18	23	41

TABLE NO. 79.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS FIRST ADMITTED AND OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total Enrollment		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair												
Adams											1	1
Allamakee											2	2
Appanoose												1
Audubon												
Benton	2	3	5	4		4	6	3	9	13	9	22
Black Hawk	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	1	7
Boone				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Bremer												
Buchanan		2	2					2	2		3	3
Buena Vista												
Butler				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Calhoun												
Carroll												
Cass					1	1		1	1	2	1	3
Cedar					1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Cerro Gordo										1	1	2
Cherokee												
Chickasaw	1		1				1		1	1		1
Clarke												
Clay												
Clayton				1		1	1		1	1		1
Clinton				1		1	1		1	3	4	7
Crawford										1		1
Dallas												
Davis										1		1
Decatur												
Deleware												
Des Moines		1	1				1	1	1	1	1	2
Dickinson				1		1	1		1	1		1
Dubuque				1		1	1		1	6	1	7
Emmet				1		1	1		1	1		1
Fayette										1		1
Floyd												
Franklin												
Fremont												
Greene	1		1				1		1	3		3
Grundy												
Guthrie		1	1					1	1	2	2	4
Hamilton					1	1		1	1	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 79—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total Enrollment		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Hancock												
Hardin										3		3
Harrison												
Henry												
Howard												
Humboldt												
Ida										1		1
Iowa											1	1
Jackson		2	2					2	2	1		1
Jasper										2	3	4
Jefferson										2	1	3
Johnson	1		1				1		1	1		1
Jones		2	2					2	2	1	3	4
Keokuk										2	1	3
Kossuth												
Lee										1		1
Linn		2	2					2	2	12	11	23
Louisa											2	2
Lucas										1	1	2
Lyon										1	1	2
Madison										2	1	3
Mahaska												
Marion										3	1	4
Marshall				1		1	1		1	3		3
Mills											1	1
Mitchell												
Monona	1		1				1		1	1		1
Monroe				1	1		1	1	2		3	3
Montgomery	1		1				1		1	3	2	4
Muscatine				1		1	1		1	2		2
O'Brien										1		1
Osceola										1		1
Page	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
Palo Alto				1		1	1		1	2	2	4
Plymouth												
Pocahontas												
Polk	1	4	5	1		1	2	4	6	6	13	19
Pottawattamie				1		1	1		1	3	1	4
Poweshiek												
Ringgold												
Sac												
Scott											1	1
Shelby										1	2	3
Sioux										1	1	2
Story		1	1					1	1	1	2	3
Tama											3	3
Taylor					1	1		1	1	2	1	3
Union												
Van Buren												
Wapello										1		1
Warren	1		1				1		1			
Washington											3	3
Wayne												
Webster												
Winnebago												
Winneshiek				1		1	1		1	1		1
Woodbury	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Worth												
Wright											1	1
Totals	12	18	30	18	8	26	30	26	56	113	99	212

TABLE NO. 80.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

ADMISSION AND ENROLLMENT—1881-1905—FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Pupils Previously Enrolled			Pupils Enrolled First Time			Total Enrollment			Number Graduated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	35	44	79	20	30	50	55	74	129			
1885	47	74	121	41	32	73	88	106	194			
1887	62	64	126	29	55	84	91	119	210	5	9	14
1889	60	78	138	35	31	66	95	109	194	3	5	8
1891	70	71	141	39	38	77	109	109	218	2	4	6
1893	67	72	139	38	39	77	105	111	216	5	3	8
1895	69	82	151	40	37	77	109	119	228	6	5	11
1897	77	95	172	40	34	74	117	129	246			11
1899	84	74	158	29	41	70	113	115	228	3	6	9
1901	82	70	152	34	31	65	116	101	217	4	5	9
1903	85	70	155	39	29	68	124	99	223	9	9	18
1905	83	71	154	40	29	69	123	100	223	7	7	14
*1906	80	62	142	24	22	46	104	84	188	1	3	4
1908	83	73	156	30	26	56	113	99	212	7	10	17

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 81.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1895-1896	1896-1897	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908
July	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	141	145	153	144	145	117	135	144	152	150	149	152	133
October	171	166	157	155	162	131	148	161	168	162	160	163	144
November	180	170	160	157	160	135	153	163	166	150	162	163	142
December	185	173	146	161	134	112	149	162	155	149	149	142	123
January	182	170	154	163	140	128	153	167	158	160	164	164	150
February	178	170	178	163	159	126	157	169	163	161	167	168	153
March	172	169	175	164	150	113	155	171	164	159	169	166	154
April	166	163	169	150	144	0	147	171	158	153	163	163	153
May	100	*	164	148	144	0	142	148	137	152	160	157	137
June	57	46	43	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Returns omitted in biennial report.

TABLE NO. 82.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	28	68	24	22	46	30	24	54
Colored								1	1					2	2
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 83.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1877	1879	1881	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Under 10 years	8	2	1	7	16	15	13	18	21	13	13	15	16	12	14	11	10
10 and under 15 yrs	15	13	19	13	23	31	18	27	23	25	30	23	27	28	25	17	19
15 and under 20 yrs	15	16	9	11	18	24	16	20	22	27	28	25	12	7	15	10	14
20 years and over	14	9	11	19	16	14	19	12	4	12	3	7	10	21	15	8	13
Unknown	1	1	1														
Totals	48	41	34	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	65	68	69	46	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 84.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1887		1889		1891		1893		1895		1897		1899		1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	T		T		T		T		T		T		T		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England	1		1		3								1																
Maine	1				1																								
New Hampshire					1																								
Massachusetts													1																
Connecitcut			1		1																								
Middle States	4		6		1		2				2		1			1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
New York	3		5		1						2		1			1	1				1		1						
New Jersey							1																						
Delaware																													
Pennsylvania	1		1				1											1		1				1		1			
Southern States	2		3		1		1		5				3		1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1		1	1	2	3
Maryland									1																				
Virginia			1																										
North Carolina																												1	1
Georgia			1																										
Florida																													
Mississippi																						1	1						
Tennessee									2				1																
Kentucky			1																		1		1						
Missouri	2				1		1		2				2		1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1		1	1
Texas																											1		1
Northwest States	18		14		10		9		7		6		7		4	2	6	5	5	10	4	3	7	1		1	2	3	5
Ohio	2		3		1		2		2									1	1	2				1		1	2		2
Indiana	2										1							1		1		1	1						
Illinois	7		9		7		5		4		4		4		1	2	3	3	2	5	4	2	6					3	3
Michigan	1				2						2		1		1		1		1	1									
Wisconsin	6		2				2		1		1		2						1	1									
Iowa	46		40		56		54		55		56		44		23	27	50	26	23	49	29	25	54	18		20	38	25	20	45
Western States	2		1		6		6		4		5		10		4	1	5	1		1	3		3	2		2	4	1	1	2
Minnesota	1				1						1		2		2		2												
South Dakota							1		1				4			1	1							1		1	1		1
Nebraska	1				2		2		2				2		1		1							1		2			
Kansas			1		3						3		1					1		1	2		2						
Indian Territory							3																					1	1
Colorado													1		1		1												
Wyoming																													
California									1																				
Foreign Born											1																		
British America	10		1		1		4		6		3		4		2		2	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1
British Isles	2																												
Germany	5				1		2		3		2		1		1		1	1		1									
Scandinavian			1				2				1		2		1		1										1		1
Bohemia	3								3		2							2		2	1		1	1		1			
Unknown													1					1		1									
Grand totals	84		66		77		77		77		74		70		34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24		22	45	30	28	58

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 85.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native Born: Native parents	21	23	44	30	19	49	21	20	41	15	13	28	20	19	39
Native Born: Foreign parents	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	1	4	3	4	7
Native Born: Mixed parents	6	4	10	---	5	5	8	2	10	4	7	11	5	3	8
Native Born: Parents unknown	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	---	1
Foreign Born	2	---	2	4	---	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 86.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	21	23	44	31	20	51	19	21	40	12	10	22	24	17	41
Cannot read and write	13	8	21	8	9	17	21	8	29	12	12	24	6	9	15
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 87.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal	30	31	61	31	23	54	35	25	60	23	19	42	28	25	53
Defective	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Weak vitality	3	1	4	8	6	14	4	4	8	---	---	---	1	---	1
Crippled or deformed	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	1	1
Totals	33	32	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88.—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
I. General diseases	9	9	13	7	23	12	18	8	14	5	---	---	---	---
1. Epidemic	5	5	10	4	15	9	16	5	13	4	---	---	---	---
Diphtheria	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
La Grippe	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Measles	1	3	5	1	7	6	5	4	9	4	---	---	---	---
Scarlet fever	3	---	---	2	1	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
Scarlet rash	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Small-pox	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Typhoid fever	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Whooping cough	---	1	1	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
2. Other general	4	4	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
Paint poisoning	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rheumatism	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scrofula	4	4	2	2	5	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilitic	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Erysipelas	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
II. Diseases of nervous system:														
1. General	5	3	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---
Brain fever	2	1	---	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brain, tumor of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Chorea	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epilepsy	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Neuralgia	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spinal disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spinal fever	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spinal meningitis	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1
Nervous diseases	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2. Diseases of the eye														
a. Congenital	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3	---	---	---	---	---
Albinoism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Microphthalmus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
b. Lids:														
Blepharitis marginalis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1
Ulceration of roots of lashes	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trachoma or granulation	---	2	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	6	4	---	3
c. Conjunctiva:														
Blennorrhea neonatorum	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	---	---
Conjunctivitis	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
Conjunctivitis eczematosa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Conjunctivitis follicular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---
Conjunctivitis purulent	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lenoma adherens from blennorrhoea neonatorum ophthalmia	---	1	3	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
d. Cornea:														
Abscess of cornea						1								
Conical cornea													1	
Keratitis							1				3			
Keratitis eczematosa										1		2		
Keratitis interstitial												2	2	4
Keratitis trichiasis												1		
Keratacomus from blennorrhea neonatorum										2		1		
Leucoma cornea											5			1
Opacity of cornea			1			1			1	1			2	
Staphyloma			3											1
Ulceration of cornea	1		1	3										
e. Iris:														
Iritis		1	1							2	1	3	2	1
Coloboma iris											2			1
Iritis syphilitic											1			
Iritis traumatic													2	
f. Lens:														
Cataract	1	2	3	1	1		6	1	2	6	1			1
Cataract, anterior polar														1
Cataract, congenital											4	5		
Cataract, perniculiaris											1			1
Cataract, secondary												1		2
Cataract, traumatic												1		1
Lenticular opacity							1						2	
Glaucoma													1	
g. Retina:														
Error in refraction													1	
Hemorrhage of retina			1									*		
Hemeralopia										1				
Retinitis pigmentosa						3						1		
Retinitis choroiditis						1								
Retina, elevation of										1			1	2
h. Choroid:														
Buphthalmus secondaria from sympathetic ophthalmia										1				
Choroiditis												1		1
Choroiditis, centralis														
Choroiditis, specific														
Choroido-retinitis											1	1		1
Choroidal atrophy												1		
Coloboma choroid													1	
Opthalmia neonatorum														1
Opthalmia sympathetic	1									3	3	2	3	3
Traumatic buphthalmus											1			

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88—CONTINUED

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
i. Optic nerve:														
Atrophy of optic nerve		1			1		1			3		7	7	5
Neuritis (optic)												1		
Paralysis of optic nerve							3	1		1				
Weakness of optic nerve							1			1	14			
j. Ocular muscles:														
Muscle error													1	
Nystagmus										1		1		1
Nystagmus and hyperopia										1				
Strabismus										2	2			3
Strabismus and nystagmus												1		
Strabismus hyperopia												1		
Strabismus concomitans convergens												2		
k. Neuroses:														
Ampliopia, hysterical												1		
Asthenopia-muscular							1							
Astigmatism										3	6	6	2	4
Astigmatism mixed														1
Chondro-sarcoma of orbit										1				
Hyperopia									1			2	1	1
Myopia									2	1	1			4
Astigmatism, high-grade													1	
l. Glaucoma										1	2			
Glaucoma, adherens from blennorrhea neonatorum												1		
m. Phthisis:														
Phthisis, bulbi												4	2	
Phthisis, bulbi from blue stone										1				
Phthisis, bulbi from granulated lids										1				
Phthisis, bulbi from meningitis										1				
Phthisis, bulbi from blennorrhea neonatorum										3		2	3	2
Phthisis, bulbi from sympathetic ophthalmia												1		
Phthisis, bulbi, traumatic origin													1	

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 88—CONTINUED

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
n. Ill defined														
Amanrosis		1		1	1						1			
Inflammation	3	4	4	2					2					
Inflammation of optic vision			1											
Atrophy of optic vision			2											3
Atrophy, neurotic														
Separation of coats				1										
Sore eyes	3	2			2									
Traumatic		1												
Ulceration											2			
Vision abnormal														1
III. Diseases of circulatory system:														
Angioma								1						
Congestion of blood vessels of eyes						1								
IV. Diseases of respiratory system:														
Catarrh									1					
Pneumonia	2													
V. Diseases of digestive system:														
Cholera infantum	1		*											
Bilious fever							1							
VI. Ill defined diseases:														
Cold		1	2			1								
VII. External causes	5	18	11	9	11	13	18		11	3	1	2		
Accident	4	17	10	9	10	11	16		11	3				
Enucleation												1		
Lack of care at birth							1							
Phthisis bulbi, from explosion											1	1		
Sunstroke 1	1	1		1	1	1	1							
Vaccination														
VIII. Unknown	14	18	23	22	19	29	13	33	28	12	2	4	4	
Totals	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	77	70	63	68	69	46	56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 89.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
No. previously enrolled	118	99	217	121	104	225	118	99	217
No. received during biennial period	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76
Total No. enrolled	139	119	258	139	121	260	157	136	293
No. graduates	2	1	3	5	4	9	7	5	12
No. post graduates		2	2					2	2
Average daily attendance			244			244			244

TABLE NO. 90.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

SEX AND COLOR.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	21	19	40	18	17	35	39	36	75
Black		1	1					1	1
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 91.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AGES OF PUPILS AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Admitted at age of 5 years								1	1
Admitted at age of 6 years	3	1	4	5	7	12	8	8	16
Admitted at age of 7 years	4	2	3	2	1	3	6	3	9
Admitted at age of 8 years	5	2	7	3		3	8	2	10
Admitted at age of 9 years	3	11	14	6	6	12	9	17	26
Admitted at age of 10 to 14 years	6	3	9	1	3	4	7	6	13
Admitted at age of 15 to 19 years				1		1	1		1
Admitted at age of 20 to 24 years									
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 92.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	20	19	39	17	17	34	37	36	73
Middle states		1	1					1	1
Pennsylvania		1	1					1	1
Northwestern states	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	4	9
Illinois	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	3	7
Michigan	1		1				1		1
Wisconsin		1	1					1	1
Iowa	17	16	33	13	12	25	30	28	58
Western states	1		1	1	3	4	2	3	5
Minnesota				1	1	2	1	1	2
Montana					1	1		1	1
Nebraska	1		1				1		1
South Dakota					1	1		1	1
Foreign born	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Canada		1	1					1	1
Germany	1		1				1		1
Wales				1		1	1		1
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 93.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	M	F	T
Intemperate	2		2
Insane		1	1
Deaf	2		2
Blind			
Consumptive			
First cousins married	3	3	6
Second cousins married			
Third cousins married			
Totals	7	4	11

TABLE NO. 94.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	10	9	19	8	13	21	18	22	40
Native born, foreign parents	7	8	15	9	2	11	16	10	26
Native born, mixed parents	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
Foreign born	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 95.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

LITERACY OF PUPILS AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	6	8	14	5	6	11	11	14	25
Cannot read and write	15	12	27	13	11	24	28	23	51
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 96.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Good	20	18	38	17	16	33	37	34	71
Poor	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 97.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Under 1 year			1 year and Under 3 years			3 years and Under 6 years			6 years and Under 12 years			12 years and Under 18 years			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	15	15	30													15	15	30
II. Diseases	2	5	7	6	5	11	3	3	6	1	3	4	1		1	13	16	29
1 General		1	1	2	4	6	2	3	5		2	2				4	10	14
a Epidemic		1	1	2	4	6	2	3	5		2	2				4	10	14
Croup		1	1		1	1		1	1								3	3
Measles					2	2		1	1								3	3
Scarlet Fever				1	1	2	1	1	2		2	2				2	4	6
Typhoid Fever							1		1							1		1
Whooping Cough				1		1	1		1							1		1
2 Diseases of Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense	1	4	5	3	1	4	1		1	1		1				6	5	11
Brain Fever				1		1				1		1				2		2
Gathering in Ear	1	1	2	1		1										2	1	3
Spinal Meningitis		3	3	1	1	2	1		1							2	4	6
3 Diseases of Respiratory System	1		1	1		1				1	1	2	1		1	3	1	4
Catarrh										1	1	2				1	1	2
Lung Fever	1		1													1		1
Pneumonia				1		1										1		1
4 Diseases of Digestive System		1	1	2		2										2	1	3
III. External Causes		1	1	2		2										2	1	3
Fall	2		2				1		1	2		2				5		5
IV. Ill-defined	2	5	9													4	5	9
V. Unknown	4																	
Totals	23	26	49	8	5	13	4	3	7	3	3	6	1		1	39	37	76

TABLE NO. 98.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME AND TOTAL ATTENDANCE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total Attendance for Biennium 1906-1908			1855 to 1908
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
Adair					1	1		1	1	3	3	6	6
Adams											1	1	8
Allamakee		1	1					1	1		2	2	13
Appanoose										1	2	3	23
Audubon											1	1	8
Benton	1		1	1		1	2		2	3	1	4	21
Black Hawk				1		1	1		1	2	2	4	21
Boone											2	2	14
Bremer													9
Buchanan										1		1	15
Buena Vista										1		1	6
Butler										3	1	4	9
Calhoun										1		1	3
Carroll		1	1					1	1		1	1	12
Cass		2	2		1	1		3	3		4	4	17
Cedar											2	2	18
Cerro Gordo										1		1	6
Cherokee										1	1	2	3
Chickasaw											1	1	2
Clarke													7
Clay										1	1	2	5
Clayton		4	4		1	1		5	5	2	6	8	37
Clinton	2		2					2	2	5	3	8	29
Crawford										1		1	12
Dallas		1	1					1	1	2	3	5	25
Davis				1		1	1		1	1		1	8
Decatur											1	1	10
Delaware	2		2					2	2	3		3	10
Des Moines		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	1	5	45
Dickinson													4
Dubuque					1	1		1	1	1	1	2	36
Emmet										1		1	1
Fayette	1		1				1		1	1		1	39
Floyd													6

TABLE NO. 98—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total Attendance for Biennium 1906-1908			1855 to 1908
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
Franklin											1	1	3
Fremont		1	1					1	1	2	1	3	17
Greene				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	22
Grundy										1	1	2	3
Guthrie													6
Hamilton				2		2	2		2	2	1	1	6
Hancock										1	2	4	8
Hardin					1	1		1	1	2	1	2	9
Harrison										3	2	5	16
Henry								1	1		1	1	10
Howard		1	1								2	2	6
Humboldt								1	1	1	1	2	6
Ida											6	7	8
Iowa		3	3					3	3	1	1	2	12
Jackson										1			24
Jasper					1	1		1	1	2	3	5	23
Jefferson				1		1	1		1	2	1	3	17
Johnson					1	1		1	1	3	1	4	43
Jones										1		1	18
Keokuk										1		1	20
Kossuth											3	3	7
Lee	1		1				1		1	2	1	3	29
Linn	2		2				2		2	9	4	13	54
Louisa											1	1	14
Lucas													14
Lyon										1	1	2	2
Madison										2	1	3	21
Mahaska				1		1	1		1	1	1	2	15
Marion				1		1	1		1	2	1	3	18
Marshall	1		1		1	1	1		1	3	2	5	19
Mills								1	1		1	1	17
Mitchell	1		1		1	1		1	1	2		2	11
Monona							1		1	1	2	3	24
Monroe										3			6
Montgomery													27
Muscatine				1		1	1		1	1	1	2	

O'Brien											1	1	7
Osceola	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	6
Page										1	1	2	12
Palo Alto				2		2	2		2	2	1	3	5
Plymouth										3		3	13
Pocahontas											1	1	3
Polk	1		1		2	2	1	2	3	7	6	13	42
Pottawattamie	1		1	1		1	2		2	15	8	23	75
Poweshiek	1		1				1		1	1		1	17
Ringgold										1		1	7
Sac													5
Scott	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	2	5	34
Shelby											1	1	7
Sioux	1		1				1		1	2	3	5	14
Story										1		1	19
Tama		1	1					1	1		4	4	16
Taylor										1		1	9
Union													10
Van Buren		1	1					1	1		2	2	9
Wapello										3	2	5	31
Warren	1		1		2	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	16
Washington										2		2	19
Wayne	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	14
Webster	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7	4	7	11	21
Winnebago										3	1	4	11
Winneshiek										2		2	16
Woodbury	1		1	1		1	2		2	14	6	20	40
Worth													7
Wright											4	4	12
Totals	21	20	41	18	17	35	30	37	70	150	141	301	1,510

TABLE NO. 99.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1897-1898	1898-1899	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908
July											
August											
September											
October	294	247	219	235	233	220	240	238	230	232	224
November	304	274	274	251	250	245	254	253	252	246	242
December	294	281	281	258	256	253	258	254	255	244	247
January	309	285	283	263	262	254	253	254	254	250	254
February	309	284	279	265	263	254	246	253	250	253	250
March	309	282	278	265	265	253	245	251	248	252	249
April	301	279	274	261	264	254	246	245	249	246	248
May	301	278	272	255	196	255	244	244	245	241	246
June	301	269	263	231	127	253	238	234	240	239	243
Average for school year	301	275	272	254	235	249	247	247	247	244	244

TABLE NO. 100.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED FROM THE FOUNDING OF THE SCHOOL (1855) TO JUNE 30, 1908.

	Under 1 year	1 year and under 3 years	3 years and under 6 years	6 years and under 12 years	12 years and under 18 years	Total
I. Congenital	410					410
II. Diseases						
1. General						
a Epidemic	46	114	96	33	1	290
Croup	1	2	2	1		6
Diphtheria	3	5	3			11
Erysipelas			1			1
Influenza	1	3	1			5
Measles	7	16	7	2		32
Mumps		2	4	2		8
Scarlet fever	29	53	58	23		156
Smallpox	1	1	1			3
Typhoid fever	3	11	10	1	1	26
Whooping cough	3	14	7	2		26
Rheumatic fever		1		1		2
Scrofula	5	6	2	1		14
2. Diseases of the Nervous System	360	240	240	120	40	800
Apoplexy				1		1
Brain fever	27	48	26	11		112
Gathering in ear	33	31	18	2		84
Paralysis	2	4	5		1	12
Spinal meningitis	40	53	76	29	1	199
Spotted fever	6	6	19	9		40
3. Diseases of Respiratory System	5	12	7	6	1	31
Catarrh	2	10	7	5	1	25
Lung fever	1	1				2
Pneumonia	2	1				3
Quinsy				1		1
4. Diseases of Digestive System	1					1
Cholera infantum	1					1
III. External causes	11	20	6	3		40
Fall	11	18	4	3		36
Lightning stroke			2			2
Sun stroke		1				1
Vaccination		1				1
IV. Ill-defined	52	69	45	18		184
V. Unknown	136					136
Totals	760	357	298	112	4	1540

TABLE NO. 101.—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PUPILS ADMITTED FROM 1899 TO JUNE 30, 1908.

	1899-1900		1900-1901		1901-1902		1902-1903		1903-1904		1904-1905		1905-1906		1906-1907		1907-1908		1908-1909		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
I. Diseases									2	1		1					1		3	2	5
Appendicitis											1								1		1
Diphtheria									1	1						1			1	1	2
Pneumonia																			1		1
Spinal meningitis									1										1		1
II. External Causes																			5		5
Fall from third story window	1				1														1		1
Drowned in creek	1																		1		1
Railroad accident	1				1														2		2
Buried under cinder pile by slide	1																		1		1
Totals	4				1				2	1		1					1		8	2	19

TABLE NO. 102.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Number enrolled at beginning of period	587	480	1067	581	493	1074	587	480	1067
Number admitted during year	52	64	116	46	39	85	98	103	201
Number readmitted	6	6	12	7	4	11	13	10	23
Total enrolled	645	550	1195	634	536	1170	698	593	1291
Number discharged	64	57	121	52	35	87	116	92	208
Number remaining at end of year	581	493	1074	582	501	1083	582	501	1083
Average daily attendance	559	481	1040	558	481	1039	558	481	1039

TABLE NO. 103.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	58	70	128	53	42	95	111	112	223
Black					1	1		1	1
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 104.—INSTI TUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES OF INMATES AT TIME OF ADMISSION.

	For Year Ending June 30,1907			For Year Ending June 30,1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 years to 9 years	24	21	45	11	7	18	35	28	63
10 years to 14 years	18	20	38	23	12	35	41	32	73
15 years to 19 years	14	18	32	16	11	27	30	29	59
20 years to 24 years	2	5	7	3	3	6	5	8	13
25 years to 29 years	----	3	3	----	4	4	----	7	7
30 years to 34 years	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	3	3
35 years to 39 years	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2
40 years to 44 years	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	4	4
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 105.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30,1907			For Year Ending June 30,1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	57	67	124	53	40	93	110	107	217
New England States	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Middle States	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Southern States	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8
Missouri	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8
Northwest States	2	6	8	2	----	2	4	6	10
Illinois	1	4	5	1	----	1	2	4	6
Indiana	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	2
Wisconsin	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2
Iowa	44	55	99	46	38	84	90	93	183
Western States	7	4	11	4	1	5	11	5	16
California	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Kansas	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6
Minnesota	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2
Nebraska	3	1	4	1	----	1	4	1	5
South Dakota	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Foreign born	1	3	4	----	1	1	1	4	5
Germany	1	2	3	----	1	1	1	3	4
Denmark	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Unknown	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2
Grand totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 106.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30,1907			For Year Ending June 30,1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	38	44	82	30	27	57	68	71	139
Native born, foreign parentage	9	11	20	10	4	14	19	15	34
Native born, mixed parentage	8	8	16	8	3	11	16	11	27
Native born, parentage unknown	2	4	6	5	7	12	7	11	18
Foreign born	1	3	4	----	1	1	1	4	5
Unknown	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 107.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal	----	2	2	1	7	8	1	9	10
Feeble-minded	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	3	3
Father	----	2	2	1	4	5	1	6	7
Mother	----	----	----	2	4	6	7	5	12
Intemperate	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	3	9
Father	5	1	6	----	1	1	1	1	2
Mother	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2
Both parents	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2
Epileptic	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother	2	4	6	4	1	5	6	5	11
Insane	----	1	1	2	----	2	2	1	3
Father	2	3	5	2	1	3	4	4	8
Mother	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Deaf	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Father	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Mother	3	6	9	5	6	11	8	12	20
Unknown	6	3	9	----	1	1	6	4	10
Parents blood relation	30	24	54	26	16	42	46	50	96
Parents normal									

TABLE NO. 108.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	17	16	33	13	12	25	30	28	58
Under one year	10	21	31	10	11	21	20	32	52
One year and under 3	11	13	24	4	7	11	15	20	35
3 years and under 6	7	4	11	10	5	15	17	9	26
6 years and under 12	8	7	15	7	3	10	15	10	25
12 years and under 18	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7
Unknown	3	8	11	7	3	10	10	11	21
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 109.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	11	18	29	13	16	29	24	34	58
Cannot read and write	47	52	99	40	27	67	87	79	166
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 110.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL CONDITION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General Health	32	38	70	25	27	52	57	65	122
Good	18	19	37	11	12	23	29	31	60
Fair	14	19	33	14	15	29	28	34	62
II. Puerperal State									
III. Diseases or Infirmities	26	37	63	31	18	49	57	55	112
1. General		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
Adiposis		1	1					1	1
Lupus		1	1					1	1
Syphilis, hereditary				1		1	1		1
2. Disease of nervous system and special senses	16	24	40	24	11	35	40	35	75
Cretin	1		1				1		1
Cretinoid	5	4	9	2	3	5	7	7	14
Chorea	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Deafness				2		2	2		2
Epilepsy	6	15	21	8	6	14	14	21	35
Exophthalmos		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Hemiplegia		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Otitis				1		1	1		1
Paraplegia	2	2	4	6		6	8	2	10
Pananus		1	1					1	1
Pseudo paralysis	1		1				1		1
Strabismus, convergent				2		2	2		2
Strabismus, external					1	1		1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	3	7	10	1		1	4	7	11
Anemia	2	7	9				2	7	9
Mitral insufficiency	1		1	1		1	2		2
4. Diseases of respiratory system	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Adenoids	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Coryza		1	1					1	1
5. Diseases of digestive system									
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system									
7. Diseases of puerperal state									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues		1	1	1	3	4	1	4	5
Acne facial					3	3		3	3
Ringworm				1		1	1		1
Scabies		1	1					1	1
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	5	2	7	3	3	6	8	5	13
Germ valgum				1		1	1		1
Kyphosis and lordosis		1	1					1	1
Kyphosis		1	1		1	1		2	2
Rachitis	4		4				4		4
Talipes valgus	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Talipes varus				1		1	1		1
Talipes equino-varus				1	1	2	1	1	2
10. Ill-defined									
IV. Malformations	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8
Deformed nose		1	1					1	1
Macrocephalia	1		1	2		2	3		3
Microcephalia	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4

TABLE NO. 111.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	11	7	18	6	7	13	17	14	31
Abuse of mother	1		1				1		1
Congenital	3	1	4		2	2	3	3	6
Consanguinity of parents	4		4		1	1	4	1	5
Fright of mother				2		2	2		2
Grief of mother		1	1					1	1
Heredity		4	4	2	2	5	2	6	9
Intemperance of father	1		1				1		1
Old age of parents	1		1				1		1
Overwork of mother	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Maternal impressions		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
II. Diseases	19	22	41	15	10	25	34	32	66
1. General diseases	4	2	6	6	2	8	10	4	14
a Epidemic	4	1	5	5	1	6	9	2	11
La grippe		1	1					1	1
Measles	1		1	2		2	3		3
Scarlet fever	2		2	1		1	3		3
Typhoid fever				2		2	2		2
Whooping cough	1		1	1		1	2		2
b Other general diseases		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Fever		1	1		1	1		2	2
Syphilis				1		1	1		1
2. Diseases of nervous system	6	14	20	5	3	8	11	17	28
Brain fever	1	1	2				1	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage				1		1	1		1
Cretinism	1		1				1		1
Epilepsy	3	9	12	2		2	5	9	14
Inflammation of brain					1	1		1	1
Injury to spine		1	1					1	1
Meningitis		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Meningitis, spinal		1	1		2	2		3	3
Paralysis				1		1	1		1
Spinal disease	1	1	2				1	1	2
3. Diseases of circulatory system									
4. Diseases of respiratory system		2	2					2	2
Lung fever		1	1					1	1
Pneumonia		1	1					1	1
5. Diseases of digestive system	1		1				1		1
Worms	1		1				1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system									
7. Diseases of puerperal state				1		1	1		1
Abortion attempted by mother				1		1	1		1
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues									
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
10. Ill-defined diseases	8	4	12	3	5	8	11	9	20
Degeneracy	1		1				1		1
Degeneration of brain	1	1	2				1	1	2
Drugs	1	2	3				1	2	3
Ill treatment				1		1	1		1
Lack of development				1		1	1		1
Nervousness	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Spasms	1		1				1		1
Sickness	3	1	4		2	2	3	3	6
Teething					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 111—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. Malformations	1		1				1		1
Malformation of head	1		1				1		1
IV. Injuries	5	4	9	6	2	8	11	6	17
Fright				1		1	1		1
Fall		3	3		2	2		5	5
Injury	2		2	4		4	6		6
Injury at birth	1	1	2	1		1	2		3
Injury by father	1		1				1		1
Sunstroke	1		1				1		1
V. Unknown	22	37	59	26	24	50	48	61	109
Grand totals	58	70	128	53	48	90	111	113	224

TABLE NO. 112.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES FOR DISMISSAL.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Death	17	21	38	23	13	36	40	34	74
Cared for at home	39	29	68	24	20	44	63	49	112
Insane		3	3	3	1	4	3	4	7
Parents non-residents	3	2	5		1	1	3	3	6
Fugitive	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7
Self-supporting	1	1	2				1	1	2
Totals	64	57	121	52	35	87	116	92	208

TABLE NO. 113.—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CONDITION OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Much improved	20	13	33	14	9	23	34	22	56
Moderately improved	16	16	32	10	8	18	26	24	50
Slightly improved	15	11	26	6	3	9	21	14	35
No improvement	13	14	27	19	14	33	32	28	60
Insane		3	3	3	1	4	3	4	7
Totals	64	57	121	52	35	87	116	92	208

TABLE NO. 114—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	3	12	15	3	5	8	6	17	23
a. Epidemic		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Typhoid fever		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
b. Other general diseases	3	11	14	2	4	6	5	15	20
Adenitis, tubercular		1	1					1	1
Septicemia, non puerperal									
Tuberculosis, general	1	2	3		1	1	1		1
Tuberculosis enteritis							1	2	3
Tuberculosis, pulmonary		1	1					1	1
Tuberculosis, miliary	2	7	9	1	3	4	3	10	13
II. Diseases of nervous system					1	1		1	1
Cerebro spinal sclerosis multiple	6	5	11	7	4	11	13	9	22
Epilepsy				2		2	2		2
Hemorrhage, cerebral	5	4	9	5	4	9	10	8	18
Meningitis, chronic	1		1				1		1
III. Diseases of circulatory system		1	1					1	1
Aortic regurgitation		2	2	3		3	3	2	5
Dilatation of heart				1		1	1		1
Mitral regurgitation		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
IV. Diseases of respiratory system				1		1	1		1
Broncho-pneumonia	5		5	6	2	8	11	2	13
Empyema	1		1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Laryngitis, acute	1		1				1		1
Pneumonia, lobar acute	1		1				1		1
V. Diseases of digestive system	2		2	4		4	6		6
Dysentery, acute	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7
Dysentery, membraneous	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Entero-colitis	1		1						
Enteritis, chronic				1	1	2	1	1	2
Peritonitis, general				1		1	1		1
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system		1	1					1	1
VII. Diseases of puerperal state									
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues									
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion									
Osteo-myelitis, acute				1		1	1		1
X. Ill-defined diseases				1		1	1		1
Marasmus		1	1					1	1
XI. Mlaformations		1	1					1	1
XII. External causes									
Drowning	1		1	1		1	2		2
Skull, fracture of	1		1				1		1
XIII. Unclassified causes				1		1	1		1
Grand totals	17	21	38	23	13	36	40	34	74

TABLE NO. 115—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF THOSE ADMITTED AND OF THOSE IN RESIDENCE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total in Residence June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair		1	1				1		1	5	2	7
Adams										4	2	6
Allamakee	1	1	2				1	1	2	8	1	9
Appanoose	1		1	1		1	2		2	4	5	9
Audubon										4	1	5
Benton		1	1					1	1	5	9	14
Black Hawk	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	7	2	9
Boone										4	7	11
Bremer				2	1	3	2	1	3	5	3	5
Buchanan										3	3	6
Buena Vista	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	3	3	6
Butler											1	1
Calhoun										4	3	7
Carroll	2	3	5				2	3	5	8	3	11
Cass		3	3					3	3	12	8	20
Cedar		1	1		1	1		2	2	2	7	9
Cerro Gordo	1		1				1		1	7	8	15
Cherokee		1	1					1	1		2	2
Chickasaw										1		1
Clarke										1	7	8
Clay										1		1
Clayton	2	1	3				2	1	3	7	5	12
Clinton	3	1	4				4	1	5	17	5	22
Crawford	1	1	2				1	1	2	8	11	19
Dallas		2	2					2	2	7	12	19
Davis	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Decatur	1	2	3		1	1	1	3	4	6	6	12
Delaware		1	1	2		2		3	3	3	4	7
Des Moines		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	16	8	24
Dickinson	1		1				1		1	2	1	3
Dubuque		2	2		2	2		4	4	20	11	31
Emmet												
Fayette		1	1					1	1	3	3	6
Floyd										2	5	7
Franklin										3		3
Fremont					1	1		1	1	6	5	11
Greene										6	3	9
Grundy										5		5
Guthrie	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	2	4	6
Hamilton	1	1	2				1	1	2	2	6	8
Hancock					1	2	1	1	2	4	3	7
Hardin	1		1				1		1	4	3	7
Harrison		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	8	8	16
Henry					1	1		1	1	4	2	6
Howard										3	1	4
Humboldt	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	6	3	9
Ida	3		3		1	1	3	1	4	5	3	8
Iowa	2		2	1	3	4	3	3	6	5	7	12
Jackson	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	9	7	16
Jasper				1		1	1		1	8	6	14
Jefferson		1	1		1	1		2	2	9	3	12
Johnson	1		1	1		1	2		2	8	6	14
Jones		1	1					1	1	10	1	11
Keokuk	1		1							2	7	9
Kossuth	1		1				1		1	5	5	10
Lee	1	1	2				1	1	2	6	13	19
Linn		3	3					3	3	10	9	19
Louisa		1	1					1	1	1	1	2
Lucas										2	3	5
Lyon										1	2	3

TABLE NO. 115—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total in Residence June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison	1		1				1		1	5	5	10
Mahaska	3		3	1		1	4		4	9	8	17
Marion	1	3	4				1	3	4	5	4	9
Marshall					1	1		1	1	14	10	24
Mills										6	9	15
Mitchell										3	4	7
Monona	1		1							4	3	7
Monroe				1		1	1		1	5	2	7
Montgomery		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	10	5	15
Muscatine		1	1					1	1	5	9	14
O'Brien		2	2					2	2	3	3	6
Osceola		1	1					1	1	2	2	4
Page	1	1	2				1	1	2	13	9	22
Palo Alto		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	6	1	7
Plymouth										5	2	7
Pocahontas		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	4	8
Polk	4	8	12	10	3	13	14	11	25	28	31	59
Pottawattamie	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	19	10	29
Poweshiek		1	1		3	3		4	4	2	7	9
Ringgold	3		3		2	2	3	2	5	6	5	11
Sac	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4	4	4	8
Scott	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	4	8	19	12	31
Shelby										6	1	7
Sioux		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	8	13
Story				3	1	4	3	1	4	5	5	10
Tama										4	2	6
Taylor		1	1		1	1		2	2	6	5	11
Union	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	7	8	15
Van Buren	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	7	4	11
Wapello	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	12	8	20
Warren		1	1					1	1	3	2	5
Washington	1		1	2		2	3		3	2	4	6
Wayne	1		1				1		1	6	2	8
Webster		1	1		2	2		3	3	5	7	12
Winnebago		2	2					2	2	1	2	3
Winneshiek		1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	4	7
Woodbury	3	5	8	5	3	8	8	8	16	22	29	51
Worth				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Wright				1		1	1		1	3	1	4
Totals	58	70	128	53	43	96	111	113	224	582	501	1083

TABLE NO. 116—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION SINCE OPENING OF INSTITUTION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1876, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Enrolled at Beginning of Period			Admitted During Period			Total Cared for			Discharged			Avg. Pop.
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	T
1877				52	35	87	52	35	87	1	2	3	
*1879	51	33	84	56	24	80	107	57	164	11	10	21	
*1881	96	47	143			84			227			33	
†1883			194	46	19	65	178	95	273	19	15	34	
1885	159	80	239			111			350			91	
1887	164	95	259	93	75	168	257	170	427			86	271.8
1889	206	125	331	99	79	178	305	204	509	47	30	77	379.3
1891	255	177	432	122	70	192	377	247	624	108	59	167	439.4
1893	269	188	457	94	43	137	363	231	594	79	39	118	460.5
1895	284	192	476	119	82	201	403	274	677	69	34	103	492
1897	334	240	574	137	96	233	471	336	807	67	42	109	635
1899	404	294	698	151	115	266	556	408	964	88	61	149	726.5
1901	467	348	815	156	143	299	623	491	1,114	98	81	179	841.6
1903	526	409	935	121	130	261	657	539	1,196	129	87	216	908.4
1905	528	459	980	142	118	260	670	570	1,240	105	97	202	959
**1906	565	473	1,038	80	52	132	645	525	1,170	58	45	103	1018
1908	587	480	1,067	113	123	224	698	503	1,201	116	92	208	1039

*The reports for the first two periods do not coincide owing to the method of combining the returns. The periods closed on October 31st up to 1883 when it closed on June 30th.

†These returns represent only a part of the biennium, May 24, 1882, to June 30th.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 117—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COLOR AND SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	88	82	170	58	50	108	76	80	156	53	50	103	79	65	144	62	52	114	77	52	129	111	112	223
Black					3	3				2		2	1		1		1	1	3		3		1	1
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 118—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES OF INMATES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 and under 10 years	32	29	61	20	16	36	28	21	49	16	17	33	30	19	49	17	10	27	23	10	33	35	28	63
10 and under 15 years	36	31	67	20	17	37	22	28	50	21	11	32	21	21	42	22	15	37	26	21	57	41	32	73
15 and under 20 years	20	16	36	17	19	36	21	28	49	17	7	24	26	12	38	20	13	33	20	8	28	30	29	59
20 and under 25 years		6	6	1	1	2	5	3	8	1	4	5	3	1	4	3	6	9	1	5	6	5	8	13
25 and under 30 years											5	5		7	7		1	1		2	2		7	7
30 and under 35 years											3	3		2	2		2	2		3	3		3	3
35 and under 40 years											1	1		1	1		5	5		2	2		2	2
40 and under 45 years											2	2		1	1		1	1		1	1		4	4
45 and under 50 years														1	1									
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 119—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital	33	39	72	16	11	27	9	12	21	19	19	38	23	14	37	11	13	24	22	23	51	30	28	58
Under 1 year	18	17	35	38	26	54	29	21	50	9	5	14	19	16	35	22	18	40	15	11	26	20	32	52
1 and under 3 years	9	11	20	2	4	6	11	19	30	10	10	20	12	8	20	14	9	23	12	8	20	15	30	35
3 and under 6 years	10	6	16	6	2	8	8	6	14	9	7	16	8	6	14	3	2	5	12	6	18	17	9	26
6 and under 12 years	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	2	12	3	1	4	4	4	8	5	5	10	4		4	15	10	25
12 and under 18 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	3				3	1	4	4	3	7
18 years and over		1	1								1	1												
Unknown	10	3	13	2	4	6	7	18	25	4	4	8	12	16	28	7	6	13	6	3	9	10	11	21
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 120—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY OF INMATES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	13	23	36	14	12	26	17	17	34	15	15	30	16	22	38	17	15	32	19	15	34	24	34	58
Cannot read and write	75	59	134	44	41	85	59	63	122	40	35	75	64	43	107	45	38	83	61	37	98	87	79	166
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 121—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England States											2	2							1		1			
Maine											1	1							1		1			
New Hampshire																								
Vermont											1	1												
Massachusetts																								
Rhode Island																								
Connecticut																								
Middle States	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1		1		1	1					
New York	1		1	1	1					1	1													
New Jersey																								
Delaware																								
Pennsylvania							1	1					1		1		1	1						
Southern States	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	8	
Maryland																								
District Columbia																								
Virginia																								
West Virginia																								
North Carolina																								
South Carolina																								
Florida																								
Georgia													1		1									
Alabama																								
Mississippi																	1	1		1	1			
Louisiana																								
Kentucky																								
Tennessee										1	1	2	1	1	2									
Arkansas																1		1						
Missouri	1	2	3	4	1	5		1	1		1	1	1	4	5	2		2	1	1	2	5	3	8
Texas																								
Northwest States	6	7	13	4	3	7	6	5	11	2	5	7	8	6	14	5	6	11	3	3	6	4	6	10
Ohio		2	2				2		2					1	1									
Indiana											1	1	1		1							1	1	2
Illinois	6	3	9	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	3	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	4	6
Michigan		2	2	1		1							2		2	1	2	3						
Wisconsin							1	2	3	1	1	2		2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Iowa	65	60	125	43	37	80	62	64	126	46	35	81	59	47	106	45	40	85	64	40	104	90	93	183
Western States	6	11	17	7	10	17	7	4	11	4	3	7	6	4	10	6	3	9	8	6	14	11	5	16
Minnesota				1	3	4	1		1				1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
North Dakota					2	2		1	1															
South Dakota	1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4				2		2				2		2	2		2
Kansas	2	2	4	1	2	3	2		2	1	3	4		1	1	3	1	4				3	3	6
Nebraska	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	1	2	3		3	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	1	5
Indian Territory		1	1																					
Colorado		1	1				1		1											1	1			
Idaho		1	1										1		1									
California														1	1							1		1
Nevada																				1	1			
Washington				2	1	3																		
Foreign Born	5	1	6		1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2		2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5
Canada	1		1																					
England	1		1								1	1												
Germany	1	1	2					1	1				1		1		1	1				1	3	4
Holland										1	1	2												
Belgium																			1		1			
France	1		1				1		1															
Russia										1		1												
Poland	1		1		1	1														1	1			
Denmark																							1	1
Norway																1	1	2						
Sweden																			1	1				
Assyria													1		1									
Unknown	4	2	6				5	5					1	3	4	2		2	2		2			
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 122—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born:																								
Native parents	47	39	86	44	29	73	49	30	79	38	26	64	47	29	76	36	27	63	54	34	88	68	71	139
Foreign parents	20	23	43	8	11	19	11	21	32	5	11	16	11	18	29	11	8	19	8	8	16	19	15	34
Mixed parentage	8	10	18	5	7	12	12	14	26	9	6	15	13	7	20	5	8	13	9	6	15	16	11	27
Parentage unknown	6	8	14	1	5	6	3	10	13	1	6	7	6	8	14	7	8	15	6	2	8	7	11	18
Foreign born	5	1	6	----	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	----	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	4	5
Unknown	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	1	3	4	2	----	2	2	----	2	----	1	1
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	58	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 123—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS, OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	11	15	26	5	9	14	12	6	18	6	5	11	15	11	26	9	9	18	14	15	29	19	15	34
1. General	4	9	13	3	5	8	4	3	7	3	4	7	7	9	16	6	8	14	9	7	16	6	9	15
Congenital	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	4	2	6	3	3	6
Birthmark	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Degeneracy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Heredity	4	8	12	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	9	15	5	8	13	4	5	9	3	6	9
2. Character or condition of father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	1
Age of father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intemperance of father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
3. Character or condition of mother	4	5	9	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	1	4	6	1	7	2	----	2	3	6	9	5	4	9
Abuse of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Excitement of mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Fall of mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grief of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Fright of mother during pregnancy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Injury to mother during pregnancy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Maternal impressions	4	5	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	3	1	4	4	----	4	1	----	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
Neurasthenia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Overwork of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Poor health of mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Prenatal influences	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Worry of mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----
4. Parents, both	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	6
Old age of	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Intemperance of	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	1	5
Relationship of	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5. Incidents to birth	2	----	2	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	3	2	1	3
Injury at birth	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	3	2	1	3
Instrumental delivery	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
II. Diseases	23	27	50	21	12	33	20	27	47	17	18	35	21	21	42	18	11	29	37	14	51	32	29	61
1. General diseases	3	4	7	3	2	5	3	3	6	6	1	7	1	3	4	----	2	2	4	3	7	10	4	14
a. Epidemic	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	1	2	----	2	2	1	3	4	9	2	11
La grippe	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Measles	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3
Scarlet fever	1	----	1	2	1	3	2	----	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	3	----	3
Typhoid fever	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3
Whooping cough	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2
b. Other general diseases	2	3	5	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	3	----	3	1	2	3
Alcoholism	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Fever	1	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	2
Scrofula	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Syphilis	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	13	17	30	13	9	22	14	15	29	8	13	21	14	17	31	16	7	23	22	7	29	15	19	34
a. General	11	16	27	12	4	16	7	9	16	3	6	9	11	14	25	12	6	18	13	6	19	11	15	26
Cretinism	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Chorea	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions or spasms	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	5	1	2	3	5	1	6	9	2	11	----	----	----	1	----	1
Epilepsy	9	11	20	12	3	15	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	7	10	----	2	2	8	4	12	5	9	14
Meningitis	2	4	6	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	6	8	3	1	4	1	----	1	1	1	2
Meningitis, spinal	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Nervousness	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Neurasthenia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2
Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----
Palsy, infantile	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 123—CONTINUED.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Paralysis							2		2	1	3	4					1	1	3		3	1		1
Prostration, nervous								1	1															
b. Brain and head	1		1				6	5	11	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	1	4	4		4	3	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage													1		1							1		1
Blood clot at base of																			1		1			
Congestion of											1	1							1		1			
Degeneration																						1	1	2
Fever							2	4	6	2	3	5	1	2	3		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Gumma of																1		1						
Inflammation of																1		1					1	1
Imperfect development														1	1									
Lack of development								1	1		1	1												
Paralysis of							1		1															
Traumatism							2		2															
Gathering in head																			1		1			
Hydrocephalus	1		1				1		1															
Mirocephalic																1		1						
Micocephalia										1		1												
Skull, premature ossification														1		1								
c. Spine	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3							2	1	3	1	1	2
Curvature of							1		1															
Disease of	1	1	2		2	2		1	1	1	1	2							2		2	1	1	2
Meningitis				1	1	2					1	1								1	1			
d. Ear, eye, etc.					2	2				1		1				1		1	3		3			
Earache																1		1						
Blindness																			1		1			
Defective vision					1	1				1		1							1		1			
Palate, cleft					1	1																		
Vocal organs, paralysis of																			1		1			
3. Diseases of circulatory system																								
4. Diseases of respiratory system								1	1														2	2
Bronchitis								1	1															
Lung fever																							1	1
Pneumonia																							1	1

5. Diseases of digestive system													1	1	2				2		2	1		1
Cholera infantum													1		1				1		1			
Diarrhoea infantile														1	1									
Stomach trouble																			1		1	1		1
Worms																								
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system								1	1															
Kidney trouble								1	1															
7. Diseases of puerperal state																								
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue																								
Eczema																			1		1			
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion				1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1			
Bones, softening of				1		1				1		1	1		1				2		2			
Rachitis																								
10. Ill-defined diseases	7	6	13	4	1	5	3	7	10	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	2		2			
Degeneracy																			6	4	10	6	4	10
Lack of development								1	1		1	1										1		1
Malnutrition																			5	1	6	1		1
Sickness	7	6	13	2		2	3	5	8	1	2	4	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	3	6
Teething				2	1	3		1	1	1		1											1	1
Malformation of head																								1
III. External or volitional causes	3	2	5	2	5	7	6	3	9	3	6	7	5	3	8	7	3	10	7	2	9	12	8	20
Abortion														2	2		1	1				1		1
Abuses							1	1	2		1	1												
Abuses, early																								
Cruel or ill-treatment					1	1																1		1
Maltreatment by father																			1		1	1		1
Fall																								
Fright				1	2	3							2		2				5		5	5		5
Grief					1	1													1	1	2	1		1
Injury	3	2	5		1	1	4	2	6	1	4	5	1		1	2	1	3						
Drugs																						6		6
Drinking carbolic acid																				1	1	1	2	3
Strong medicine																1		1						
Masturbation																	1	1						
Neglect													2		2									
Shock				1		1								1	1									
Skull, fracture of							1		1							1		1						
Spinal injury																								
Sunstroke																						1		1
Water, excessive drinking																2		2				1		1
Unknown																1		1						
Totals	51	38	89	30	27	57	38	44	82	31	21	52	39	30	69	28	30	58	22	21	43	48	61	109
	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132	111	113	224

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 124—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF ALL INMATES ON JUNE 30TH.

County.	1883.	1885.	1887.	1889.	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1908.
Adair	2	2	3	----	6	4	4	7	6	8	8	9	9	7
Adams	1	4	1	----	4	5	10	9	8	10	8	7	8	6
Allamakee	2	2	3	----	6	5	6	5	7	5	7	9	11	9
Appanoose	2	1	6	----	4	5	7	7	12	12	10	10	10	9
Audubon	1	1	3	----	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	6	5
Benton	7	10	8	----	11	9	12	15	14	18	17	18	19	14
Black Hawk	4	2	4	----	4	2	3	2	3	5	4	7	8	9
Boone	2	2	2	----	3	5	6	5	8	9	10	15	16	11
Bremer	3	3	5	----	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	8
Buchanan	2	2	1	----	1	2	4	2	3	2	2	4	6	6
Buena Vista	----	----	1	----	2	1	3	3	4	5	6	7	6	6
Butler	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	1	1
Calhoun	----	----	1	----	3	----	1	1	2	7	6	7	7	7
Carroll	----	----	3	----	3	2	3	3	3	6	3	6	6	11
Cass	3	7	7	----	9	7	11	21	20	18	17	20	22	20
Cedar	4	3	3	----	3	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	8	9
Cerro Gordo	----	----	1	----	5	6	6	7	6	8	9	16	15	15
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	4	5	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	2
Chickasaw	6	2	4	----	2	2	1	2	1	----	1	2	2	1
Clarke	1	3	4	----	1	3	4	5	5	5	10	8	10	8
Clay	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	1
Clayton	4	----	2	----	3	3	3	5	9	10	13	11	10	12
Clinton	5	6	3	----	12	14	13	12	19	17	16	19	19	22
Crawford	1	1	2	----	2	3	4	8	9	9	11	17	18	19
Dallas	6	5	7	----	10	11	14	15	14	15	17	19	19	19
Davis	1	----	----	----	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3
Decatur	2	2	3	----	4	3	4	4	7	7	7	6	8	12
Delaware	10	7	6	----	4	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	5	7
Des Moines	7	7	11	----	9	9	12	18	23	27	22	22	23	24
Dickinson	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	3
Dubuque	13	12	14	----	16	16	16	16	17	25	30	27	30	31
Emmet	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayette	2	1	2	----	4	3	4	2	3	6	6	7	7	6
Floyd	6	4	3	----	1	1	3	3	5	10	8	8	7	7
Franklin	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	5	5	7	6	6	3
Fremont	7	3	5	----	5	5	9	8	11	13	14	12	16	11
Greene	1	1	4	----	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	12	9
Grundy	----	----	----	----	4	2	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	5
Guthrie	4	4	5	----	10	10	8	9	13	11	10	8	9	6
Hamilton	1	1	----	----	1	4	4	3	3	4	5	6	8	8
Hancock	1	1	2	----	1	----	1	2	4	5	2	6	8	7
Hardin	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	6	8	9	8	7	7	7
Harrison	4	5	8	----	12	10	15	14	13	17	21	24	19	16
Henry	1	----	2	----	6	5	4	4	4	5	7	7	7	6
Howard	1	1	----	----	----	1	2	4	5	6	5	4	4	4
Humboldt	1	1	2	----	4	5	5	6	8	9	8	8	9	9
Ida	----	----	----	----	2	3	3	6	5	6	7	7	7	8
Iowa	1	4	3	----	4	4	2	6	5	5	6	7	7	12
Jackson	4	1	2	----	2	4	6	10	11	11	17	16	16	16
Jasper	7	5	8	----	8	12	12	11	14	16	17	16	15	14
Jefferson	6	2	3	----	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3
Johnson	6	3	3	----	6	8	12	13	12	12	15	13	13	14
Jones	----	----	2	----	5	2	3	6	9	12	12	12	11	11
Keokuk	2	1	3	----	5	3	4	7	7	8	8	10	9	9
Kossuth	1	2	3	----	2	1	2	3	5	8	7	8	10	10
Lee	3	2	4	----	10	8	17	18	27	26	24	23	23	19
Linn	12	2	7	----	12	11	15	20	22	25	26	29	25	19
Louisa	----	7	----	----	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	2
Lucas	2	1	2	----	4	6	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	5
Lyon	1	1	1	----	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	5	3	3
Madison	4	2	1	----	3	6	11	12	12	12	12	10	12	10
Mahaska	3	2	3	----	3	3	5	6	9	13	14	15	16	17
Marion	4	4	3	----	6	7	6	5	7	6	6	10	10	9
Marshall	4	5	7	----	7	7	10	18	18	23	26	28	27	24
Mills	14	13	14	----	20	12	15	16	18	14	21	19	18	15
Mitchell	1	1	1	----	3	2	3	2	2	6	7	9	10	7
Monona	1	2	2	----	6	6	6	10	9	8	7	7	8	7
Monroe	2	2	3	----	7	3	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	7
Montgomery	1	3	5	----	8	8	8	11	12	16	15	19	17	15
Muscatine	8	7	8	----	10	12	10	14	16	17	14	14	13	14

TABLE NO. 124—CONTINUED

County	1883.	1885.	1887.	1899.	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1908.
O'Brien	1	----	2	----	1	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	6
Osceola	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	4
Page	2	1	4	----	5	4	8	13	19	21	21	32	22	22
Palo Alto	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	6	5	7
Plymouth	----	----	2	----	4	3	3	7	7	8	8	7	7	7
Pocahontas	----	2	1	----	2	3	3	4	4	4	6	5	6	8
Polk	8	7	9	----	17	21	29	33	44	46	15	53	53	59
Pottawattamie	14	15	20	----	15	14	14	17	20	25	52	30	28	29
Poweshiek	4	3	4	----	3	2	3	4	4	----	4	5	5	9
Ringgold	1	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	5	6	8	8	10	11
Sac	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	5	4	3	6	7	8
Scott	5	4	5	----	7	15	8	21	25	24	21	24	26	31
Shelby	1	2	2	----	4	3	5	6	5	5	4	5	8	7
Sioux	----	----	2	----	3	3	3	3	3	6	12	8	10	13
Story	2	2	2	----	2	2	5	5	5	7	7	6	7	10
Tama	4	4	2	----	3	5	5	9	10	10	6	7	7	6
Taylor	3	4	5	----	2	1	2	2	6	8	9	11	10	11
Union	----	----	2	----	9	10	7	9	9	15	13	11	11	15
Van Buren	----	----	2	----	7	4	6	7	7	7	7	9	9	11
Wapello	6	8	7	----	6	9	9	9	12	13	17	20	22	20
Warren	2	3	4	----	6	8	7	7	7	4	3	4	5	5
Washington	----	----	4	----	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	4	4	6
Wayne	3	4	3	----	3	5	5	7	5	7	6	7	8	8
Webster	3	2	4	----	4	4	5	5	8	10	10	11	11	12
Winnebago	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	2	3
Winneshiek	2	2	3	----	4	3	5	6	6	7	6	5	6	7
Woodbury	2	2	5	----	7	12	15	19	25	32	42	42	45	51
Worth	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	4	4	3	1	1	2
Wright	1	1	1	----	3	3	7	8	8	9	8	4	3	4
Other states	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	273	258	331	----	457	476	574	698	815	935	980	1,038	1,067	1,083

TABLE NO. 125—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

ASSIGNMENT OF INMATES, CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES AND READMISSIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Total Population			*Assignment of Inmates						Discharges																Readmissions		
				School			Custodial Ward			Deaths			Escapes or Transfers			Dismissals												
																Much Improved			Moderately Improved			Slightly Improved			Not Improved			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1883	178	95	273			200			73	11	18	29	1	3																
1885	250		350			205			54			29			1															14
1887	357	170	527			330			95	18	20	38			3															
1889	305	204	509			340			110	10	20	30																		
1891	377	247	624			348			209	17	31	48				22	10	32	18	4	22	16	15	31	21	13	34	77	42	119			
1893	383	251	634			354			201	7	30	37				15	11	26	10	2	12	12	7	19	12	9	21	35	33	68			
1895	401	257	658			371			214	15	25	40				13	2	15	20	15	35	10	5	15	15	9	24	58	39	97	9	4	13
1897	471	306	777			364			324	15	25	40				12	7	19	17	6	23	9	9	18	43	10	53	81	57	138	7	11	18
1899	556	406	961			337			478	26	42	68				9	9	18	18	7	25	7	6	13	41	9	50	94	49	143	10	8	18
1901	623	491	1,114			556			370	32	50	82				9	1	10	18	7	25	7	6	13	56	21	77	120	35	155	14	12	26
1903	657	539	1,196			562			418	41	40	81	1		1	27	22	49	18	3	21	7	7	14	49	11	60	129	87	216	18	5	23
1905	670	570	1,240			630			437	44	31	75	1	4	5	8	2	10	18	3	21	7	7	14	56	21	77	105	97	202	14	12	26
*1906	645	525	1,170			634			449	40	31	71	1	4	5	8	2	10	18	3	21	7	7	14	56	21	77	98	45	108	9	5	14
1908	636	563	1,201			634			449	40	31	71	1	4	5	8	1	9	18	3	21	7	7	14	56	21	77	98	45	108	9	5	14

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 126—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning of period						
Admitted for first time	49	56	105	49	56	105
Readmitted						
Total cared for	49	56	105	49	56	105
Discharged	27	33	60	27	33	60
Under care in city hospital		2	2		2	2
Remaining in sanatorium June 30, 1908	22	21	43	22	21	43
Average daily population				12.47	14.38	26.85

TABLE NO. 127—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	49	46	105	49	56	105
Black						
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 128—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	1	2	3	1	2	3
15 years and under 20	4	9	13	4	9	13
20 years and under 25	18	15	33	18	15	33
25 years and under 30	5	15	20	5	15	20
30 years and under 35	8	6	14	8	6	14
35 years and under 40	6	4	10	6	4	10
40 years and under 50	3	5	8	3	5	8
50 years and under 60	3		3	3		3
60 years and under 70	1		1	1		1
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105
Average age	29	26	27	29	26	27

TABLE NO. 129—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	41	48	89	41	48	89
New England states						
Middle states	1	1	2	1	1	2
New York		1	1		1	1
Pennsylvania	1		1	1		1
Southern states	3	1	4	3	1	4
West Virginia	1		1	1		1
Alabama		1	1		1	1
Kentucky	1		1	1		1
Missouri	1		1	1		1
Northwest states	4	3	7	4	3	7
Ohio	1		1	1		1
Indiana	1		1	1		1
Illinois	2	1	3	2	1	3
Wisconsin		2	2		2	2
Iowa	31	43	74	31	43	74
Western states	2		2	2		2
Minnesota	1		1	1		1
Nebraska	1		1	1		1
Foreign born	8	8	16	8	8	16
Canada	1	1	2	1	1	2
British Isles	1	1	2	1	1	2
Scotland	1	1	2	1	1	2
Germanic	1	3	4	1	3	4
Germany		3	3		3	3
Holland	1		1	1		1
Latin	1		1	1		1
Belgium	1		1	1		1
Scandinavian	4	2	6	4	2	6
Denmark	3		3	3		3
Norway	1	1	2	1	1	2
Sweden		1	1		1	1
Slavic		1	1		1	1
Bohemia		1	1		1	1
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 130—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born—native parentage	15	15	30	15	15	30
Native born—foreign parentage	13	11	24	13	11	24
Native born—mixed parentage	8	12	20	8	12	20
Native born—parentage unknown	3	7	10	3	7	10
Foreign born	8	8	16	8	8	16
Nativity unknown	2	3	5	2	3	5
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 131—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 20, 1908			For Biennial Period ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	29	34	63	29	34	63
Married	18	22	40	18	22	40
Widowed	1		1	1		1
Separated						
Divorced	1		1	1		1
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 132—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	17		17	17		17
Farmer	6		6	6		6
Farm hand	11		11	11		11
II. Commercial and mercantile	4		4	4		4
Canvasser	1		1	1		1
Druggist	1		1	1		1
Grain buyer	1		1	1		1
Grocer	1		1	1		1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	9	2	11	9	2	11
1. Building trades	2		2	2		2
Carpenter	2		2	2		2
2. Chemicals						
3. Clay, glass and stone						
4. Mining						
5. Food products						
6. Iron and steel products	3		3	3		3
Blacksmith	1		1	1		1
Machinist	2		2	2		2
7. Leather						
8. Liquor and beverages						
9. Lumber and its remanufacture						
10. Metals other than iron	1		1	1		1
Metal polisher	1		1	1		1
11. Paper and printing	2		2	2		2
Printer	2		2	2		2
12. Textiles	1	2	3	1	2	3
Dressmaker		1	1		1	1
Milliner		1	1		1	1
Tailors	1		1	1		1
13. Miscellaneous						
IV. Transportation	2	1	3	2	1	3
1. Express and transfer						
2. City and interurban railways						
3. Steam railways	2		2	2		2
Fireman, locomotive	1		1	1		1
Section hand			1	1		1
4. Telegraph and telephone		1	1		1	1
Operator, telephone		1	1		1	1
5. Water transportation						
V. Professional	10	12	22	10	12	22
Attendant, hospital	1		1	1		1
Editor, newspaper	2		2	2		2
Minister	1		1	1		1
Nurse		4	4		4	4
Physician	2		2	2		2
Students	2	5	7	2	5	7
Teacher	2	3	5	2	3	5
Music	1		1	1		1
School	1	3	4	1	3	4
VI. Clerical	4	2	6	4	2	6
Clerk	4		4	4		4
Stenographer		2	2		2	2
VII. Domestic and personal	3	39	42	3	39	42
1. Public places	2	1	3	2	1	3
Janitor, school	1		1	1		1
Restaurant keeper	1		1	1		1
Waitress		1	1		1	1
2. Private places		38	38		38	38
Housekeeper		37	37		37	37
Laundress		1	1		1	1
3. Wives and daughters of sundry						
4. Indefinite	1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 132—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Laborer	1		1	1		1
VIII. Public service						
IX. Non-industrial						
X. No occupation						
XI. Unknown						
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 133—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
College	5		5	5		5
High school or equal	6	13	19	6	13	19
Common	35	41	76	35	41	76
None	3	2	5	3	2	5
Unknown						
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 134—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OR BELIEF OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Baptist	2	4	6	2	4	6
Catholic	10	11	21	10	11	21
Christian		7	7		7	7
Congregational	1	3	4	1	3	4
Dutch Reformed	1		1	1		1
Episcopal		2	2		2	2
Evangelical		1	1		1	1
Lutheran	8	6	14	8	6	14
Methodist	19	14	33	19	14	33
Presbyterian	5	4	9	5	4	9
Swedish Mission		1	1		1	1
United Brethren		1	1		1	1
None	3	2	5	3	2	5
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 135—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PROGRESS OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS ON ADMISSION.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Incipient	5	10	15	5	10	15
Moderately advanced	30	27	57	30	27	57
Far advanced	14	17	31	14	17	31
Diagnosis doubtful		1	1		1	1
Non-tuberculous		1	1		1	1
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 136—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

REPORTED DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
1 month and under 3		2	2		2	2
3 months and under 6	6	9	15	6	9	15
6 months and under 12	9	7	16	9	7	16
1 year and under 2	15	18	33	15	18	33
2 years and under 5	14	17	31	14	17	31
5 years and under 10	4	2	6	4	2	6
10 years and under 20	1	1	2	1	1	2
20 years and over						
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 137—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	37	38	75	37	38	75
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	12	18	30	12	18	30
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 138—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED REQUIRING SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Abscess of lung	1		1	1		1
Appendicitis, acute		1	1		1	1
Appendicitis, chronic	1	2	3	1	2	3
Appendix, tuberculosis of		1	1		1	1
Cyst of ovary		1	1		1	1
Retroversion of uterus and prolapsed ovary		1	1		1	1
Sinus of abdomen		1	1		1	1
Totals	2	7	9	2	7	9

TABLE NO. 139—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged, disease arrested	1		1	1		1
Discharged, improved	20	21	41	20	21	41
Discharged, unimproved	4	10	14	4	10	14
All of the 14 unimproved cases remained less than two weeks.						
Died		1	1		1	1
Discharged, non-tuberculous		1	1		1	1
Discharged, diagnosis doubtful					1	1
Discharged (present for diagnosis only)	2		2			
Totals	27	33	60	27	33	60

TABLE NO. 140—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Self or relatives	19	22	41	19	22	41
Self and state	3		3	3		3
State	27	34	61	27	34	61
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105

TABLE NO. 141—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED AND OF THOSE REMAINING.

INSTITUTION OPENED FEBRUARY 1, 1908.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total in Residence June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Adams									
Allamakee		1	1		1	1		1	1
Appanoose									
Audubon									
Benton	1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1
Black Hawk	3	1	4	3	1	4	1		1
Boone									
Bremer		3	3		3	3		2	2
Buchanan		1	1		1	1			
Buena Vista	1		1	1		1			
Butler									
Calhoun									
Carroll	1		1	1		1	1		1
Cass									
Cedar		1	1		1	1		1	1
Cerro Gordo		2	2		2	2		1	1
Cherokee									
Chickasaw									
Clarke									
Clay									
Clayton	3	1	4	3	1	4	3		3
Clinton	5	1	6	5	1	6	5		5
Crawford		1	1		1	1			
Dallas		1	1		1	1			
Davis	1		1	1		1			
Decatur		1	1		1	1		1	1
Delaware		1	1		1	1		1	1
Des Moines									
Dickinson									
Dubuque		1	1		1	1			
Emmet	1		1	1		1			
Fayette		2	2		2	2		1	1
Floyd	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Franklin									
Fremont									

TABLE NO. 141—(CONTINUED).

	For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Total in Residence June 30, 1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	F	M	F	T
Greene	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Grundy									
Guthrie	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1
Hamilton		1	1		1	1		1	1
Hancock		1	1		1	1		1	1
Hardin									
Harrison									
Henry									
Howard									
Humboldt									
Ida									
Iowa	2	3	5	2	3	5			
Jackson	1		1	1		1			
Jasper		1	1		1	1		1	1
Jefferson	2	1	3	2	1	3	2		2
Johnson	1		1	1		1			
Jones		1	1		1	1		1	1
Keokuk	1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1
Kossuth									
Lee	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2
Linn	1		1	1		1			
Louisa	2		2	2		2	2		2
Lucas									
Lyon									
Madison									
Mahaska									
Marion									
Marshall									
Mills									
Mitchell		1	1		1	1			
Monona									
Monroe		1	1		1	1		1	1
Montgomery									
Muscatine									
O'Brien	1		1	1		1			
Osceola	2	1	3	2	1	3			
Page		1	1		1	1		1	1
Palo Alto	1		1	1		1	1		1
Plymouth		1	1		1	1			
Pocahontas									
Polk	1	5	6	1	5	6	1		1
Pottawattamie	3		3	3		3			
Poweshiek	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	1	2
Ringgold									
Sac									
Scott	1		1	1		1			
Shelby									
Sioux	1		1	1		1			
Story		2	2		2	2			
Tama	1		1	1		1			
Taylor									
Union									
Van Buren		1	1		1	1			
Wapello									
Warren		2	2		2	2		2	2
Washington									
Wayne		2	2		2	2		1	1
Webster									
Winnebago									
Winneshiek									
Woodbury	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Worth	2	1	3	2	1	3			
Wright									
Totals	49	56	105	49	56	105	22	23	45

TABLE 142.—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

REPORT OF CASES PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SUGGESTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY AND PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, FEBRUARY 1, 1908, TO JUNE 30, 1908.

CASE NO., SEX AND AGE.	Adm. and Dis.	Condition.	Amt. Involvement.	Side Involved.	Duration of Disease.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse.	Average Max. Temp. for Day.	T. B.	Weight Gain or Loss.	Hem. Before and After Admission.	Complication. Non-Tuberculous.	Complication. Tuberculous
2 Male 22 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	R	1 Yr. 10 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	96-110	98.8	+		2		
	D	Improved	11	R	2 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	84-96	98.6	+	11-G			
3 Male 32 M	A	Incipient	1	RL	2 Yrs.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	66-90	99.4	+		1	Rheumatism	
	D	Arrested	1	RL	2 Yrs. 3 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	63-84	98.8		14½-G		Improved	
6 Male 50 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable	Impaired	66-100	99.2	+				Peritonitis
	D	Improved	11	RL	2 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	74-92	99.2	+	3-G	4		Improved
7 Female 39 M	A	Far Adv.	111	RL	3 Yrs. 6 Mos.	Unfavorable	Impaired	72-106	100.4	+				
	D	Unimproved	111	RL	3 Yrs. 6½ Mo.	Unfavorable	Impaired	70-100	100	+		2		
8 Male 24 S	A	Far Adv.	11	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable	Impaired	76-110	103	+				Ischio-Rectal Abscess
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Unfavorable	Impaired	80-100	100	+				Improved
10 Female 38 M	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	1 Yr.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	80-90	99.4		1½-G			
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	66-84	98.6					
11 Male 31 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	60-100	99	+		1	Asthma	
	D	Improved	11	RL	2 Yrs. 3 Mos.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	78-86	98.6	+	8½-G			
13 Female 37 M	A	Far Adv.	111	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable	Impaired	80-106	99.4	+				
	D	Unimproved	111	RL	2 Yrs. 9 Days	Unfavorable	Impaired	80-106	99.4	+				
14 Female 38 S	A	Far Adv.	11	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable	Impaired	76-90	100.4	+		1	Nephritis	
	D	Improved	11	RL	2 Yrs. 2½ Mo.	Unfavorable	Impaired	90-94	99.4	+	1-G			
15 Female 22 M	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	1 Yr.	Unfavorable	Impaired	80-100	100.4	+			Pregnancy	
	D	Improved	1	R	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Unfavorable	Impaired	80-100	98.8	+	3-G			
16 Female 19 S	A	Incipient	1	R	3 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	84-90	99					
	D	Improved.	1	R	4 Mos.	Favorable	Unimp'r'd	76-88	99		5½-G			
17 Female 18 S	A	Far Adv.	11	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	84-106	101.4	+				
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr. 1½ Mos.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	80-100	99	+				
18 Male 16 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	9 Mos.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	84-118	99.8	+				
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable	Unimp'r'd	96-102	99	+	15½-G			

TABLE NO. 142—

CASE NO., SEX AND AGE.	Adm. and Dis.	Condition.	Amt. Involvement.	Side Involved.	Duration of Disease.	General Condition.
19 Female 16 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	1 Yr. 3 Days	Unfavorable
21 Female 26 S	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	1 Yr.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	1 Yr. 2 Mos.	Favorable
22 Male 37 S	A	Mod. Adv.	I	R	15 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	I	R	15 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Unfavorable
23 Female 23 M	A	Incipient	I	R	6 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	6½ Mos.	Favorable
24 Female 6 S	A	†				
	D	†				
26 Male 63 M	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	3 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	3 Yrs. 2 Days	Unfavorable
27 Female 40 S	A	Incipient	I	R	4 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	5 Mos.	Favorable
29 Male 37 M	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	5 Yrs. 4 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	5 Yrs. 5 Mos.	Unfavorable
30 Male 27 S	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	4 Yrs.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	4 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Favorable
31 Female 23 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs. 6 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 7 Mos.	Unfavorable
32 Female 31 M	A	Mod. Adv.	I	RL	4 Yrs.	
	D	Unimproved	I	RL	4 Yrs. 1 Day	
33 Female 29 S	A	Far Adv.	II	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	1 Yr. 3 Mos.	Unfavorable
34 Female 37 M	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	2 Yrs.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	2 Yrs. 1 Mo.	Favorable
35 Female 24 M	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 3 Mos.	Unfavorable

(Continued).

Digestion.	Range of Pulse.	Average Max. Temp for Day.	T. B.	Weight Gain or Loss.	Hem. Before and After Admission.	Complication. Non-Tuberculous.	Complication. Tuberculous
Impaired	106-120	102.4	+				
Impaired	106-120	102.4	+				
Impaired	82-110	99.2	+	6-G			
Impaired	86-90	99	+				
Impaired	72-86	98.8		11-G			Peritonitis
Impaired	76-82	98.6					
Unimp'r'd	66-96	99.2		5-G			
Unimp'r'd	66-96	99.2					
Impaired			+				
Impaired			+				
Unimp'r'd	70-100	99.2		2½-G			
Unimp'r'd	70-90	99					
Unimp'r'd	76-102	98.8		8-G	4	Mitral and Aortic Valve Disease	
Unimp'r'd	72-84	98.6					
Unimp'r'd	60-88	98.6	+	3-G			
Unimp'r'd	63-78	98.6	+				
Impaired	88-108	101.4	+		1		
Impaired	80-100	100	+				
Unimp'r'd	82-106	100	+	9-G			
Unimp'r'd	96-104	90.4	+				
Unimp'r'd	80-112	100.2	+	4-G			Pleurisy and Effusion
Unimp'r'd	70-86	99	+				
Unimp'r'd	88-108	99.2	+	10½-G			Peritonitis
Unimp'r'd	94-104	98.8	+				

TABLE No. 142—

CASE NO., SEX AND AGE.	Adm. and Dis.	Condition.	Amt. Involvement.	Side Involved.	Duration of Disease.	General Condition.
36 Female 27 M	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	4 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	.....	5 Mos.	Favorable
37 Male 29 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	1 Yr.	.....
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	1 Yr. 2 Days	
38 Female 29 S	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	8 Mos.	
	D	Unimproved	II	RL	8 Mos. 8 Days	
41 Female 26 S	A	Incipient	I	R	6 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	7 Mos.	Favorable
42 Female 25 S	A	Incipient	I	R	1 Yr.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	1 Yr. 2 Mos.	Favorable
43 Female 18 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs. 6 Mos.	
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 6 Mos. 4 Days	
44 Male 38 W	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Unfavorable
45 Female 23 S	A	Mod. Adv.	I	R	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	I	R	1 Yr. 2½ Mos.	Unfavorable
46 Male 19 S	A	Far Adv.	II	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	1 Yr. 1 Mo. 7 Days	Unfavorable
48 Male 45 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 7 Days	Unfavorable
49 Female 22 M	A	Mod. Adv.	I	R	8 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	9 Mos.	Favorable
50 Male 54 M	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	1 Yr.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Favorable
52 Male 46 M	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	1 Yr. 6 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	III	RL	1 Yr. 7 Mos.	Unfavorable
53 Male 21 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Unfavorable

(Continued.)

Digestion	Range of Pulse.	Average Max. Temp. for Day.	T. B.	Weight Gain or Loss.	Hem. Before and After Admission.	Complication. Non-Tuberculous.	Complication. Tuberculous
Unimp'r'd	80-112	99	+	6-G			
Unimp'r'd	84-92	99	+				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Abscess of Lung
Unimp'r'd	82-100	99.4	.....	4-G			
Unimp'r'd	86-92	98.8					
Unimp'r'd	72-98	98.6	.....	1-G			
Unimp'r'd	84-94	98.8					
Impaired	80-108	100	+	5-G	1	Neurotic	
Impaired	80-102	99	+				
Impaired	72-100	98.6	+	2-G	.....	.....	Peritonitis
Impaired	74-78	98.6					
Impaired	72-100	100	+	6½-G			
Impaired	72-90	100	+				
Impaired							
Impaired							
Unimp'r'd	82-98	99.2	+	6-G			
Unimp'r'd	86-92	98.6	+				
Unimp'r'd	64-86	98.6	+	15-G			
Unimp'r'd	74-80	98.6	+				
Impaired	80-104	100.4	+	7-G		Nephritis	Pleurisy
Impaired	78-90	99.4	+				
Impaired	76-92	99	+	11-G	1		
Impaired	90-92	99	+				

TABLE No. 142—

CASE NO., SEX SEX AND AGE.	Adm. and Dis.	Condition.	Amt. Involvement.	Side Involved.	Duration of Disease.	General Condition.
54 Male 38 M	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	6 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	1	R	7 Mos.	Favorable
55 Female 23 M	A	‡				
	D	‡				
56 Male 20 S	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	1	R	1 Yr. 1 Mo. 7 Days	Unfavorable
58 Female 15 S	A	Far Adv.	11	R	6 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	11	R	6 Mos. 9 Days	Unfavorable
59 Female 28 M	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	11 Yrs.	Favorable
	D	Improved	11	RL	11 Yrs. 2 Mos.	Favorable
61 Male 31 S	A	Incipient	1	R	3 Mos.	Favorable
	D	‖	1	R	3 Mos. 3 Days	Favorable
62 Male 23 M	A	Incipient	1	R	1 Yr.	
	D	‖	1	R	1 Yr. 3 Days	
63 Male 23 M	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	8 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	1	R	9 Mos.	Favorable
65 Female 26 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	1 Yr. 4 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr. 5 Mos.	Unfavorable
68 Female 20 S	A	Mod. Adv.	11	RL	1 Yr. 3 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	11	RL	1 Yr. 3½ M's	Unfavorable
69 Male 20 S	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	6 Mos.	Favorable
	D	Improved	I	R	6½ Mos.	Favorable
70 Male 23 S	A	Far Adv.	111	RL	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	111	RL	1 Yr. 15 Days	Unfavorable
71 Female 20 S	A	Far Adv.	111	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	111	RL	2 Yrs. 7 Days	Unfavorable
72 Female 24 S	A	Far Adv.	11	RL	3 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	11	RL	3 Yrs. 15 Days	Unfavorable

(Continued.)

Digestion.	Range of Pulse.	Average Max. Temp. for Day.	T. B.	Weight Gain or Loss.	Hem. Before and After Admission.	Complication. Non-Tuberculous.	Complication. Tuberculous
Unimp'r'd	86-98	101		8-G			
Unimp'r'd	80-90	98.6					
Impaired	74-94	98.6	+	2½-G	2	Hypertrophic Cirrhosis	
Impaired	76-84	98.2	+				
Impaired	116-132	103.6					
Impaired	116-132	100					
Unimp'r'd	80-104	99.4		14-G	3		
Unimp'r'd	70-90	99					
Unimp'r'd	70-80	98.6					
Unimp'r'd	70-80	98.6					
Unimp'r'd	62-80	99.2	+	14-G			
Unimp'r'd	70-80	98.6	+				
Impaired	74-90	99	+				
Impaired	70-90	99	+				
Unimp'r'd	74-94	99.8	+	1-G			Peritonitis
Unimp'r'd	84-94	99.2					
Unimp'r'd	72-90	100.4	+	3-G			Ischio-rectal Abscess
Unimp'r'd	70-80	99	+				
Impaired	80-116	100-8	+	2-G			
Impaired	80-100	100	+				
Impaired	108-120	102	+		1		
Impaired	108-120	102	+				
Impaired	92-120	101	+				Laryngitis
Impaired	92-120	101	+				

TABLE No. 142—

CASE NO., SEX AND AGE.	Adm. and Dis.	Condition.	Amt. Involvement.	Side Involved.	Duration of Disease.	General Condition.
74 Female 19 S	A	Incipient	1	R	5 Mos.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	1	R	5½ Mos.	Unfavorable
76 Female 44 M	A	Mod. Adv.	1	R	1 Yr.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	1	R	1 Yr. 1 Mo.	Unfavorable
78 Male 24 S	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	3 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Improved	III	RL	3 Yrs. 7 Days	Unfavorable
92 Male 31 M	A	Far Adv.	III	RL	2 Yrs.	Unfavorable
	D	Unimproved	III	RL	2 Yrs. 15 Days	Unfavorable
96 Male 33 M	A	Mod. Adv.	II	RL	2 Yrs.	Favorable
	D	Improved	II	RL	2 Yrs. 3 Wks.	Favorable

† Diagnosis doubtful.
‡ Patient sent to sanitorium for diagnosis; found to be non-tuberculous.
ǂ Sent to sanitorium for diagnosis.

(Continued.)

Digestion.	Range of Pulse.	Average Max. Temp. for Day.	T. B.	Weight Gain or Loss.	Hem. Before and After Admission.	Complication.	
						Non-Tuberculous.	Tuberculous
Impaired	90-100	98.6	+	6-L			Peritonitis
Impaired	90-100	98.6	+				
Unimp'r'd	82-116	99.8	+	6-G			
Unimp'r'd	74-92	99.4	+				
Impaired	82-116	100.4	+	3-G			
Impaired	82-106	100.4	+				
Unimp'r'd	80-100	98.6	+	1-G			
Unimp'r'd	80-100	98.3	+				
Unimp'r'd	80-90	99.8	+	3-G			
Unimp'r'd	80-90	98.6	+				

TABLE NO. 143—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Received									
No. in school at opening of period	477	222	699	428	233	661	477	455	932
No. received for first time	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384
No. returned for violating parole	33	------	33	45	------	45	78	------	78
No. returned from escape	4	------	4	6	------	6	10	------	10
Total	641	285	926	609	297	906	822	582	1,404
Discharged									
Released from institution	------	32	32	------	16	16	------	48	48
Paroled	178	20	198	174	70	244	352	90	442
Transferred	1	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2
Escaped	32	------	32	29	------	29	61	------	61
Died	2	1	3	3	------	3	5	1	6
Attained majority	2	------	2	1	------	1	3	------	3
Totals	215	53	268	208	86	294	423	139	652
No. remaining	426	233	659	401	210	611	401	210	611
Average daily population	468	233	701	418	206	619	440	219	659

TABLE NO. 144—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	118	60	178	121	55	176	239	115	354
Black	9	3	12	9	9	18	18	12	30
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 145—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Five to nine years	4	1	5	9	2	11	13	3	16
Ten to fourteen years	76	31	107	83	29	112	159	60	219
Fifteen to nineteen years	47	31	78	38	33	71	85	64	149
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384
Average age	------	14.8	------	------	13.6	------	12.65	14.2	13.4

TABLE NO. 146—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
Parents living	70	39	109	84	33	117	154	72	226
Father dead	22	8	30	18	9	27	40	17	57
Mother dead	20	13	33	14	15	29	34	28	62
Both parents dead	11	3	14	12	7	19	23	10	33
Unknown	4	------	4	2	------	2	6	------	6
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 147—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living together	49	19	68	63	17	80	112	36	148
Parents separated	7	14	21	21	27	48	28	41	69
Parents divorced	15	14	29	3	10	13	18	24	42
Parents unmarried	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	2
Parents dead									
Father	23	----	23	16	----	16	39	----	39
Mother	20	----	20	15	----	15	35	----	35
Both	8	----	8	6	----	6	14	----	14
Unknown	5	15	20	5	10	15	10	25	35
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 148—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M.	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal									
Father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Both parents	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intemperate	25	27	52	30	7	37	55	34	89
Father	23	18	41	28	5	33	51	23	74
Mother	1	9	10	2	2	4	3	11	14
Both parents	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Insane	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Both parents	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epileptic									
Father	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mother	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Both parents	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Feeble-minded	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Father	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Mother	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Both parents	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 149—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	114	61	175	130	64	194	244	125	369
New England states	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Middle states	3	----	3	4	----	4	7	----	7
New Jersey	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
New York	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Pennsylvania	2	----	2	2	----	2	4	----	4
Southern states	4	4	8	10	2	12	14	6	20
Alabama	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Arkansas	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Georgia	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Kentucky	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Missouri	3	1	4	6	1	7	9	2	11
Tennessee	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Virginia	1	1	2	1	----	1	2	1	3
West Virginia	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Northwest states	12	5	17	9	10	19	21	15	36
Illinois	4	2	6	5	10	15	9	12	21
Michigan	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Ohio	2	1	3	----	----	----	2	1	3
Wisconsin	5	2	7	3	----	3	8	2	10
Western states	14	7	21	12	3	15	26	10	36
Kansas	----	2	2	3	1	4	3	3	6
Minnesota	3	----	3	1	1	2	4	1	5
Montana	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Nebraska	9	2	11	3	----	3	12	2	14
Oklahoma	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
South Dakota	1	3	4	2	----	2	3	3	6
Washington	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Iowa	81	39	120	83	41	124	164	80	244
Unknown	----	6	6	12	8	20	12	14	26
Foreign born	13	2	15	----	----	----	13	2	15
Germany	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Ireland	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Roumania	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Russia	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Norway	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Italy	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Bohemia	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Unknown	8	----	8	----	----	----	8	----	8
Grand totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 150—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	79	48	127	79	49	128	158	97	255
Native born, foreign parentage	27	6	33	27	5	32	54	11	65
Native born, mixed parentage	3	8	11	8	10	18	11	18	29
Native born, parents' nativity unknown	5	----	5	6	----	6	11	----	11
Nativity unknown	8	1	9	10	----	10	18	1	19
Foreign born	5	----	5	----	----	----	5	----	5
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 151—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father									
Under ten years	21	----	----	14	----	----	35	22	57
Ten years to fifteen years	4	----	----	9	----	----	13	5	18
Fifteen years and over	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Unknown	5	----	----	6	----	----	11	----	11
Mother									
Under ten years	22	----	----	16	----	----	38	25	63
Ten years to fifteen years	3	----	----	8	----	----	11	13	24
Fifteen years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	6	----	----	3	----	----	9	----	9

TABLE NO. 152—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHILDREN HAVING DEFECTIVE OR DELINQUENT RELATIVES, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Feeble-minded		Orphans		Blind		Deaf		Inebriates		Insane		Industrial		Penitentiary		Total	
	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Fathers	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1
Mothers	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	6	1
Brothers	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Sisters	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	22	5	----	----	23	7
Uncles	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	----	----	1	8
Aunts	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	3	----
Nephews	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nieces	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cousins	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Total	4	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	27	12	4	----	----	41	19		

TABLE NO. 153—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father can read and write	76	53	129	102	63	165	178	116	294
Father cannot read and write	10	10	20	3	1	4	13	11	24
Not stated	41	----	41	25	----	25	66	----	66
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384
Mother can read and write	80	57	137	99	61	160	179	118	297
Mother cannot read and write	9	6	15	2	3	5	11	9	20
Not stated	38	----	38	29	----	29	67	----	67
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 154—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF CHILDREN ON COMMITTMENT.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	T	T	M	F	T
Can read and write	107	60	167	121	63	184	228	123	351
Cannot read and write	20	3	23	9	1	10	29	4	33
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 155—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COURT COMMITTING.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Juvenile court	31	21	52	79	24	103	110	45	155
Police court	6	5	11	9	4	13	15	9	24
Superior court	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7
District court	89	36	125	38	35	73	127	71	198
Mayor's court									
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 156—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES FOR WHICH COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Incorrigibility	67	54	121	56	51	107	123	105	229
II. Offenses or crimes	60	9	69	74	13	87	134	22	156
1. Against persons	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6
Assault and battery		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Rape	1		1	1		1	2		2
Murder	1		1				1		1
2. Against property	31	3	34	31	5	36	62	8	70
Arson									
Breaking and entering	5		5	6	1	7	11	1	12
Burglary	1		1				1		1
Larceny	25	3	28	25	4	29	50	7	57
3. Against public order	26	5	31	40	8	48	66	13	79
Disorderly									
Lewdness		1	1		2	2		3	3
Delinquent	23		23	39		39	62		62
Malicious mischief	1		1				1		1
Prostitution		1	1		4	4		5	5
Truancy	1		1				1		1
Vagrancy	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7
4. Unknown	1		1				1		1
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384

TABLE NO. 157—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER AND MODE OF DISCHARGE.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged by age limit	2	30	32	1	17	18	3	47	50
Sent to parents		8	8		8	8		16	16
Sent to relatives		3	3		3	3		6	6
Placed in positions	2	18	20	1	6	7	3	24	27
Placed in homes		1	1					1	1
Discharged by parole	184	20	204	168	70	238	352	90	442
Sent to parents	96	3	99	78	23	101	174	26	200
Sent to relatives		2	2		10	10		12	12
Placed in positions	88	15	103	90	37	127	178	52	230
Placed in homes									
Discharged by transfer to Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	1		1	1		1	2		2
Discharged by death	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
Discharged by escape	28		28	23		23	51		51
Totals	218	51	269	195	88	283	413	139	552

TABLE NO. 158—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED AND REMAINING.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30th, 1908			Remaining June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				1		1	1		1	1		1
Adams	2		2	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4
Allamakee	1		1				1		1	1		1
Appanoose	2	1	3	2		2	4	1	5	4	4	8
Audubon												
Benton		1	1					1	1	3	2	5
Black Hawk	2	1	3	4	2	6	6	3	9	9	5	14
Boone	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	7	9
Bremer	1		1				1		1	1		1
Buchanan	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Buena Vista										1		1
Butler	1		1				1		1	1		1
Calhoun				1		1	1		1			
Carroll										1	1	2
Cass	1		1				1		1		1	1
Cedar										1	1	2
Cerro Gordo		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	2	6
Cherokee												
Chickasaw	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Clarke		1	1	2		2	2	1	3	3	3	6
Clay												
Clayton										1	1	2
Clinton	7	1	8	5	1	6	12	2	14	13	8	21
Crawford												
Dallas	1		1	1		1	2		2	1	1	2
Davis												
Decatur		1	1					1	1		5	5
Deleware	1		1				1		1			
Des Moines		1	1					1	1			
Dickinson										3		3
Dubuque	6		6	1		1	7		7	12		12
Emmet										2		2
Fayette	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3	5	2	7
Floyd				1		1	1		1	1		1
Franklin	2		2				2		2	1		1
Fremont	1		1	1		1	2		2	2	1	3
Greene										2	1	3
Grundy	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Guthrie										1		1
Hamilton	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	5	8
Hancock										1		1
Hardin										1		1
Harrison	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	5
Henry	1		1							4	1	5
Howard					1	1		1	1	3	2	5
Humboldt												
Ida												
Iowa	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4
Jackson	1		1				1		1	1	4	5
Jasper	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5
Jefferson					1	1		1	1		1	1
Johnson	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3
Jones				1		1	1		1	2		2
Keokuk												
Kossuth										2		2
Lee				3	2	5	3	2	5	10	3	13
Linn	2	6	8	8	4	12	10	10	20	18	15	33
Louisa	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Lucas	2	2	4	2		2	4	2	6	3	6	9
Lyon										3		3

TABLE NO. 158—(Continued).

	For Year Ending June 30, 1907			For Year Ending June 30, 1908			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1908			Remaining June 30, 1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Madison					1	1		1	1		1	1
Mahaska	5	1	6	2		2	7	1	8	15	5	20
Marion				3		3	3		3	2		2
Marshall	3	6	9		1	1	3	7	10	10	12	22
Mills										1		1
Mitchell	1		1				1		1	1		1
Monona				3		3	3		3	4		4
Monroe	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	10	5	15
Montgomery	2	1	3				2	1	3	4	1	5
Muscatine		1	1	5	1	6	5	2	7	8	7	15
O'Brien												
Osceola												
Page	3	1	4	2		2	5	1	6	4	3	7
Palo Alto										1		1
Plymouth	1		1				1		1			
Pocahontas	2		2	1		1	3		3	4		4
Polk	26	21	47	23	21	44	49	42	91	75	39	114
Pottawattamie	9	5	14	15	5	20	24	10	34	24	3	27
Poweshiek										7		7
Ringgold	1		1				1		1	1		1
Sac												
Scott	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	3	7	10	4	14
Shelby												
Sioux				1		1	1		1			
Story	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	4
Tama	1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Taylor										1		1
Union				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Van Buren												
Wapello	4	4	8	8	6	14	12	10	22	25	21	46
Warren	1	1	2				1	1	2	2	2	4
Washington				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wayne		2	2					2	2	2	2	4
Webster	3		3	1		1	4		4	4		4
Winnebago	1		1				1		1	1		1
Winneshiek	2		2	2		2	2	2	4	2	1	3
Woodbury	9		9	10	4	14	19	4	23	22	8	30
Worth	1		1				1		1	1		1
Wright	2		2	2		2	4		4	4	1	5
Totals	127	63	190	130	64	194	257	127	384	401	210	611

TABLE NO. 159—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th																																					
	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908											
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Number in school at beginning	367	106	473	401	117	518	407	142	549	444	145	589	502	152	654	473	189	662	495	183	678	516	214	730	440	210	650	477	455	932								
Number received for first time	202	65	267	212	90	302	238	74	312	231	83	314	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384								
Number returned for violation of parole	*												14	10	24	14	10	24	6	13	19	15		15	24		24	78		78								
Number returned from escape																												10		10								
Totals in schools	569	174	743	613	192	805	645	216	861	675	228	913	769	276	1045	696	297	993	727	243	970	766	278	1044	606	250	856	822	582	1404								
Discharged by parole or release	106	*	106	176	*	176	192	*	192	176	*	176	273	78	351	184	109	293	204	26	230	295	65	360	121	37	158	355	138	493								
Discharged by pardon	52	*	52	19	*	19	7	*	7	7	*	7	30	8	38	14	2	16	5		5																	
Discharge by escape	5	*	5	10	*	10		*			*						†1					29		29	6		6	61		61								
Discharged by transfer																												2		2								
Discharged by death	5	*	5	1	*	1	2	*	2		*		3	1	4	3	2	5	2	3	5	3	3	6	1		1	5	1	6								
Totals discharged	168	57	225	206	65	271	201	71	272	183	76	259	306	87	393	201	114	314	211	29	240	327	68	395	128	37	165	423	139	562								
Average daily population	380	115	495	396	133	529	424	142	566	478	151	63	495	168	663	465	153	618	512	198	710	499	208	707	472	218	690	440	219	659								

*The returns are not distinguished.
†Inmate transferred.
‡One year only.

TABLE NO. 160—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.

	For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th																																					
	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			†1906			1908											
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Five and under 10 years	35	4	39	19	4	23	18	1	19	14	3	17	24	2	26	12	1	13	15	1	16	14		14	5		5	13	3	16								
Ten and under 15 years	159	37	196	126	52	178	143	43	186	150	41	191	139	16	185	108	41	149	137	36	173	130	39	169	84	22	106	159	60	219								
Fifteen and under 19 years	8	21	29	67	30	97	77	27	104	77	39	116	*90	66	156	89	53	142	74	23	97	91	25	116	53	18	71	85	64	149								
Not given		3	3		4	4		3	3																													
Totals																						235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384								
Average ages	11.7	13.5		12.9	13.9		15.1	14.5		13.1	13.7		13	14.9		13.5	14.3		13.3	13.8		13.4	14					14.2										

*Includes one aged twenty years.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 161—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Both parents living	68	20	88	91	21	112	85	21	106	92	32	124	79	37	116	82	33	115	93	17	110	141	20	161	83	22	105	154	72	226
Both parents dead	13	4	17	22	5	27	16	9	25	21	7	28	29	4	33	13	6	19	9	1	10	14	3	17	16	1	17	23	10	33
Parents separated	38	1	39	26	12	38	36	6	42	48	12	60	55	18	63	41	1	42	61	14	75									
Father dead	47	15	62	44	22	66	48	14	62	36	12	48	52	24	77	26	26	52	31	8	39	46	13	59	26	10	36	40	17	57
Mother dead	32	18	50	22	16	38	43	10	53	35	15	50	22	26	58	30	21	51	28	17	45	34	11	45	17	6	23	34	28	62
Illegitimate														2	2				1		1									
Abandoned				1		1	1		1	1		1					8	8	3	3	6					1	1			
Unknown	4	7	11	5	14	19	9	14	23	8	5	13	5	3	8								17	17				6		6

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 162—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville				Eldora		Mitchellville			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	195	47	242	189	66	255	231	65	296	227	76	303	247	111	358	197	86	283	218	59	277	222	57	279	130	37	167	244	125	369
I. New England states																			1		1	1		1						
Maine																														
New Hampshire																														
Vermont																														
Massachusetts																			1		1									
Rhode Island																						1		1						
Connecticut																														
II. Middle states	4	3	7	5	2	7	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	5		5	5		5	1		1	4		4	7		7
New York	2	1	3	3		3	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	4		4	4		4	1		1	4		4	2		2
New Jersey																												1		1
Pennsylvania	2	2	4	2	2	4		1	1		1	1				1		1	1		1							4		4
Delaware																														

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 162—(CONTINUED).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891			1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
III. Southern states	8	3	11	12	4	16	17	3	20	6	1	7	15	10	25	11	1	12	19	2	21	11	6	17	10	4	14	14	6	20
Maryland	1		1	1		1																								
District Columbia	1		1																						1		1			
Virginia	3		3	1		1				1		1		1	1				1		1							2	1	3
West Virginia							1		1				1		1														1	1
North Carolina																1		1												
South Carolina																														
Georgia								1	1	1		1																	1	1
Florida							1		1																					
Alabama										1		1				1		1											1	1
Mississippi							1		1																					
Tennessee																									1		1	1		1
Kentucky																1		1				2	1	3	1		1	1		1
Louisiana																														
Arkansas													1		1										1		1	1		1
Missouri	3	3	6	10	4	14	13	2	15	4		4	13	9	22	8	1	9	17	2	19	9	5	14	6	4	10	9	2	11
Texas							1		1										1		1									
IV. Northwest states	37	5	42	14	15	29	16	4	20	22	6	28	27	8	35	16	8	24	13	7	20	28	2	30	3	2	5	21	15	36
Ohio	3	1	4		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Michigan	7		7	2		2	2		2	1		1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	1		1				2		2
Indiana	1	1	2		2	2	1		1				1		1	3	2	5		1	1									
Wisconsin	8		8	3	1	4	2		2	1	1	2	1		1	4	1	5	3	2	5	4	1	5		1	1	8	2	10
Illinois	18	3	21	9	11	20	10	3	13	19	4	23	15	7	25	7	3	10	8	3	11	22	1	23	2		2	9	12	21
Iowa	140	33	173	155	42	197	175	50	225	183	65	246	186	87	273	148	74	222	160	44	204	172	43	215	98	29	127	164	80	244
V. Western states	6	3	9	3	3	6	20	6	26	13	4	17	17	5	22	17	3	20	20	26	46	9	6	15	15	2	17	26	10	36
Minnesota	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	3		3	3		3	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	4	1	5
North Dakota							2		2							1		1	1		1									
South Dakota							2		2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1	2	2	4	2	3	5	2		2	3	3	6
Nebraska		1	1	1		1	4	1	5	4	1	5	3	3	11	11	2	13	7	2	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	12	2	14
Kansas	4	1	5		1	1	9	2	11	4	2	6	3		3	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	2	3	1		1	3	3	6
Indian Territory																														
Oklahoma																												2		2
New Mexico																														
Arizona																														
Colorado							2		2	1		1		1	1	1		1	2		2				4		4			
Utah																			1		1									
Nevada							1		1																					
Wyoming																														
Montana																						2		2				2		2
Idaho																									1		1			
Washington																									1		1	1		1
Oregon																														
California					1	1	1		1				1		1							1		1						
Unknown																												12	14	26
Foreign born	6	6	12	16	4	20	7	3	10	12	3	15	4	1	5	9	1	10	3	1	4	4	2	6	6		6	13	2	15
Canada				1		1																								
British Isles				3		3	1		1	1	1	2				1	1	1												
England				3		3	1		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		1												
Ireland																												1		1
Scotland																														
Wales																														
France																														
Austria																									2		2			
Germany	1	6	7	4	3	7	2	2	4	4	2	6	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	3		3	1		1
Italy							1		1	1		1																1		1
Holland							1																							
Denmark					1	1																								
Norway				1		1	1	1	2	1		1				1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Sweden	3		3	2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1									
Switzerland										1		1				1		1												
Bohemia	2		2	4		4	1		1	3		3																1		1
Russia																						2		2				1		1
Roumania																												1		1
Unknown	1	12	13	2	20	22		6	6	2	4	6	2	2	4	3	8	11	5		5	9	5	14	6	3	9	8		8
Grand totals	202	65	267	207	90	297	238	74	312	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 163—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES FOR WHICH CHILDREN WERE COMMITTED.

	FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.																																			
	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908											
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		*Eldora	Mitchellville										
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
I. Incorrigibility	112	47	159	114	49	163	129	70	199	160	96	256	137	67	204	149	42	191	154	37	191	80	34	114	123	105	228									
II. Offenses against persons	6		6	4		4	4	1	5	6		6	5	3	8	5		5	5		5	3		3	5	1	6									
Assault								1	1																											
Assault and battery	2		2	1		1	2		2	2		2	4		4	3		3	4		4	1		1	2	1	3									
Assault with intent to murder							1		1																											
Manslaughter	1		1	1		1																														
Murder														3	3											1	1									
Rape, attempted	3		3	2		2	1		1	4		4	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	2		2									
III. Offenses against property	86	1	87	106	5	111	98	4	102	78	7	85	63	4	67	62	6	68	53	4	57	34	1	35	63	8	71									
Arson	1		1				5		5	1		1	1		1				1		1															
Breaking and entering				8		8	8		8	4		4	14		14	9		9	10		10	9		9	11	1	12									
Burglary	14		14	17		17	6		6	23		23	3		3	4		4	4		4				1		1									
Embezzlement							4		4																											
False pretenses				1		1																														
Felony																1		1																		
Forgery	2		2	2		2	1		1																											
Larceny	65	1	66	73	4	77	69	4	73	9	7	16	45	4	49	47	6	53	36	4	40	25	1	26	50	7	57									
Larceny, grand				1		1	2		2	41		41													1		1									
Malicious mischief	1		1	3		3	1		1																											
Obstructing railway	1		1	1		1	1		1																											
Pilfering and burglary							1		1																											
Receiving stolen property								1		1																										
Robbing United States mails	2		2																																	
Robbery																			2		2															
IV. Offenses against public order	8	40	48	14	20	34	10	8	18	9	11	20	4	21	25	10	12	22	15	21	36	20	5	25	3	13	16									
Disorderly conduct		18	18		9	9	2		2	1	2	3	1	4	5	4		4	7		7	13		11											
Disturbing peace							1		1																											
Drunkenness		1	1					1	1																											
Immorality		1	1		3	3					1	1																								
Intoxication							1		1										4	4		1	1		3	3										
Lewdness		8	8		5	5				1	1	2																								
Prostitution								2	2		2	2		2	2		6	6		2	2		3	3		5	5									
Self abuse											1	1																								
Sodomy	1		1																						1		1									
Truancy																									10	2	5	7								
Vagrancy	7	12	19	14	3	17	6	5	11	7	4	11	3	15	18	6	6	12	8	15	23	9	1	10	62		62									
V. Ill defined																																				
Delinquent																																				
Neglected																			8	2	10	2		2	1		1									
Not stated		2	2																																	
Totals	212	90	309	238	74	312	241	88	329	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182	257	127	384									

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 164—STATE

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION FOR

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients under supervision.															
Absent on parole at beginning	48	44	92	38	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28	51	40	91
Absent, escaped at beginning	9	---	9	8	---	8	3	---	3	2	---	2	15	---	15
Present at beginning	506	444	1010	603	455	1058	549	432	981	444	342	786	506	462	1058
Patients received.															
Admitted for first time	121	81	202	146	108	254	155	109	267	97	81	178	101	69	170
Readmitted	19	11	30	26	25	51	20	21	41	8	7	15	22	14	36
*Transferred from other institutions	---	1	1	3	2	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Returned under original number	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	7	24	---	---	---
*Returned from parole	13	4	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Returned from escape	20	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	15	32
Total received	180	98	284	175	135	310	175	131	306	122	95	217	173	99	272
Total treated	752	542	1294	778	590	1368	724	563	1287	566	437	1003	769	561	1330
Patients discharged.															
Discharged recovered	1	2	3	4	---	4	34	23	57	10	12	22	2	4	6
Discharged improved	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	4	8
Discharged unimproved	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3
Discharged while on parole															
Recovered	14	7	21	31	31	62	25	14	39	12	10	22	23	25	48
Improved	10	42	52	21	24	45	10	12	22	1	10	11	22	24	46
Unimproved	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Discharged while escaped															
Recovered	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	1	---	1	---	---	---
Unimproved	15	---	15	5	---	5	3	---	3	4	---	4	26	---	26
Discharged by transfer to state institutions	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Improved	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unimproved	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Discharged by deportation county institutions.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unimproved	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10
While on parole	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	6	1	---	1
Discharged by transfer to private institutions.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Improved	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unimproved	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---
Discharged by deportation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1
Unimproved	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Discharged by order of court															
Paroled	62	54	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	61	126
Escaped	54	---	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	2	65
†Transfer nominal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Discharged by death in hospital	---	---	---	61	35	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	2	7	---	---	---
Unimproved	37	17	54	---	---	---	49	38	87	34	22	56	47	29	76
Discharged by death on parole				3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---
Unimproved	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Discharged by death while escaped	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Improved	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unimproved	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	30	42	72	32	40	72	18	31	49	48	44	92	38	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28	125	123	258
	19	1	20	3	---	3	9	---	9	9	---	9	8	---	8	3	---	3	2	---	2	22	---	22
	648	485	1133	584	455	1039	464	352	816	506	444	1010	603	455	1058	549	432	981	444	342	786	2162	1673	3835
	122	77	199	129	101	230	134	78	212	222	150	372	268	185	453	284	210	494	231	159	390	1005	704	1709
	34	22	56	21	24	45	16	8	24	41	25	66	60	47	107	41	45	86	24	15	39	166	122	288
	4	---	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	2	9	2	3	5	---	---	---	9	6	15
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	16	57	45	17	62
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	19	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	19	49
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	1	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	1	34
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	1	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	1	63
	160	99	259	152	127	279	174	95	269	359	197	556	335	234	569	327	258	585	296	190	486	1317	802	2186
	808	584	1392	736	582	1318	638	447	1085	925	341	1566	938	689	1627	876	690	1566	740	532	1272	3479	2542	6031
	1	2	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4	1	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	36	37	73	20	32	52	17	15	32	37	32	69	67	68	135	45	46	91	29	25	54	178	171	349
	21	36	57	15	19	34	8	20	28	32	66	98	41	60	102	25	31	56	9	30	39	108	187	295
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	4
	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	8	---	8	2	---	2	11	---	11
	8	---	8	11	---	11	12	---	12	41	---	41	13	---	13	14	---	14	16	---	16	84	---	84
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	10	---	10
	5	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	4	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	4	11	15
	---	---	---	16	11	27	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	17	11	28	1	5	6	19	16	35
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	3	5	2	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	115	242	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	115	242
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	2	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	2	119
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
	53	33	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	68	182	---	---	---	1	1	2	114	68	182
	---	---	---	5	2	7	8	3	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	16	12	8	20	19	17	36
	---	---	---	45	39	84	36	13	49	84	46	130	---	---	---	94	77	171	70	35	105	248	158	406
	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	6	1	7	---	2	2	7	3	10
	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	5	4	3	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 164

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Discharged not insane				1		1	1		1						
Total discharges	156	80	236	127	92	219	140	96	236	67	68	135	191	107	298
Absent on parole	48	44	92	30	42	72	32	40	72	18	31	49	45	50	95
Absent, escaped	15		15	19	1	20	3		3	9		9	15	1	16
*Number remaining	596	402	1058	648	185	1133	584	455	1039	464	352	816	578	454	1032
Average daily population	583	461	1044	627	469	1096	571	446	1017	478	354	832	592	460	1052

* Patients on parole or escaped are not considered in arriving at the populatio
† Transfer nominal refers to patients who are transferred while out on parole o

TABLE NO. 165—STATE

CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Admitted by															
Transfer from State Hospitals				2		2									
Transfer from County Hospitals	2	1	3		2	2		1	1				1	1	2
Transfer from Private Hospitals															
Transfer from Penitentiary				1		1									
Transfer from Institution for Feeble-Minded Children															
Transfer from Soldiers' Home	1		1												
Paroled patients returned	13	4	17	15	11	26	8	14	22	12	7	19	17	15	32
Escaped patients returned	29		29	7	1	8	13		13	5		5	33	1	34
Discharged by															
Transfer to State Hospitals		1	1				1		1						
Transfer to County Hospitals		2	2		1	1	1		1	1	5	6	5	6	11
Transfer to Private Hospitals							2		2		1	1			
Transfer to Institution for Feeble-Minded Children															
Transfer to State Penitentiary															
Deportation															
Patients on parole June 30		1	1												
Patients escaped June 30	48	44	92	30	42	72				18	31	49	51	40	91
				19	1	20				9		9	15	1	16

—CONTINUED

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
											1	1												
	132	117	249	150	120	270	107	72	179	347	187	534	250	209	459	290	216	506	174	140	314	1070	752	1822
	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	45	50	95	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	162	160	322
	18	1	19	1		1	5		5	15	1	16	18	1	19	1		1	5		5	39	2	41
	669	473	1142	585	462	1047	185	363	848	578	454	1032	660	473	1142	585	462	1047	485	363	848	2317	1752	4069
	658	475	1133	587	464	1051	167	352	819	588	460	1048	643	472	1115	579	455	1034	472	353	825	2282	1740	3022

n discharged and remaining.
r escaped to the care of another institution.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

ESCAPES, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	F	T	M	M	F	T
	2		2	1		1							4		4	1		1				5		5
				1	2	3				3	2	5		2	2	3	1	4				4	5	9
	2		2										3		3							3		3
	15	15	28	15	9	24	15	9	24	30	19	49	31	26	57	23	23	46	27	16	43	111	84	195
	19		12	11		11	9		9	65	1	65	19		19	24		24	14		14	119	1	120
	1		1					1	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	2	3	2	5
	3	1	4	16	13	29		1	1	5	8	13	3	2	5	17	13	30	1	6	7	26	29	55
		1	1	1		1								1	1	3		3		1	1	3	2	5
	1	1	2				2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2				2	1	3	4	3	7
	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	51	40	91	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	168	150	318
	18	1	19	1		1	5		5	15	1	16	18	1	19	1		1	5		5	39	2	41

TABLE NO. 166—STATE

MOVEMENT OF PAROLED PATIENTS FOR

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Paroles under care															
Patients under parole July 1st of period	26	46	72	38	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28	48	44	92
Patients paroled in period	62	54	116	67	79	146	47	52	99	36	40	76	63	61	126
Patients on parole June 30th of period	48	44	92	30	42	72	32	40	72	18	31	49	51	40	91
Paroles discharged															
As recovered	14	7	21	31	31	62	25	14	39	12	10	22	23	25	48
As improved	10	42	52	21	24	45	10	12	22	1	10	11	22	24	46
As unimproved	---	3	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By death	2	---	2	3	1	4	3	---	3	---	3	3	---	---	---
By order of court	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
By transfer	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
Totals	27	52	79	57	56	113	39	26	65	13	23	36	45	50	95
Returns from parole	13	4	17	18	11	29	8	14	22	12	7	19	17	15	32

TABLE NO. 167—STATE

NUMBER OF TIMES PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
First time	121	81	202	146	110	256	155	109	264	97	81	178	102	69	171
Second time	16	8	24	17	13	30	18	18	36	7	7	14	14	9	23
Third time	3	3	6	7	8	15	---	2	2	1	---	1	6	5	11
Fourth time	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fifth time	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sixth time	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	105	88	193	123	83	206

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908									Period													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
30	42	72	32	40	72	18	31	49	26	46	72	38	30	68	32	40	72	7	21	28	103	137	240
79	86	165	57	61	118	68	51	119	127	115	242	146	165	311	104	113	217	104	91	195	481	484	965
38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	51	40	91	38	36	74	35	40	75	44	34	78	168	150	318
36	37	73	20	32	52	17	15	32	37	32	69	67	68	135	45	46	91	29	25	54	178	171	349
21	36	57	15	19	34	8	20	28	32	66	98	42	60	102	25	31	56	9	30	39	108	187	295
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	6
1	3	4	1	5	6	2	2	4	2	---	2	4	4	8	7	1	8	2	5	7	15	10	25
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	4
58	77	135	39	52	91	27	38	65	72	102	174	115	133	248	78	78	156	41	61	102	306	374	680
13	15	28	15	9	24	15	9	24	30	19	49	31	26	57	23	23	46	27	16	43	111	84	195

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908									Period													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
126	77	203	129	101	230	134	78	212	223	150	373	275	187	462	284	210	494	231	159	390	1013	706	1719
22	12	34	20	24	44	14	7	21	30	17	47	39	25	64	38	42	80	21	14	35	129	98	227
5	5	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	9	8	17	12	13	25	3	4	7	3	1	4	27	26	53
4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	1	2	3	---	---	---	6	7	13
3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	1	---	1	1	---	1	5	2	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	3
160	99	259	152	127	279	150	86	236	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	255	174	429	1180	841	2021

TABLE NO. 168—STATE

CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED OF PATIENTS

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unimproved	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	4
Improved	11	2	13	18	16	34	10	4	14	4	2	6	14	6	20
Recovered	7	7	14	8	8	16	10	15	25	4	5	9	5	6	11
Totals	19	11	30	26	25	51	20	21	41	8	7	15	21	14	35

TABLE NO. 169—STATE

COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	137	91	228	175	135	310	173	128	301	97	81	178	120	83	203
Black	3	1	4	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	174	131	305	97	81	178	123	83	206

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

READMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908

	1908						Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	4	7	3	2	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	7	8	15
	20	14	34	4	6	10	6	5	11	25	8	33	28	30	68	14	10	24	10	7	17	87	55	142
	11	7	18	16	18	34	10	3	13	12	13	25	19	15	34	26	33	59	14	8	22	71	69	140
	34	22	56	21	24	45	16	8	24	40	25	65	60	47	107	41	45	86	24	15	39	162	132	297

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD END ING JUNE 30, 1908

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	159	99	258	150	126	276	133	78	211	257	174	431	334	234	568	323	254	577	230	159	389	1144	821	1965
	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	6	1	7	1	---	1	4	4	8	1	---	1	12	5	17
	160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 170—STATE

AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION OF PATIENTS,

	1907												1908					
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years																1		1
15 to 19 years	6	2	8	4	5	9	2	6	8	1	3	4	3	6	9	7	2	9
20 to 24 years	18	15	33	21	18	39	14	12	26	12	4	16	13	8	21	14	13	27
25 to 29 years	15	9	24	20	11	31	16	16	32	15	11	26	15	8	23	21	11	32
30 to 34 years	15	12	27	14	19	33	29	19	48	16	8	24	12	7	19	18	12	30
35 to 39 years	21	8	29	24	20	44	14	16	30	4	8	12	11	13	24	19	14	33
40 to 49 years	22	19	41	25	22	47	36	23	59	24	21	45	30	14	44	26	19	45
50 to 59 years	20	14	34	23	19	42	28	16	44	14	11	25	23	12	35	30	9	39
60 to 69 years	9	6	15	17	10	27	14	11	25	4	7	11	3	6	9	9	9	18
70 years and over	14	7	21	24	9	33	18	12	30	5	6	11	12	8	20	12	9	21
Age unknown				3	2	5	4		4	2	2	4	1	1	2	4		4
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206	160	99	259
Average ages	43.2	41.6	42.4	44.6	41.	42.8	44.3	41.9	43.3	41.	35.	38.	43.	42.4	42.7	42.1	41.5	41.8

TABLE NO. 171—STATE

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR THE

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Common School	104	64	168	137	106	243	139	108	247	91	70	161	85	62	147
High School	10	10	20	10	13	23	5	8	13		5	5	7	9	16
College				2	5	7							2		2
Poor	15	10	25										23	5	28
None	10	1	11	19	7	26	10	7	17	3	5	8	4	3	7
Unknown	1	5	6	4	4	8	14	6	20	1		1	2	4	6
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908						Period														
Clarinda			Clarinda			Mt. Pleasant			Independance			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	1	2	1		1					1	1	1	1	2	1		1	2	2	4
2	5	7	6	3	9	9	8	17	11	7	18	4	11	15	7	6	13	31	32	63
11	9	20	22	9	31	31	23	54	35	31	66	25	21	46	34	13	47	125	88	213
15	12	27	9	8	17	30	17	47	41	22	63	31	28	59	24	19	43	126	85	211
15	17	32	14	10	24	27	19	46	32	31	63	44	36	80	30	18	48	133	104	237
15	12	27	16	10	26	32	21	53	43	34	77	29	28	57	20	18	38	124	101	225
15	12	27	16	10	26	32	21	53	43	34	77	29	28	57	20	18	38	124	101	225
34	23	57	28	16	44	52	33	85	51	41	92	70	46	116	52	37	89	225	157	382
28	19	47	16	12	28	43	26	69	53	28	81	56	35	91	30	23	53	182	112	294
12	16	28	13	3	16	12	12	24	26	19	45	26	27	53	17	10	27	81	68	149
18	11	29	9	6	15	26	15	41	36	18	54	36	23	59	14	12	26	112	68	180
1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2	7	2	9	5	2	7	2	3	5	15	8	23
152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1,156	826	1,982
45.7	43.4	44.7	41.	35.	38.	43.	42.	42.5	43.3	41.1	43.2	45+	42.6	43.9	41.	35.	38.			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD END ING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908						Period														
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
131	78	209	128	108	236	107	71	178	189	126	315	268	184	452	267	216	483	198	141	339	922	667	1589
12	12	24	8	9	17	5	1	6	17	19	36	22	25	47	13	17	30	5	6	11	57	67	124
4	2	6	2	3	5	9	3	12	2	2	4	9	7	16	9	5	14	11	4	15	31	18	49
									38	15	53										38	15	53
9	5	14	11	4	15	13	2	15	14	4	18	28	12	40	21	11	32	16	7	23	79	34	113
4	2	6	3	3	6		1	1	3	9	12	8	6	14	17	9	26	1	1	2	29	25	54
160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 172—STATE

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	65	37	102	100	46	146	65	38	103	55	21	76	66	28	94
Married	55	49	97	68	83	151	82	67	149	35	42	77	49	46	95
Widowed	13	12	25	---	---	---	15	16	31	7	13	20	6	8	14
Divorced or separated	7	1	8	3	6	9	9	10	19	---	5	5	1	1	2
Unknown	---	---	---	4	---	4	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1
Totals	140	99	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206

TABLE NO. 173—STATE

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	117	77	194	120	96	216	142	105	247	58	53	111	101	66	167
New England States	1	1	2	7	1	8	5	1	6	---	2	2	1	---	1
Maine	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vermont	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Massachusetts	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1
Connecticut	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle States	10	6	16	17	12	29	17	8	25	9	6	15	5	3	8
New York	6	2	8	7	11	18	9	3	12	4	2	6	2	---	2
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
Pennsylvania	4	4	8	10	1	11	8	4	12	4	4	8	2	3	5
Southern States	11	6	17	6	4	10	8	9	17	1	2	3	3	4	12
Maryland	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	2	---	2	---	2	2	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Virginia	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
North Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1
Georgia	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mississippi	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	6	3	9	2	1	3	1	4	5	---	1	1	5	2	7
Kentucky	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Tennessee	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest States	28	13	41	26	27	53	40	28	68	20	20	40	26	12	38
Ohio	11	9	20	7	9	16	14	11	25	2	1	3	14	7	21
Indiana	6	2	8	3	5	8	8	4	12	5	4	9	3	---	3
Illinois	11	1	12	11	9	20	14	12	26	9	9	18	8	5	13

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908									Period															
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
77	45	122	75	30	107	70	22	92	131	67	198	177	91	268	140	68	208	125	43	168	573	267	840
83	52	135	59	69	128	49	48	95	104	88	192	151	135	286	141	136	277	84	88	172	480	447	927
---	---	---	14	20	34	10	6	16	19	20	39	---	---	---	29	36	65	17	19	36	65	75	140
---	2	2	---	4	8	12	4	16	8	2	10	3	8	11	13	18	31	4	9	13	28	37	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	---	4	4	---	4	1	---	1	10	---	10
160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908									Period															
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
115	68	183	117	109	226	93	52	145	218	143	361	235	164	399	259	214	473	151	105	256	963	626	1589
3	1	4	2	3	5	2	---	2	2	1	3	10	2	12	7	4	11	2	2	4	21	9	30
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	3	8
---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	1	4
1	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	1	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	12
1	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	1	1	2	3	3	---	3	4	1	5	1	1	2	10	2	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	7	22	16	9	25	14	5	19	15	8	23	24	10	34	33	17	50	23	11	34	108	56	164
8	3	11	7	3	10	9	---	9	4	13	17	10	15	25	16	6	22	13	6	19	52	28	80
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	3	1	4
7	4	11	9	6	15	4	1	5	6	7	13	17	5	22	17	10	27	8	5	13	48	27	75
3	3	6	10	5	15	4	---	4	19	10	29	9	7	16	18	14	32	5	2	7	51	33	84
---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	4
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	2	4	6	---	---	---	6	4	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	3	---	3	3	2	5
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	3	1	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 173

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Michigan				1	2	3	2		2		2	2			
Wisconsin		1	1	4	2	6	2	1	3	4	4	8	1		1
IOWA	66	49	115	61	50	111	67	56	123	25	19	44	61	45	106
Western States	1	2	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	3	4	7		2	2
Minnesota		1	1	2	1	3	2		2	1	2	3		1	1
South Dakota								1	1	1	1	2			
Nebraska	1		1					2	2	1		1		1	1
Kansas				1	1	2	1	1	2						
Montana		1	1												
California															
Foreign born	21	13	34	48	37	85	23	24	47	36	25	61	19	14	33
British America				1	1	2	1		1				2	3	5
Canada				1	1	2	1		1				2	3	5
Nova Scotia		1	1												
British Isles				1		1									
England	5	2	7	11	6	17	6	6	12	4	6	10	3	1	4
Ireland	2	2	4	4	1	5	3	2	5		3	3			
Scotland	2		2	8	1	9	3	3	6	4	3	7	2	1	3
Wales				1		1									
Germanic	1		1					1	1				1		1
Austria	14	4	18	21	14	35	4	11	15	17	9	26	10	7	17
Germany	2		2	2		2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2		2
Holland	10	4	14	19	14	33	9	3	12	14	7	21	7	7	14
Switzerland	1		1	1	2	3		1	1	1	2	3	1		1
Latin											1	1	1		1
Belgium													1		1
Italy															
Scandinavia	1	4	5	9	7	16	11	6	17	14	7	21	1	3	4
Denmark				3	3	6	2	2	4	2		2			
Norway				5	1	6	1	1	2	8	4	12			
Sweden	1	4	5	1	3	4	7	3	10	4	3	7	1	3	4
Slavic		1	1	1	9	10	1		1		3	3	1		1
Bohemia				1	9	10	1		1		2	2			
Hungary															
Poland													1		1
Russia															
Greece															
Turkey															
South Wales				1		1									
Unknown	2	2	4	7	2	9	10	2	12	3	3	6	3	3	6
Totals	140	99	239	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	88	211

—CONTINUED

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				2	2	4							1	2	3	2	2	4						
	3	5	8	4	2	6	3	3	6	2	2	4								4	4	4	3	8
	65	44	109	54	57	111	43	28	71	11	1	2	7	7	14	6	3	9	12	7	19	26	18	44
	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	127	94	221	126	94	220	121	113	234	68	47	115	442	348	790
	2	1	3					2	2	1	4	5	5	3	8	6	5	11	5	7	12	17	19	36
										2	2	4	2	6	2				2	1	4	5	7	8	15
				1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2	3
				1		1							1	1	2				2	3	5	2	2	4	6	5	11
																									2	3	5
										1		1													1		1
	39	27	66	29	15	44	29	25	54	40	27	67	87	64	151	52	39	91	75	50	125	254	180	434
	3	2	5	2		2		1	1	2	3	5	4	4	8	3		3		1	1	9	8	17
	3	2	5	2		2		1	1	2	3	5	4	4	8	3		3		1	1	9	8	17
										1		1												
	7	4	11	9	1	10	6	2	8	8	4	12	21	7	28	15	7	22	10	8	18	54	26	80
	3	2	5	6	1	7	5	1	6	2	2	4	7	3	10	9	3	12	5	4	9	23	12	35
	4	2	6	2		2		1	1	4	1	5	12	3	15	5	3	8	4	4	8	25	11	36
				1		1	1		1				2	1	3	1		1	1		1	4	1	5
										2	1	3				1	1	2				2	2	4
	9	9	18	6	3	9	14	6	20	24	11	35	30	23	53	10	14	24	31	14	45	95	62	157
	1		1	1		1				4		4	3		3	2	2	4	1	1	2	10	3	13
	8	9	17	5	3	8	10	3	13	17	11	28	27	23	50	8	12	20	24	10	34	76	56	132
							4	2	6	3		3							6	3	9	9	7	12
	2	1	3		1	1				2		2	3	3	6		2	2	1		1	6	5	11
				2		2	1	1	2	1		1				2		2	1	1	2	4	1	5
								1	1		1	1							1		1	1		1
	8	5	13	10	10	20	15	15	30	2	7	9	17	12	29	21	16	37	29	22	51	60	57	126
	1	3	4				4	1	5				4	6	10	3	2	5	6	1	7	13	9	22
	4	2	6	1	2	3	6	6	12				9	3	12	2	3	5	14	10	24	28	16	44
	3		3	9	8	17	5	8	13	2	7	9	4	3	7	16	11	27	9	11	20	31	32	63
	10	5	15				2	1	3	1	1	2	11	14	25	1		1	2	4	6	15	19	34
	8	5	13										9	14	23	1		1		2	2	10	16	26
																			1		1	2		2
							1		1	1		1										1		1
	1		1							1	1	2	1	1	2							2	1	3
	1		1				1	1	2				1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3
							1		1										1		1	1		1
													1		1							1		1
		1	1											1	1								1	1
	6	4	10	6	3	9	2	1	3	5	5	10	13	6	19	16	5	21	5	4	9	30	20	50
	160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 174—STATE

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	82	55	137	63	48	111	108	87	195	25	26	51	57	44	101
Of native parents	22	14	36	48	33	81	29	13	42	22	21	43	26	16	42
Of foreign parents	11	7	18	9	15	24	2	4	6	7	5	12	12	5	17
Of mixed parents	4	2	6				1	1	2	4	1	5			
Parentage unknown	19	13	32	48	37	85	23	24	47	36	25	61	19	14	33
Foreign born	2	1	3	7	2	9	10	2	12	3	3	6	9	4	13
Nativity unknown															
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	122	83	206

TABLE NO. 175—STATE

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PATIENTS

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Epileptic															
Father	1		1												
Mother								1	1	1	1	2			
Both															
Feeble-minded															
Father				4	6	10					1	1			
Mother				2	2	4	1		1						
Both															
Insane															
Father	9	4	13	11	4	15	6	4	10	1	4	5	8	5	13
Mother	3	7	10	12	8	20	7	5	12	4	10	14	4	12	16
Both															
Intemperate (in use of liquors)															
Father	12	4	16	8	9	17	10	2	12	8	3	11	12	6	18
Mother	1		1	3	1	4					1	1		1	1
Both															
Parents, blood relatives							3		3						
Parents, normal				86	73	159	141	110	251	77	55	132			
Not stated or unknown	114	77	191	49	26	75	10	6	16	6	4	10	99	59	158
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	122	83	206

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T		F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	62	42	106	76	77	153	42	25	67	139	99	238	127	90	217	184	164	348	67	51	118	517	404	921
	40	21	61	29	22	51	31	21	52	48	30	78	88	54	142	58	35	93	53	42	95	247	161	408
	11	5	16	11	4	15	16	5	21	23	12	35	20	20	40	13	8	21	23	10	33	79	50	129
				1	6	7	4	1	5	4	2	6				4	7	11	8	2	10	16	11	27
	39	27	66	29	15	44	39	25	64	38	27	65	87	64	151	52	39	91	75	50	125	252	180	432
	6	4	10	6	3	9	2	1	3	11	5	16	13	6	19	16	5	21	5	4	9	45	20	65
	160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
					2	2		1	1	1		1					2	2		1	1	1	3	4
																	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
	2	3	5										6	9	15					1	1	6	10	16
	2	5	7										4	13	17	1		1				5	13	18
	6	3	9	7	7	14	8	8	16	17	9	26	17	7	24	13	11	24	9	12	21	56	39	95
	7	4	11	3	6	9	4	4	8	7	19	26	19	12	31	10	11	21	8	14	22	44	56	100
	6	7	13	4	5	9	9	1	10	24	10	34	14	16	30	14	7	21	17	4	21	69	37	106
										1	1	2	3	1	4					1	1	4	3	7
				1		1										1		1				1		1
					1	1	2	1	3													2	1	3
	109	57	166	127	99	226	103	59	162				195	130	325	268	209	477	178	116	294	641	455	1096
	28	20	48	10	7	17	10	4	14	213	130	343	77	46	123	20	13	33	16	8	24	326	205	529
	160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	159	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 176—STATE

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and Rural	50		50	83	61	144	73		73	51		51	37		37
Cowboy															
Dairyman							2		2						
Farmer	47		47	83	61	144	70		70	45		45	37		37
Farmer, retired										2		2			
Farm hand				1		1				3		3			
Florist	1		1												
Florist and gardener										1		1			
Gardener	2		2												
II. Commercial or Mercantile	5		5	4	2	6	10	2	12	3	1	4	5		5
Agent	1		1												
Agent, general				1		1									
Agent, insurance							1		1						
Agent, real estate					1	1									
Banker				1	1	1	1		1						
Collector										1		1			
Dealer, junk															
Dealer, horse													1		1
Druggist	1		1				1		1	1		1	2		2
Grocer															
Merchant	2		2	1		1	2		2						
Peddler							1		1						
Salesman							2		2						
Salesman, traveling	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2
Saleswoman								2	2						
Stock buyer							1		1						
Storekeeper										1		1			
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical	32	1	33	20	29	49	27	5	32	10	1	11	30		30
1. Building trades	12		12	6	9	15	8		8	5		5	9		9
Carpenter	3		3	3	6	9	6		6	3		3	2		2
Lather													1		1
Mason	1		1	1	2	3				1		1	4		4
Mason, brick							1		1						
Mason, stone				1		1									
Painter	6		6	2	1	3	1		1	1		1	2		2
Plasterer															
Plumber	2		2												
2. Chemicals															
3. Clay, glass and stone				1		1							1		1
Brickmaker				1		1									
Potter													1		1
4. Mining	11		11		1	1	5		5				7		7
Miner	11		11		1	1							7		7
Miner, coal							5		5						
5. Food products	4		4	2	3	5	4		4				2		2
Baker	2		2										1		1
Butcher	2		2	1	1	2	3		3				1		1
Miller				1	2	3	1		1						
6. Iron and steel products	1		1	3	3	6	5		5						
Blacksmith				2	2	4	2		2						
Boilermaker															
Machinist							1		1						
Mechanic	1		1	1	1	2	2		2						
7. Leather				3	3	6	2		2	1		1	2		2
Harnessmaker							1		1	1		1			
Shoemaker				2	3	5	1		1	1		1			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

1908									Period															
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
69	55	124	72		72	60		60	87		87	152	116	268	145		145	111		111	495	116	611
			1		1										1		1				1		1
															2		2				2		2
69	55	124	63		63	55		55	84		84	152	116	268	133		133	100		100	469	116	585
						2		2													4		4
			7		7	2		2							8		8	5		5	13		13
									1		1										1		1
						1		1										2		2	2		2
			1		1				2		2				1		1				3		3
1	1	2	7		7	7		7	10		10	5	3	8	17	2	19	10	1	11	42	6	48
			1		1	2		2	1		1				1		1	2		2	4		4
												1		1							1		1
															1		1				1		1
			1		1										1		1				1	1	2
															1	1	1				1	1	2
																		1		1	1		1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
									1		1										1		1
1		1							3		3				2		2	2		2	7		7
												1		1							1		1
	1	1	2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1	4		4	2		2	9		9
			1		1										1	1	2				2	1	3
															2		2				2		2
						2		2	3		3	2		2	1		1	3		3	9		9
															2		2				2		2
															1		1				1		1
																		1	1	1	1	1	1
20	14	34	14	1	15	13	1	14	63	1	64	40	43	83	41	6	47	22	3	26	166	53	219
9	3	12	6		6	7		7	21		21	15	12	27	14		14	12		12	62	12	74
5	2	7	3		3	4		4	5		5	8	8	16	9		9	7		7	29	8	37
									1		1										1		1
3		3				2		2	5		5	4	2	6				3		3	12	2	14
															1		1				1		1
			1		1										1		1				1		1
1		1	2		2	1		1	8		8	3	1	4	8		8	2		2	16	1	17
	1	1										1	1	2								1	1
									2		2										2		2
									1		1	1		1							2		2
												1		1							1		1
									1		1										1		1
	1	1	4		4	1		1	18		18		2	2	9		9	1		1	28	2	30
	1	1							18		18		2	2							18	2	20
			4		4	1		1							9		9	1		1	10		10
	1	1	2		2				6		6	2	4	6							14	4	18
	1	1	1		1				3		3		1	1	3		3				4	1	5
			1		1				3		3	1	1	2	4		4				8	1	9
												1	2	3	1		1				2	2	4
5	3	8							1		1	8	6	14	5		5				14	6	20
1	2	3										3	4	7	2		2				5	4	9
2		2										2		2							2		2
2		2										2		2	1		1				3		3
	1	1							1		1	1	2	3	2		2				4	2	6
2	1	3	1		1	1		1	2		2	5	4	9	8		8	3		3	12	4	17
2		2							2		2	3		3	1		1	1		1	7		7
	1	1	1		1	1		1				2	4	6	2		2				6	4	10

TABLE NO. 176

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8. Liquor and beverages	1		1		1	1									
Brewer	1		1		1	1									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture					1	1	2		2				1		1
Cabinetmaker															
Cooper					1	1	2		2						
Wagonmaker													1		1
10. Metals other than iron										1		1			
Jeweler															
Tinner										1		1			
11. Paper and printing				1		1							2		2
Bookbinder															
Printer				1		1							2		2
12. Textiles		1	1	2	8	10		5	5		1	1	2		2
Carpetweaver				1		1									
Dressmaker		1	1		3	3		2	2		1	1		1	1
Milliner				1		1		1	1						
Tailor				1	4	5		2	2				2		2
13. Miscellaneous	3		3	2		2	1		1	2		2	4		4
Button cutter	1		1										1		1
Candy maker	1		1												
Cigarmaker	1		1	1		1							3		3
Manufacturer															
Photographer				1		1	1		1						
Welldriller										2		2			
IV. Communication and Transportation	4	1	5	3		3	4		4	2		2	2		2
1. Express and transfer				1		1	2		2						
Expressman															
Teamster				1		1	2		2						
2. City and interurban railway															
3. Steam railway	4	1	5	1		1	2		2	2		2	2		2
Agent		1	1							2		2	1		1
Brakeman	1		1												
Conductor	1		1												
Fireman	1		1				2		2				1		1
Sectionman	1		1	1		1									
Switchman															
4. Telegraph and telephone				1		1									
Telegraph operator				1		1									
5. Water transportation															
Sailors															
Seaman															
V. Professional	4	6	10	8	12	20	8	8	16	2	5	7	2	2	4
1. Special skill prerequisite															
2. Technical education prerequisite	4	6	10	8	12	20	8	8	16	2	5	7	2	2	4
Architect					1	1									
Author	1		1												
Clergyman							2		2						
Dentist					1	1									
Electrician				1		1	1		1						
Engineer, civil					1	1							1		1
Inventor													1		1
Lawyer	1		1	3	1	4	1		1						
Musician		1	1												
Nurse		2	2		1	1									
Physician							1		1	2		2			
Student	1	1	2	2		2	1	3	4		1	1		1	1
Surgeon, veterinary	1		1	1		1	2		2						

—CONTINUED

	Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8. Liquor and beverages										1		1		1	1							1	1	2
Brewer										1		1		1	1							1	1	2
9. Lumber and its remanufacture																								
Cabinetmaker										1		1	1	2	3	2		2				4	2	6
Cooper																								
Wagonmaker										1		1	1	2	3	2		2				3	2	5
10. Metals other than iron										1		1										1		1
Jeweler							1		1				2		2							2		2
Tinner										1		1	1		1							1		1
11. Paper and printing										2		2	2		2	1		1				4	1	5
Bookbinder																								
Printer										2		2	1		1							1	1	2
12. Textiles	1	3	4		1	1				1		1	2	1	3	3	11	14		6	6		2	2
Carpetweaver														1	1									
Dressmaker		1	1		1	1				1		1	1		1		4	4		3	3		2	2
Milliner		1	1														2	2						
Tailor	1	1	2										2		2	2	5	7		2	2			
13. Miscellaneous		1	1	1		1	2		2	2		2	7	2	9	1	3	4	2		2	4		4
Button cutter													2		2							15	1	16
Candy maker													2		2							2		2
Cigarmaker													1		1							1		1
Manufacturer		1	1	1		1				2		2	4		4	1	1	2	1		1	6	1	7
Photographer																						2		2
Welldriller													1		1	1		1	1		1	2		2
IV. Communication and Transportation	2	3	5	5		5	1		1	6	1	7	5	3	8	9		9	3		3	2	2	2
1. Express and transfer	1	1	2	1		1							2	1	3	3		3				2		2
Expressman				1		1										1		1				3	4	7
Teamster	1	1	2										2	1	3	2		2				1		1
2. City and interurban railway																						4	1	5
3. Steam railway	1	1	2	2		2	1		1	6	1	7	2	1	3	4		4	3		3	15	2	17
Agent										1		1												
Brakeman	1	1	2							2		2	1	1	2							5	1	6
Conductor				2		2				1		1				2		2				3		3
Fireman										2		2				2		2				4		4
Sectionman										1		1	1		1							2		2
Switchman							1		1										1		1	1		1
4. Telegraph and telephone		1	1	1		1							1	1	2	1		1				2	1	3
Telegraph operator		1	1	1		1							1	1	2	1		1				3	1	4
5. Water transportation				1		1										1		1				1		1
Sailors																								
Seaman				1		1										1		1				1		1
V. Professional	5	7	12	4	1	5	9	1	10	6	8	14	13	19	32	12	9	21	11	6	17	42	42	84
1. Special skill prerequisite													1		1									
2. Technical education prerequisite	5	7	12	4	1	5	9	1	10	6	8	14	13	19	32	12	9	21	11	6	17	42	42	84
Architect														1	1								1	1
Author										1		1										1		1
Clergyman		1	1										1		1	4		4	1		1	5	1	6
Dentist													1		1							1		1
Electrician													1		1	1		1				2	1	3
Engineer, civil														1	1								1	1
Inventor										1		1										1		1
Lawyer	2		2							2		2	5	1	6	1		1				8	1	9
Musician							1		1		1	1	2		2				1		1	1	1	2
Nurse	1	1	2							2		2		2	2		2	2					4	4
Physician	1		1	1		1	2		2				1	2	3	2		2	4		4	7		7
Student	1		1				4		4	1	2	3	3		3	1	3	4	4	1	5	9	6	15
Surgeon, veterinary										1		1	1		1	2		2				4		4

TABLE NO. 176

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Teacher, music															
Teacher, school		2	2	1	6	7		5	5		4	4		1	1
Undertaker					1	1									
VI. Clerical	5	1	6	2	2	4	1		1	1		1			
Bookkeeper	4	1	5	2	1	3									
Clerk	1		1							1		1			
Stenographer					1	1									
VII. Domestic and Personal	28	67	95	38	24	62	34	9	12	22	66	88	39	61	100
1. Public places	4	1	5	1	1	2	1		1	2		2	3		3
Barber	1		1				1		1						
Bartender				1		1									
Billiard hall proprietor							1		1						
Hair dresser							1		1						
Hotel clerk							1		1						
Hotel keeper	1		1		1	1									
Hostler													1		1
Janitor										1		1			
Laundress															
Laundryman	1		1												
Matron		1	1												
Saloon keeper	1		1				1		1				2		2
Shooting gallery keeper										1		1			
2. Private places		66	66		13	13		94	94		66	66		61	61
Domestic		3	3		13	13		3	3		11	11		3	3
Housekeeper		63	63					91	91					58	58
Housewives											49	49			
Houseworker											15	15			
3. Indefinite	24		24	37	10	47	28		28	20		20	36		36
Cook										1		1			
Laborer	24		24	37	10	47	28		28	19		19	36		36
VIII. Public Service	1		1	2		2	1		1						
Auditor, deputy county							1		1						
Mail carrier				1		1									
Marshall, city				1		1									
Oil inspector	1		1												
Recorder, deputy county															
IX. Non-Industrial				5		5									
Gambler															
Tramp				5		5									
X. No occupation	10	13	23	9		9	13	20	33	6	8	14	8	19	27
XI. Unclassified															
XII. Not Insane															
XIII. Unknown	1	3	4	1	5	6	4	2	6					1	1
Grand totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206

—CONTINUED

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	2		3	3	2	11	13	1	6	7	1	5	6	4	25	29
														1	1								1	1
				3		3	1		1	5	1	6	2	2	4	4		4	2		2	13	3	16
										4	1	5	2	1	3							6	2	8
							1		1	1		1							2		2	3		3
				3		3																		
	49	13	62	27	101	128	35	68	103	67	128	195	87	37	124	61	195	256	57	134	191	272	494	766
	2	2	4	4		4				7	1	8	3	3	6	10		10	2		2	22	4	26
				2		2				1		1		1	1	4		4				5		5
													1		1							1		1
																1		1				1		1
																1		1				1		1
																1		1				1		1
	2		2	1		1				1		1	2	1	3	1		1				4	1	5
										1		1										1		1
				1		1										1		1	1		1	2		2
		2	2										2	2									2	2
										1		1										1		1
										1		1												
										3		3				1		1				4		4
																			1		1	1		1
		7	7		101	101		68	68		127	127		20	20		195	195		134	134		476	476
		7	7		8	8		8	8		6	6		20	20		11	11		19	19		56	56
					93	93					121	121					184	184					305	305
							45	45												85	85		85	85
							15	15												30	30		30	30
	47	4	51	23		23	37		37	60		60	84	14	98	51		51	55		55	250	14	264
							1		1													2		2
	47	4	51	23		23	34		34	60		60	84	14	98	51		51	53		53	248	14	262
	2		2							1		1	4		4	1		1				6		6
	1		1										1		1	1		1				2		2
	1		1										2		2							2		2
													1		1							1		1
										1		1										1		1
							2		2				5		5				2		2	7		7
							2		2										2		2	2		2
													5		5							5		5
	9		9	12	24	36	6	7	13	18	32	50	18		18	25	44	69	12	15	27	78	91	164
	3	6	9	8		8				1	4	5	4	11	15	12	2	14				17	17	34
	100	90	250	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	150	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 177.—STATE

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ON ADMISSION,

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	45	38	83	123	83	206
Good	16	17	33	80	51	131	68	33	101	33	16	49	19	16	35
Fair	77	35	112	72	61	133	62	48	110	11	19	30	58	36	94
Poor	47	40	87	23	23	46	45	50	95	1	3	4	46	31	77
II. In puerperal state	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
Pregnant	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
III. Diseased															
1. General diseases	16	3	19	12	---	12	4	1	5	6	10	16	11	4	15
a. Epidemic															
Typhoid fever															
b. Other general	16	3	19	12	---	12	4	1	5	6	10	16	11	4	15
Anaemia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---
Anaemia secondary															
Cancer															
Gonorrhoea	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	1	1			
Lipoma	7	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	9
Rheumatism											1	1			
Sarcoma of face															
Syphilis	4	1	5	12	---	12	1	---	1	3	5	8	1	2	3
Tuberculosis	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense															
a. General	82	20	102	86	5	91	36	19	55	21	5	26	58	40	98
Cephalalgia	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Chorea	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	1
Chorea, Huntingdon's															
Clonus	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Clonus, ankle	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Delirium tremens	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---
Epilepsy	9	2	11	---	---	---	15	3	18	8	3	11	5	4	9
Kernig's sign	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Knee jerks, absent	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8
Knee jerks, unequal	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Locomotor ataxia	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, tubercular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Neuralgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paralysis, general	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	5	---	5	---	---	---
Paralysis, facial	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Paralysis, hemiplegia	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1
Paralysis, monoplegia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Paralysis, paraplegia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parkinson's disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Reflexes, absent	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reflexes, decreased	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reflexes, diminished	8	1	9	11	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Reflexes, exaggerated	21	4	25	30	3	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	21
Reflexes, increased	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
Romberg's sympton	---	2	2	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Tremor, general	29	8	37	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	11	40
Tremor, local	---	---	---	15	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tremor, tongue	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	160	99	259	142	127	269	81	30	111	263	175	438	335	234	569	317	258	575	112	64	176	1027	731	1758
	70	45	115	46	39	85	34	11	45	35	33	68	150	96	246	114	72	186	60	26	86	350	227	586
	62	34	96	57	42	100	26	13	39	135	71	206	134	95	229	119	91	210	32	30	62	420	287	707
	28	20	48	39	45	84	21	6	27	93	71	164	51	43	94	84	95	179	20	8	28	248	217	465
	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	7	7
	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	7	7
	11	---	11	5	3	8	4	13	17	27	7	34	25	---	25	23	9	4	13	10	23	33	69	34	103
							1	---	1											1	---	1	1	---	1
							1	---	1											1	---	1	1	---	1
	11	---	11	5	3	8	3	13	16	27	7	34	23	---	23	9	4	13	9	23	32	68	34	102
							1	11	12	1	---	1							4	14	18	5	14	19
	2	---	2										2	---	2							2	---	2
				2	---	2										2	---	2						
	1	---	1	2	2	4	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	3	8	---	2	2	8	5	13
					1	1	---	1	1	14	4	18							1	1	---	14	5	19
																				2	2	---	2	2
	8	---	8	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	3	8	20	---	20	2	---	2	5	5	10	32	8	40
										5	---	5										5	---	5
	44	4	48	27	17	44	25	12	37	140	50	190	130	9	139	63	36	99	46	17	63	379	121	500
										4	---	4										4	---	4
							1	1	2	3	---	3				2	---	2	2	2	4	7	2	9
							1	---	1										1	---	1	1	---	1
										1	2	3										1	2	3
	1	---	1										3	---	3							3	---	3
							1	---	1													5	---	5
				11	5	16	6	5	11	14	6	20				26	8	34	14	8	22	54	22	76
													1	---	1							1	---	1
										12	2	14										12	2	14
										6	1	7										6	1	7
				1	---	1							1	---	1	1	---	1				2	---	2
							1	1																
																						1	1	2
				2	---	2	16	---	16													2	2	2
																6	---	6	21	---	21	27	---	27
										2	2												2	2
	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	3	3	1	1	2	5	---	5	2	1	3	---	4	4	8	6	14
							2	2																
				1	2					1	---	1				2	2					1	2	3
																			1	---	1	1	2	3
				5	3	5										4	5	9				4	5	9
				4	3	7										10	7	17				10	7	17
	6	2	8							11	2	13	17	4	21							28	6	34
	15	2	17							32	17	46	45	5	50							74	22	96
				5	4	9										12	11	23				12	11	23
	3	---	3							7	7	10	---	---	10							10	7	17
	10	---	10							58	19	77	20	---	20							78	19	97
	5	---	5										20	---	20							20	---	20
	2	---	2										8	---	8							8	---	8

TABLE NO. 177

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
b. Ear															
c. Eye	54	10	64	45	11	56	6	13	19	11	10	21	56	8	64
Amblyopia							1		1						
Arcus senilis	2	2	4	10	8	18				6	4	10	10		10
Astigmatism								4	4						
Cataract	6		6					1	1				4	2	6
Conjunctivitis	12	3	15	8	3	11		1	1	4	5	9	7	2	9
Cornea, scar on		1	1										3		3
Dacryo-cystitis													1		1
Diplopia							1		1						
Disk, choked	1		1												
Entropion	1		1					1	1		1	1			
Exophthalmos	1		1										1		1
Hypermetropia								4	4						
Incoordination				5		5									
Iridoplegia															
Iris deformed													1		1
Keratitis								1	1						
Myopia		1	1				2		2				1		1
Nystagmus	3		3	5		5							1		1
Otitis media chronic				1		1									
Pterygium	5		5					1	1				7		7
Ptosis	1		1				1		1				1		1
Pupils, inactive	9		9										10		10
Pupils, unequal	8		8	16		16				1		1	1	3	4
Strabismus	5	3	8				1		1				9		9
d. Nose	3		3										2	3	5
Rhinitis	2		2										2	2	4
Septum, defective	1		1												
Septum, tumor of														1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	66	52	118	45	25	70	1	5	6	26	32	58	78	59	137
a. Arteries, glands and veins	50	31	81	40	20	60	1	3	4	18	20	38	54	34	88
Adenitis	8	8	16										5	7	12
Adenitis, local				6		6									
Arteries, atheromatous															
Arterio sclerosis	21	9	30	16	6	22		1	1	18	12	30	27	6	33
Circulation impaired	5		5										4	2	6
Hemorrhoids	5	6	11	3	7	10		2	2		6	6	7	7	14
Phlebitis							1		1						
Thyroid enlarged		1	1										2	4	6
Varicocele	2		2	12		12							3		3
Varicose veins	9	7	16	3	7	10				2	2	4	6	8	14
b. Heart	16	21	37	5	5	10		2	2	8	12	20	24	25	49
Aorta, aneurism of															
Edema		3	3										1	3	4
Endocarditis															
Endocarditis chronic valvular				5	5	10									
Heart disease, organic								2	2						
Heart lesions	12	10	22										19	13	32
Heart lesions valvular										8	12	20			
Hypertrophy															
Myocarditis															
Pulse, abnormal	4	8	12										4	9	13
Tachycardia															

—CONTINUED

	1908						Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
b. Ear																					
c. Eye	40	11	51	2	9	11	16	13	29	110	18	128	85	22	107	8	22	30	27	23	50	230	85	315
Amblyopia																1		1				1		1
Arcus senilis	8	8	16		1	1	9	5	14	12	2	14	18	16	34		1	1	15	9	24	45	28	73
Astigmatism					1	1											5	5					5	5
Cataract	1		1		4	4				10	2	12	1		1		5	5				11	7	18
Conjunctivitis	6	3	9		1	1	6	3	9	19	5	24	14	6	20		2	2	10	8	18	43	21	64
Cornea, scar on										3	1	4										3	1	4
Dacryo-cystitis										1		1										1		1
Diplopia																1		1				1		1
Disk, choked										1		1										1		1
Entropion							1	1	2	1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3	4		4
Exophthalmos	1		1				2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1				2	2	4	2	3	5
Hypermetropia													5		5							5		5
Incoordination	8		8										13		13							13		13
Iridoplegia				1		1										1		1				1		1
Iris deformed										1		1										1		1
Keratitis																1		1				1		1
Myopia				1		1				1	1	2				3		3				4	1	5
Nystagmus	2		2							4		4	7		7							11		11
Otitis media chronic	2		2										3		3							3		3
Pterygium										12		12				1		1				12	1	13
Ptosis										2		2				1		1				3		3
Pupils, inactive										19		19										19		19
Pupils, unequal	9		9				1	2	3	9	3	12	25		25				2	2	4	37	5	41
Strabismus	3		3	1	1					14	3	17	3		3	1	1	2				18	4	22
d. Nose										5	3	8										5	3	8
Rhinitis										4	2	6										4	2	6
Septum, defective										1		1										1		1
Septum, tumor of										1		1											1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system	52	13	65	2	4	6	27	47	74	44	111	255	86	37	126	3	9	12	53	79	132	289	236	525
a. Arteries, glands and veins	48	11	59	2	1	3	17	30	47	04	65	169	80	30	110	3	4	7	35	50	85	222	149	371
Adenitis										13	15	28										13	15	28
Adenitis, local	8		8										14		14							14		14
Arteries, atheromatous				1	1												1	1					1	1
Arterio sclerosis	11	5	16				17	19	36	48	15	63	27	11	38		1	1	35	31	66	110	58	168
Circulation impaired										9	2	11										9	2	11
Hemorrhoids	4	4	8					8	8	12	13	25	7	11	18		2	2		14	14	19	40	59
Phlebitis							1	1	2							1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Thyroid enlarged										2	5	7										2	5	7
Varicocele	15		15							5		5	27		27							32		32
Varicose veins	10	2	12	2		2		2	2	15	15	30	5	8	13	2		2		4	4	22	27	49
b. Heart	4	2	6		3	3	10	17	27	40	46	86	9	7	16		5	5	18	29	47	67	87	154
Aorta, aneurism of																								
Edema										1	6	7										1	6	7
Endocarditis																								
Endocarditis chronic valvular	4	2	6										9	7	16							9	7	16
Heart disease, organic					2	2											4	4					4	4
Heart lesions										31	23	54										31	23	54
Heart lesions valvular							8	17	25										16	29	45	16	29	45
Hypertrophy							1		1										1		1	1		1
Myocarditis							1		1										1		1	1		1
Pulse, abnormal				1	1					8	17	25				1	1					8	17	25
Tachycardia																							1	1

TABLE NO. 177

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4. Diseases of respiratory organs	12	3	15	4	4	8	2	3	5	11	4	15	7	7	14
Asthma															
Bronchitis	7	3	10							1		1	3	5	8
Broncho-pneumonia	1		1										1		1
Emphysema	3		3												
Goiter					1	1		2	2						
Lung lesion, unidentified				4	3	7									
Ozena	1		1												
Pharyngitis													1	2	3
Pleurisy													1		1
Pneumonia													1		1
Tuberculosis pulmonary							2	1	3	10	4	14			
5. Diseases of digestive system	52	63	115	41	40	81		1	1	4	7	11	59	57	107
Ani, prolapsus of	1		1										1	1	2
Ascites															
Caries, dental	4	16	20										6	16	22
Colitis															
Constipation	24	17	41	20	25	45				3	7	10	20	19	39
Constipation, chronic															
Diarrhoea	1		1												
Diarrhoea, chronic													3		3
Gastritis															
Gastritis, chronic				1		1									
Gingivitis										1		1			
Indigestion	15	25	40										4		4
Liver, contracted													9	19	28
Liver, enlarged	5	1	6										1		1
Ptyalism													5		5
Pyorrhoea alveolaris		4	4												
Pyloric constriction														2	2
Teeth, defective				20	15	35									
Teeth, Hutchinson's	2		2										1		1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system															
a. General	13	3	16	17	10	27	4	5	9	9	14	23	8	9	17
Albumenuria	4	1	5										4		4
Balanitis															
Cystitis															
Cystitis, acute					1	1				8	4	12			
Cystocele				1	1	2									
Diabetes				1	1	2									
Kidney, floating		1	1					1	1					2	2
Nephritis	4		4	5	3	8	4	2	6	1	10	11	2		2
Nephritis, acute															
Nephritis, chronic				10	5	15									
Retention	1	1	2										1	6	7
Urine, incontinence	2		2											1	1
Urine, pus in	1		1										1		1
Urethritis	1		1												
Vesicocele								1	1						
b. Male organs	3		3	20		20									
Hydrocele															
Para-phimosis	1		1												
Phimosis				1		1									
Penis, scars of				12		12									
Testicles, absent	1		1												
Testicle, atrophy of				7		7									
Testicle, enlarged	1		1												

—CONTINUED

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	2	2	4	1	2	3	15	8	23	19	10	29	6	6	12	3	5	8	26	12	38	54	33	87
							1		1	10	8	18							2		2	12	8	20
										2		2										2		2
										2		2										2		2
	1		1	1		1							1	1	2	1	2	3				2	3	5
	1	2	3											5	5	10						5	5	10
										1		1										1		1
										1	2	3										1	2	3
										1		1										1		1
										1		1										1		1
					2	2	14	8	22							2	3	5	24	12	36	26	15	41
	28	23	51	4	1	5	3	7	10	102	120	222	69	63	132	4	2	6	7	14	21	182	199	381
										2	1	3										2	1	3
		1	1											1	1								1	1
										10	32	42										10	32	42
				2		2										2		2				2		2
	13	16	29				3	6	9	44	36	80	33	41	74				6	13	19	83	90	173
										4		4										4		4
				1	1	2										1	1	2				1	1	2
							1	1											1	1	2	1	1	2
													1		1							1		1
										4		4										4		4
										24	44	68										24	44	68
										1		1										1		1
										10	1	11										10	1	11
											6	6				1	1						1	1
				1		1																	6	6
	15	6	21										35	21	56	1		1				1		1
										3		3										35	21	56
																						3		3
	13	7	20	2	4	6	12	16	28	21	12	33	30	17	47	6	9	15	21	30	51	78	68	146
										8	1	9										8	1	9
	1		1										1		1							1		1
				1	1	10	7	17								1	1	18	11	29		18	12	30
	2	1	3										3	1	4							3	1	4
													1	1	2							2		2
																1	1							
							1	1					1	1	2							1	2	3
							1	1		3	3					1	1			1	1		5	5
	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	7	9	6		6	8	5	13	6	3	9	3	17	20	28	25	53
	7	4	11										17	9	26							17	9	26
										2	7	9										2	7	9
				1	1					2	1	3										2	2	4
										2		2										2		2
										1		1										1		1
				1	1																			
	14		14							3		3	34		34		2	2				37		37
										1		1										1		1
	1		1										2		2							2		2
	8		8										20		20							20		20
										1		1										1		1
	5		5										12		12							12		12
										1		1										1		1

TABLE NO. 177

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
c. Female organs		33	33		24	24		62	62		16	16		34	34
Amenorrhea		2	2											1	1
Caruncle														2	2
Cervix, erosion of								2	2						
Cervix, hypertrophied															
Dysmenorrhoea															
Endocervicitis		4	4											1	1
Endometritis		3	3					30	30					1	1
Leucorrhea		5	5					1	1					6	6
Menorrhagia		1	1											2	2
Menstrual disorders											8	8			
Menstruation, painful					4	4									
Menstruation, irregular					10	10									
Organs congenitally absent														1	1
Organs removed		5	5											3	3
Ovarian tenderness		2	2											1	1
Ovaritis, chronic															
Pelvic abscess		1	1												
Procedentia														1	1
Rectocele														2	2
Subinvolution					1	1									
Uterus, antiflexion															
Uterus, antiversion					3	3									
Uterus, carcinoma of											2	2			
Uterus, hypertrophied								1	1						
Uterus, involution of															
Uterus, lateral flexion					2	2									
Uterus, prolapsus		3	3								6	6		3	3
Uterus, retroflexion of					4	4		28	28						
Uterus, retroverted		4	4											3	3
Vaginitis		3	3											4	4
7. Diseases of puerperal state		35	35		13	13		21	21		11	11		37	37
Cervix lacerated		13	13		7	7		20	20		5	5		17	17
Perineum lacerated		17	17		5	5		1	1		6	6		30	30
Septicemia puerperal					1	1									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	18	19	37	9		9		1	1				17	16	33
Acne	12	6	18	6		6							10	5	15
Alpecia															1
Dermatitis	1	1	2										1	2	3
Eczema													1		1
Emphysema	1		1												
Icterus		2	2										2	1	3
Infection, local				1		1								1	1
Leucoderma	1		1												
Macular eruption	1		1												
Pruritus		2	2										1	2	3
Purpura													1		1
Scollosis	1		1	2		2									
Ulcer, syphilitic														1	1
Ulcer, varicose													2		2
Verruca	1	8	9											2	2
Vitiligo							1	1							

—CONTINUED

1908							Period														
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	17	17		30	30		20	20		67	67		41	41		92	92		36	36		236	236
										3	3											3	3
										2	2											2	2
																2	2					3	3
				1	1											1	1					1	1
										3	3											3	3
										5	5											5	5
				13	13					4	4					43	43					47	47
				1	1					11	11					2	2					13	13
										3	3											3	3
							11	11														19	19
	3	3											7	7								7	7
	8	8											18	18								18	18
										1	1											1	1
										8	8											8	8
										3	3											3	3
				2	2											2	2					2	2
										1	1											1	1
										1	1											1	1
										2	2											2	2
													1	1								1	1
	4	4											7	7					2	2		7	7
							2	2											3	3		3	3
							1	1															
																1	1					1	1
																			1	1		1	1
							1	1															
													2	2								2	2
							5	5		6	6								11	11		17	17
	2	2		12	12								6	6		40	40					46	46
										7	7											7	7
										7	7											7	7
	4	4		9	9		10	10		72	72		17	17		30	30		21	21		140	140
	2	2		8	8		6	6		35	35		9	9		28	28		11	11		83	83
	2	2		1	1		4	4		37	37		7	7		2	2		10	10		56	56
													1	1								1	1
										35	35	70	20		20	1	1				55	36	91
11		11								22	11	33	16		16							38	11	49
10		10									1	1											1	1
										2	3	5										2	3	5
										1		1										1		1
										1		1												
										2	3	5										2	3	5
										1		1	1		1							1	1	2
										1		1										1		1
										1		1										1		1
											5	5											5	5
1		1									3	3										1	3	4
										2	1	3										2	1	3
										1	10	11										1	10	11
																1	1					1	1	

TABLE NO. 177

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	2	1	3										3		3
Bunions	2	1	3										3		3
10. Diseases, ill-defined							14	13	27				1		1
Ankylosis													1		1
Ankylosis of shoulder joint															
Moribund															
Senility							14	13	27						
IV. Defects or malformations															
a. Special senses, defective	12	6	18	31	9	40	1	2	3	2		2	12	7	19
Blind		1	1				1	1	2					1	1
Blind, partially															
Deaf							1		1	1		1			
Deaf, partially										1		1			
Hearing, defective	3	3	6	15	1	16							4	2	6
Speech, defective	9	1	10										5	2	7
Sight, defective		1	1	16	8	24							3	2	5
b. Malformations	23	5	28	30	8	38				6		6	17	4	21
Ankle, deformed	2		2										1		1
Arm, deformed										2		2	1	1	2
Chest, malformation				4		4									
Ears, malformation				12	4	16									
Eye missing	2		2												
Feet, deformed	2	1	3	2		2									
Finger, deformed	2	1	3	1		1							1		1
Fingers, deformed													5	3	8
Foot, deformed										1		1			
Foot, flat	1		1										1		1
Hand, deformed	1		1										3		3
Head, deformed															
Head, malformation				9	4	13									
Hip, deformed															
Leg, deformed	5		5							2	1	2	4		4
Legs, deformed													1		1
Nose, deformed	1	1	2												
Palate, cleft	1		1												
Palate, deformed															
Palate, malformation				2		2									
Ribs, deformed															
Skull, defective	6	1	7										1		1
Spine, curvature of															
Womb, deformed		1	1												
V. Injuries	3		3				3		3				7	2	9
a. Amputations															
Arm amputated							1		1						
Breast amputated													1	1	
Finger amputated	2		2				2		2				2		2
Leg amputated	1		1										1		1
Thumb amputated													4	1	5
Toe amputated		1	1										1		1
b. Burns		1	1												
Burned face		1	1												
Burned thighs, hands and abdomen													1		1
c. Hernial	8		8	3	2	5	3	1	4				7		7
Herina,	8		8										7		7
Herina, inguinal				3	2	5	2		3						
Herina, umbilical								1	1						

—CONTINUED

1908									Period																
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
									2	4	6										2	4	6
									2	4	6										2	4	6
1		1	21	21	42				1		1	1		1	35	34	69				37	34	71
									1		1										1		1
1		1										1		1							1		1
			21	20	41										35	33	68				35	33	68
21	6	27	1	1	2	3	2	5															
						1		1		2	2												
						2		2															
			1	1	2										1	2	3				1	2	3
						2	2																
9		9							7	5	12	24	1	25							31	6	37
									14	3	17										14	3	17
12	6	18							3	3	6	28	14	42							31	17	48
16	1	17				3	1	4	40	9	49	46	9	55				9	1	10	95	19	114
									3		3												
						2		2	1	1	2							4		4	5	1	6
2		2										6		6							6		6
7	1	8										19	5	24							19	5	24
									2		2										2		2
1		1							3	1	4	3		3							6	1	7
1		1							7	4	11	2		2							9	4	13
																		1		1	1		1
									2		2										2		2
									4		4										4		4
3		3										12	4	16							12	4	16
						1		1	9		9							3		3	12		12
																		1		1	1		1
									1	1	2										1	1	2
									1		1										1		1
2		2										4		4							4		4
									7	1	8										7	1	8
						1	1											1	1			1	1
										1	1											1	1
									10	2	12				3		3				13	2	15
															1		1				1		1
										1	1											1	1
									4		4										4		4
															2		2				2		2
									2		2										2		2
									4	1	5										4	1	5
										2	2											2	2
										1	1											1	1
									1		1											1	1
1		1	4		4				15		15	4	2	6	7	1	8				26	13	29
									15		15										15		15
1		1	4		4							4	2	6	7		7				11	2	13
																1	1					1	1

TABLE NO. 177

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
d. Fractures					1	1		1	1	1	1	2			
Ankle, sprained											1	1			
Clavicle								1	1						
Femur, fracture of					1	1									
Tibia and fibia										1		1			
e. Scars	8	37	45	34		34							10	34	44
Scars, general		10	10	7		7								14	14
Scars, local				20		20									
Abdomen, scars on		11	11											4	4
Breast, scars on		3	3											3	3
Face, scars on		9	9											6	6
Head, scars on		2	2	7		7								5	5
Neck, scars on		2	2											1	1
Penis, scars on	8		8										10		10
Pharynx, scars on														1	1
f. Wounds	27	28	55	3		3		1	1				19	23	42
Abdominal, knife wound															
Abdominal, gunshot wound															
Abrasions	9	5	14										10	6	16
Contusions	13	22	35										7	15	22
Ear, incised wound															
Forehead, bullet wound				1		1									
Head, incised wound															
Neck, incised wound															
Recent wounds	5	1	6										2	1	3
Oesophageal stricture														1	1
Throat, cut recent				2		2									
Throat and wrist cut								1	1						
g. Unclassified													1	3	4
Crippled														2	2
Decubitis														1	1
Feet, frozen															
Injuries															

—CONTINUED

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
													1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
	1		1														1	1		1	1		1	1
																	1	1					1	1
													1	1	2							1	1	2
	1		1																1		1	1		1
										18	70	88	59		59							77	70	147
25		25									24	24	14		14							14	24	38
7		7											32		32							32		32
12		12																					15	15
											15	15											15	15
											6	6											15	15
											15	15										13	6	19
6		6									6	6	13		13								3	3
											3	3										18		18
										18		18											1	1
											1	1										55	55	110
			2		2	4	3	7	46	51	97	3		3	2	1	2	4	3	7		1		1
			1		1										1		1							
																						1		1
			1		1					19	11	30										19	11	30
										20	37	57										20	37	57
							1	1															1	1
													1		1							1		1
																			1	1				
							1	1											1	1	2	1		1
							4	1	5	7	2	9							4	1	5	4	1	5
											1	1										7	2	9
													2		2								1	1
																	1	1				2		2
							1		1	1	3	4							1		1		1	1
											2	2										2	3	5
										1	1	2										2	2	4
																			1		1			
										1		1										1		1

TABLE NO. 178—STATE

PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	34	18	52	68	51	119	5	3	8	5	6	11	29	21	50
Defective development	8		8				1		1	2	2	4	2	1	3
Heredity	25	13	38	68	51	119	4	3	7	3	4	7	19	15	34
Predisposition	6	5	11										8	5	13
II. Diseases	33	30	63	40	43	83	45	37	82	18	22	40	28	23	51
1. General diseases	9	1	10	11	1	12	3	1	4	4	1	5	5		5
a. Epidemic	1		1	3	1	4	1		1				1		1
Erysipelas															
Scarlet fever															
Typhoid fever	1		1	2		2									
b. Other general	8	1	9	8		8	1		1				1		1
La Grippe				2		2	1	1	2						
Measles				1		1									
Rheumatism															
Syphilis	8	1	9	5		5	1		1	4	1	5	3		3
Tuberculosis													1		1
2. Diseases of nervous system	9	6	15	11	10	21	17	10	27	7	6	13	8	8	16
a.	9	6	15	11	10	21	16	10	26	7	6	13	8	8	16
a. Apoplexy													1	1	2
Ataxia locomotor							2		2						
Brain fever													1		1
Brain, organic disease	2		2										1	1	2
Brain, tumor				2		2									
Cerebral hemorrhage															
Cerebral degeneration															
Cerebral softening							1	1							
Chorea, Huntingdon's															
Cortical irritation				1	1										
Epilepsy	7	6	13	9	8	17	13	3	16	7	3	10	4	5	9
Hysteria										1	1				
Meningitis															
Nervous exhaustion										1	1				
Neurasthenia															
Neurosis							2	2					1	1	2
Paralysis							1	1	2						
Paralytic stroke															
Sclerosis, insular															
Spinal disease				1	1					1	1				
b. Ear							2		2						
Ear, abscess of															
3. Diseases of circulatory system	1	1	2	2		2	1		1				1	1	2
Anaemia, pernicious													1	1	2
Arterio sclerosis	1	1	2	2		2									
Septicaemia															
4. Diseases of respiratory system							1		1						
5. Diseases of digestive system															
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system															
a. General	1	5	6	2	5	7		8	8		2	2		4	4
Bright's disease	1		1	2	1	3									
Nephritis															
Nephritis, general															
Uremia	1		1	1		1									

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	55	44	99	4	11	15	12	8	20	63	39	102	123	95	218	9	14	23	17	14	31	212	162	374
							1		1	5	1	6				1		1	3	2	5	9	3	12
	55	44	99	4	11	15	11	8	19	44	28	72	123	95	218	8	14	22	14	12	26	189	149	338
										14	10	24										14	10	24
	26	28	53	39	30	69	24	23	47	61	53	114	65	71	136	84	67	151	43	45	87	252	236	488
	5	2	7	4	5	9	3	1	4	14	1	15	16	3	19	7	6	13	7	2	9	44	12	56
	1	1	2	3	3	6	1		1	2		2	4	2	6	4	3	7	1		1	11	5	16
	1		1	1		1							1		1		1	1				1	1	2
				1		1							1		1	1		1				2		2
		1	1	2	2	4	1		1	2		2	2	2	4	3	2	5	1		1	8	4	12
	4	1	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	12	1	13	12	1	13	3	3	6	6	2	8	33	7	40
				1	1	2		1	1				2		2	2	2	4		1	1	4	3	7
		1	1										1	1	2							1	1	2
					1	1											1	1					1	1
	4		4				2		2	11	1	12	4		4	9	1	10	1	6	7	27	2	29
										1		1				1		1				1		1
	8	2	10	14	5	19	11	9	20	17	14	31	19	12	31	31	15	46	18	15	33	85	56	141
	8	2	10	14	5	19	11	9	20	17	14	31	19	12	31	30	15	45	18	15	33	84	56	140
				1		1				1	1	2				1		1				2	1	3
																2		2				2		2
										1		1										1		1
										3	1	4										3	1	4
	1		1										1		1							1		1
													2		2							2		2
							2		2										2		2	2		2
																	1	1					1	1
													1	1								1	1	
	7	2	9	12		12	4	5	9	11	11	22	16	10	26	25	3	28	11	8	19	63	32	95
							1	1	2											2	2		2	2
							1	1	2											1	1		1	1
							4	1	5										4	2	6	4	2	6
							1		1	1	1	2							1		1	2	1	3
				1	1												3	3					3	3
				1	4	5										2	5	7				2	5	7
							1	1												2	2		2	2
													1	1									1	1
																	2	2					2	2
																1	1	2				1	1	2
																1		1				1		1
	1		1		1	1				1	2	3	4	2	6	1	1	2				6	5	11
										1	1	2										1	1	2
	1		1								1	1	4	2	6							4	3	7
					1	1										1	1	2				1	1	2
		3	3	1	7	8	1	3	4	1	9	10	2	8	10	1	15	16	1	5	6	5	37	42
		2	2	1		1	1		1	1		1	2	3	5	1		1	1		1	5	3	8
				1		1										1		1				1		1
							1		1													1		1
																						1		1
		2	2										2	3	5							2	3	5

TABLE NO. 178

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
b. Male organs															
c. Female organs		5	5		4	4		8	8		2	2		4	4
Gonorrhoea											1	1			
Menopause		3	3		4	4		6	6					3	3
Menstrual disorders											1	1			
Trouble, female								2	2						
Uterine disease		2	2											1	1
7. Diseases of puerperal state		3	3		4	4		4	4		5	5		3	3
Childbearing and poverty											2	2			
Childbirth		1	1		2	2		4	4					2	2
Miscarriages															
Ovarian irritation											1	1			
Pregnancy		1	1		1	1					1	1			
Puerperal condition		1	1								1	1		1	1
Puerperal septicaemia					1	1									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue															
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion															
10. Ill-defined diseases	14	14	28	13	21	34	24	14	38	7	8	15	14	7	21
Ill health										2	2	4			
Ill health and worry				11	11										
Poor health	1	6	7				8	6	14				1	1	2
Senility	13	8	21	13	10	23	16	8	24	5	6	11	13	6	19
III. Malformations															
IV. External causes	10	2	12	16		16	4	4	8	9	3	12	6	3	9
Burns, general															
Deafness															
Exposure															
Eyesight, loss of								1	1						
Fright	1	1	2					1	1	2		2		1	1
Injury							3		3		2	2			
Injury to head	6		6	7		7				4		4	4		4
Lightning stroke								1	1						
Overheat	3		3	9		9	1	1	2	1		1	2		2
Shock														2	2
Sunstroke										2		2			
Surgical operation		1	1								1	1			
V. Emotional causes	11	13	24				12	20	32	19	14	33	16	9	25
1. Disappointment, grief, etc.	1		1				4	3	7	1	2	3	3	1	4
Disappointed affections													2		2
Disappointment in love							1	1	2						
Grief	1		1				2	1	3				1	1	2
Grief over death of relatives										2	2				
Homesickness							1		1						
Jealousy								1	1	1		1			
2. Trouble, business, domestic etc.	7	9	16				6	12	18	15	8	23	11	6	17
Desertion							1	2	3						
Trouble															
Trouble, domestic	1	2	3				2	3	5	2	2	4	3	3	6
Trouble, financial	3	1	4				2	2	4	7	1	8	1		1
Worry	3	5	8				1	5	6	4	4	8	7	3	10
Worry and abuse		1	1												
Worry and overwork										2	1	3			

—CONTINUED

1908									Period												
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	1	1		7	7		3	3		9	9		5	5		15	15		5	5		34	34
	1	1		2	2		1	1		6	6		5	5		8	8		1	1		1	1
				5	5											7	7		2	2		21	21
	5	5		4	4		3	3		6	6		9	9		8	8		2	2		2	2
																						14	14
	1	1		4	4					3	3		3	3		8	8		2	2		2	2
							1	1											1	1		5	5
	1	1								1	1		2	2					3	3		5	5
							2	2		2	2											4	4
	3	3											4	4									
11	16	27	20	8	28	9	7	16	28	21	49	24	37	61	44	22	66	10	15	31	112	95	207
						1	3	4										3	4	7	3	4	7
1	7	8				4	1	5				1	18	19				4	1	5	13	15	28
			2	2	5				2	7	9				11	8	19				19	91	57	148
10	9	19	17	6	23	4	4	8	26	14	40	23	19	42	33	14	47	9	10	19			
8		8	9	1	10	11	3	14	16	5	21	24		24	13	5	18	20	6	26	73	16	89
															1		1					1	1
			1		1														1	1	1		1
						1		1														1	1
									1		1				1	1	2					1	1
			1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3				1	3	4	3	1	4	4	5	9
															1	1	2				2	11	13
			6		6				4	10		10	10		10		10	9		9	2	2	4
3		3				4		4								1	1		8	8		28	28
	1	1														2	2	3		3		1	1
5		5	2		2	1		1	1	5	6	5	14	19		14	14		2	2		2	2
																			2	2	2	24	26
						1	1	2	1		1	1		1								1	1
																						2	2
																		6	1	7	6	1	7
						4	1	5											2	2		3	3
			19	28	47	23	23	51	27	22	49				31	48	79	47	37	84	105	107	212
			5	12	17	5	4	9	4	1	5				9	15	24	6	6	12	19	22	41
						4	1	5	2		2							4	1	5	6	1	7
															5	4	9				5	4	9
			4	3	7										3	5	8				5	6	11
			1	4	5				2	1	3							1	5	6	1	5	6
						1	3	4							1	5	6	2	5	7	1	1	2
															1	5	6	2	5	7	1	5	6
			1	1															1	1			
			4	4																			
			12	12	24	17	17	34	15	15	33				18	24	42	32	25	57	68	64	132
				1	1										1	3	4				1	3	4
															6	8	14	4	5	9	14	18	32
			4	5	9	2	3	5	4	5	9				3	7	10	12	4	16	19	12	31
			1	6	7	5	3	8	4	1	5				8	6	14	13	14	27	31	28	59
			7	1	8	9	10	19	10	8	18											1	1
										1	1											2	5
						1	1	2										3	2	5	3		

TABLE NO. 178

	1907															1908 Period
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
3. Excitement, etc.	3	4	7				2	5	7	3	4	7	2	2	4	
Excitement																
Religious excitement	3	3	6				2	5	7	3	4	7	2	2	4	
Religion and overwork																
Sexual excitement		1	1													
VI. Moral or volitional																
1. Over exertion	22	6	28	12	1	13	26	9	35	30	3	33	19	2	21	
Hard work	3	2	5				3	3	6	5	2	7	1	1	2	
Over exertion										1		1				
Over study																
Overwork	1	1	2													
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics	2	1	3				1	2	3				1		1	
							2	1	3	5	1	6	1		1	
a.	16	3	19	12	1	13	20	4	24	22		22	18	1	19	
Chloral, etc.	1		1							1		1	1		1	
Cocaine	1		1										1		1	
Cocaine and alcohol																
b.																
Alcohol	14	2	16	12		12	20	1	21	1		1				
Alcohol and syphilis	14	2	16	12		12				20		20	16	1	17	
Intemperance										20		20	16	1	17	
c.																
Morphine	1	1	2		1	1	20	1	21							
Tobacco	1	1	2		1	1		3	3	1		1	1		1	
3. Sexual								3	3				1		1	
Masturbation	3	1	4				3	2	5	1		1				
Nymphomania	3	1	4				3	1	4	3	1	4				
Life of prostitute								1	1							
4. Ill defined																
Dissipation										1		1				
VII. Unclassified																
Deafness	30	23	53	39	40	79	53	87	140	16	33	49	25	25	50	
Unknown		1	1													
VIII. Not insane	30	22	52	39	40	79	83	57	140	16	33	49	25	25	50	
								1	1							
Grand totals	149	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206	

—CONTINUED

1908 Period																							
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			2	4	6	6	2	8	5	6	11				3	9	13	9	6	15	18	21	39
			2	4	6	5	2	7	5	5	10				4	9	13	8	6	14	17	20	37
						1		1										1		1	1		1
17		17	21	6	27	28	2	30	41	8	49	29	1	30	47	15	62	58	5	63	175	29	204
			1	3	4	8	2	10	4	3	7				4	6	10	13	4	17	21	13	34
						2		2										2	1	3	2	1	3
			1	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	3				2	4	6	2	1	3	5	7	12
				1	1	4	1	5	3	1	4				2	2	4	9	2	11	14	5	19
16		16	17	2	19	15		15	34	4	38	28	1	29	37	6	43	37		37	136	11	147
1		1	1		1				2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1	5		5
									2		2										2		2
1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1				2		2
																		1		1	1		1
15		15	15		15	15		15	30	3	33	27		27	35	1	36	35		35	127	4	131
15		15				13		13	30	3	33	27		27				33		33	90	3	93
						2		2										2		2	2		2
			15		15										35	1	36				35	1	36
			1	2	3				2	1	3		1	1	1	5	6	1		1	4	7	11
			1	2	3				2	1	3		1	1	1	5	6				3	7	10
																		1		1	1		1
			3	1	4	5		5	3	1	4				6	3	9	8	1	9	17	5	22
			3	1	4	5		5	3	1	4				6	2	8	8		8	17	3	20
																1	1					1	1
																			1	1		1	1
1		1										1		1							1		1
1		1										1		1							1		1
55	27	82	60	51	111	31	19	50	55	48	103	94	67	161	143	108	251	47	52	99	339	275	614
										1	1											1	1
55	27	82	60	51	111	31	19	50	55	47	102	94	67	161	143	108	251	47	52	99	339	274	613
													1	1								1	1
101	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	337	258	595	231	159	390	1156	826	982

TABLE NO. 179—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fever delirium	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Infection delirium	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Infection weakness	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. Exhaustion psychosis	---	2	2	3	10	13	7	3	10	---	2	2	1	1	2
Collapse delirium	---	1	1	---	1	1	6	2	8	---	2	2	1	1	2
Acute confusion	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chronic nervous exhaustion	---	1	1	2	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
III. Toxic psychosis	14	3	17	11	2	13	22	6	28	14	---	14	18	1	19
1. Acute intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2. Chronic intoxication	---	---	---	11	2	13	22	6	28	14	---	14	18	1	19
Alcoholism	*12	*2	*14	11	1	12	22	1	23	14	---	14	*17	*1	*18
Bromidism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chloralism	*1	---	*1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cocainism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morphinism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Myxedematous	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cretinism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Dementia praecox	30	27	57	57	45	102	34	23	57	28	16	44	32	18	50
Hebephrenic form	15	10	25	38	33	71	4	7	11	26	12	38	14	7	21
Katatonic form	6	6	12	13	9	22	---	2	2	1	1	2	11	3	14
Paranoid form	9	11	20	6	3	9	30	14	44	1	3	4	7	8	15
VI. Dementia paralytica	13	---	13	6	1	7	10	1	11	6	---	6	9	1	10
Dementia paralytica,	13	---	13	---	---	---	10	1	11	5	---	5	9	1	10
Paralysis general	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VII. Dementia organic	---	---	---	6	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dementia organic	12	1	13	4	4	8	7	3	10	2	1	3	6	6	12
VIII. Involution psychosis	12	1	13	4	4	8	7	3	10	2	1	3	6	6	12
Melancholia	17	15	32	36	18	54	43	30	73	17	21	38	22	14	36
Presenile insanity	4	4	8	2	5	7	16	14	30	5	8	13	7	5	12
Senile dementia	1	---	1	4	4	8	5	3	8	3	---	3	1	---	1
IX. Manic depressive psychosis	12	11	23	30	9	39	21	13	34	9	13	22	14	9	23
Maniacal state	30	33	63	41	46	87	27	56	83	19	31	50	23	32	55
Depressive state	11	16	27	14	26	40	10	35	45	9	16	25	8	9	17
Mixed state	19	16	35	21	16	37	16	20	36	9	6	15	15	22	37
X. Paranoia	---	1	1	6	4	10	1	1	2	1	9	10	---	1	1
Paranoia	3	2	5	---	1	1	3	---	3	---	1	1	2	---	2
XI. Neuro-psychosis	3	2	5	---	1	1	3	---	3	---	1	1	2	---	2
Epileptic insanity	11	7	18	11	5	16	18	3	21	9	6	15	5	6	11
Hysteric insanity	10	6	16	11	5	16	15	3	18	8	3	11	5	5	10
Traumatic insanity	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	1	1
XII Degenerative psychosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Constitutional perversion	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Compulsive insanity	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Impulsive insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sexual insanity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XIII. Arrested psychic development	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	7	2	9	5	3	8	4	5	9	3	3	6	5	3	8
Idiocy	7	2	9	5	3	8	4	5	9	3	3	6	5	3	8
XIV. Undiagnosed	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
XV. Not insane	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	140	92	232	175	135	310	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206

* A portion reported as acute forms.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	6	1	7
	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	5	1	6
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	1	5	6	1	5	6	---	3	3	1	3	4	4	15	19	8	8	16	---	5	5	13	31	44
	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	3	3	1	2	3	---	1	1	7	6	13	---	5	5	8	14	22
	3	3	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	8	1	2	3	---	---	---	2	9	11
	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	11
	16	---	16	19	2	21	11	---	11	32	4	36	27	2	29	41	8	49	2	---	2	25	125	139
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	16	---	16	19	2	21	11	---	11	32	4	36	27	2	29	41	8	49	2	---	2	25	125	139
	15	---	15	17	---	17	11	---	11	*28	*3	*32	26	1	27	39	1	40	2	---	2	25	119	5	124
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	9	13
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	60	30	90	37	17	54	27	17	44	62	45	107	117	75	192	71	40	111	55	33	88	305	193	498
	36	30	66	6	9	15	23	11	34	20	17	46	74	53	127	11	16	27	40	32	72	162	109	271
	15	8	23	2	---	2	4	6	10	17	9	26	28	17	45	2	2	4	5	7	12	52	35	87
	9	2	11	29	8	37	---	---	---	16	19	35	15	5	20	56	22	81	1	3	4	91	49	140
	7	---	7	8	---	8	16	---	16	22	1	23	13	1	14	18	1	19	21	---	21	74	3	77
	---	---	---	8	---	8	16	---	16	22	1	23	---	---	---	18	1	19	21	---	21	61	2	63
	7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	14
	4	---	4	8	7	15	---	---	---	18	7	25	8	4	12	15	10	25	2	1	3	43	22	65
	4	---	4	8	7	15	---	---	---	18	7	25	8	4	12	15	10	25	2	1	3	43	22	65
	16	17	33	35	34	69	20	15	35	39	29	68	52	35	87	77	64	141	37	36	73	205	164	379
	1	3	4	14	24	38	3	7	10	11	9	20	3	8	11	30	38	68	8	15	23	52	70	122
	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	8	6	5	11	8	---	---	---	15	9	24
	15	14	29	20	8	28	17	8	25	26	20	46	45	23	68	41	21	62	20	21	41	128	85	223
	41	35	76	24	52	76	41	32	73	58	65	113	82	81	163	51	108	159	60	63	123	246	317	563
	22	17	39	14	35	49	10	5	15	19	25	44	30	43	73	24	70	94	19	21	40	98	159	257
	18	17	35	9	14	23	39	9	39	34	38	72	30	33	72	25	34	59	30	15	54	127	120	257
	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	18	19	---	2	2	7	5	12	2	4	6	2	27	29	11	38	49
	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	2	5	5	2	7	1	3	4	4	2	6	3	3	6	13	10	23
	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	2	5	5	2	7	1	3	4	4	2	6	3	3	6	13	10	23
	8	5	13	11	6	17	7	7	14	16	13	29	19	10	29	29	9	38	16	13	29	80	45	125
	8	5	13	11	5	16	6	5	11	15	11	26	19	10	29	26	8	34	14	8	22	74	37	111
	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	7	2	8	10
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	4
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3	4	7	7	2	9	8	2	10	12	5	17	8	7	15	11	7	18	11	5	16	42	24	66
	3	4	7	7	2	9	8	2	10	12	5	17	8	7	15	11	7	18	11	5	16	42	24	66
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
	160	99	259	152	127	279	134	78	212	263	175	438	335	234	569	327	268	595	231	150	390	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 180—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907												1908			Period													
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis							2		2										2		2				2		2			
Fever delirium																														
Infection delirium							2		2																					
Infection weakness																			2		2				2		2			
II. Exhaustion psychosis																														
Collapse delirium				4	2	6	5	4	9		1	1																		
Acute confusion							4	4	8		1	1																		
Chronic nervous exhaustion				2	2	5	1		1																					
III Toxic psychosis				1		1																								
1. Acute intoxication	4		4	7		7	15	1	16	5		5	1	1	2				1		1				1		1	1		1
2. Chronic intoxication													1	1	2				2		2				3		3	3		3
Alcoholism	4		4	7		7	15	1	16	5		5	1	1	2				24	2	26	14		14	55	3	58	56		56
Bromidism	4		4	7		7	15		15	5		5	1		1				22		22	14		14	53		53	53		53
Cocainism																														
Morphinism													1	1	2				2	2	4				2	2	4			
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis							1	1	2																					
Myxedematous																														
Cretinism																														
V. Dementia praecox	1		1	9	7	16	16	5	21	2	3	5	11	4	15	8	7	15	10	5	15	6	6	12	12	4	16	17	14	31
Hebrephrenic form	1		1	6	5	11	7	1	8	2	2	4	7	2	9	8	5	13	4	1	5	4	4	8	8	2	10	14	10	24
Katatonic form				2	2	4		1	1		1	1	4	2	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	2	6	3	1	4
Paranoid form				1		1	9	3	12										6		6									
VI. Dementia paralytica																			1		1				1		1			
Dementia paralytica																														
Paralysis, general																														
VII. Dementia organic																														
Dementia organic													1		1				1		1				1		1			
VIII. Involution psychosis	2		2	2	4	6	11	10	21		2	2	1		1				1		1				1		1			
Melancholia	2		2	2	3	5	11	10	21		2	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	1	3
Presenile insanity					1	1							3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	1	3
Senile dementia																														
IX. Manic depressive psychosis	8	8	16	12	18	30	15	17	32	15	16	31	9	18	27	18	22	40	13	23	36	19	18	37	17	26	43	30	40	70
Manical states	2	2	4	7	9	16	7	10	17	5	7	12	2	6	8	13	12	25	6	13	19	8	11	19	4	8	12	20	21	41
Depressive states	6	6	12	5	9	14	6	5	11	8	8	16	7	11	18	4	8	12	5	8	13	10	5	15	13	17	30	9	17	26
Mixed states							2	2	4	2	1	3		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3					4	8	1	3	4
X. Paranoia																														
Paranoia				1		1																								
XI. Neuro psychosis				1		1																								
Epileptic insanity							1		1	1	1	2	3		3	2	2	4	3		3	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Hysteric insanity										1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2				1	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	3
Traumatic insanity							1		1																					
XII. Degenerative psychosis							1		1				1	1	2	2	1	3	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	4	1	5
Constitutional perversion																														
Compulsive insanity																														
Impulsive insanity																														
Sexual insanity																														
XIII. Arrested psychic development																														
Imbecility																														
Idiocy																														
XIV. Undiagnosed																														
XV. Not insane		1	1																											
													1	1	2										2	2	4			
Grand totals	15	9	24	35	31	66	65	37	102	23	22	45	26	29	55	38	39	77	47	44	91	36	30	66	41	38	79	73	70	143

	Period														
	Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis													2		2
Fever delirium															
Infection delirium															
Infection weakness													2		2
II. Exhaustion psychosis															
Collapse delirium							1	1	2	5	8	13	7	4	11
Acute confusion										1	1	2	6	4	10
Chronic nervous exhaustion										3	7	10	1		1
III Toxic psychosis							1	1	2						
1. Acute intoxication							5	1	6	12		12	24	2	26
2. Chronic intoxication															
Alcoholism							5	1	6	12		12	24	2	26
Bromidism							5		5	12		12	22		22
Cocainism															
Morphinism							1	1	2				2	2	4
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis															
Myxedematous															
Cretinism															
V. Dementia praecox	6	6	12	12	4	16	17	14	31	26	10	36	8	9	17
Hebrephrenic form	4	4	8	8	2	10	14	10	24	11	2	13	6	6	12
Katatonic form	2	2	4	4	2	6	1	4	5		2	2	2	3	5
Paranoid form							1		1	15	6	21			
VI. Dementia paralytica															
Dementia paralytica															
Paralysis, general															
VII. Dementia organic															
Dementia organic							1		1						
VIII. Involution psychosis							1		1						
Melancholia							1		1						
Presenile insanity															
Senile dementia															
IX. Manic depressive psychosis	19	18	37	17	26	43	30	40	70	28	40	68	34	34	68
Manical states	8	11	19	4	8	12	20	21	41	13	23	36	13	18	31
Depressive states	10	5	15	13	17	30	9	17	26	11	13	24	18	13	31
Mixed states				1	1	2	1	2	3	4	4	8	3	3	6
X. Paranoia															
Paranoia															
XI. Neuro psychosis															
Epileptic insanity	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	4	8	4	2	6	1	3	4
Hysteric insanity													2	2	4
Traumatic insanity															
XII. Degenerative psychosis	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3			
Constitutional perversion															
Compulsive insanity															
Impulsive insanity															
Sexual insanity															
XIII. Arrested psychic development															
Imbecility															
Idiocy															
XIV. Undiagnosed															
XV. Not insane															
							2	2	4						
Grand totals	50	52	111	285	241	526	38	39	77	47	44	91	36	30	66

TABLE NO. 181—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907												1908			Period																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis													1		1	1		1											1		1											
Fever delirium																																										
Infection delirium																																										
Infection weakness													1		1	1		1											1		1											
II. Exhaustion psychosis		1	1				3	2	5		1	1				1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	11				6	9	15	1	1	2	12	19	31	20	30	50	34	50	84
Collapse delirium		1	1				3	2	5		1	1				1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	11				6	9	15	1	1	2	12	19	31	20	30	50	34	50	84
Acute confusion																																										
Chronic nervous exhaustion																			1	1	2							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2
III. Toxic Psychosis	2		2	3	1	4	2	2	4							1		1	1	2	3	1	5	6	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	8	23
1. Acute intoxication																			1	2	3	1	4	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	8	23
2. Chronic intoxication	2		2	3	1	4	2	2	4							1		1	1	2	3	1	5	6	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	8	23
Alcoholism	2		2	3		3	2		2							1		1	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	8	23
Bromidism																																										
Cocainism																																										
Morphinism																																										
IV. Dementia praecox	3	3	6	18	8	26	3	3	6	2	2	4	5	4	9	13	7	20	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	2	3	8	11	19
Hebephrenic form	2	1	3	16	5	21	1		1	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	17	24	4	5	9	3	6	9	6	4	10	26	12	38	3	1	4	2	5	7	37	22	59	43	34	77
Katatonic form	1	1	2	2	2	4		2	2	1		1	1		1	3	3	6	1	4	5	3	4	7	1	2	3	1		1	6	10	16	1	1	2	1	4	5	13	21	34
Paranoid form		1	1		1	1		1	1				1		1	3	3	6		1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2	1	7	8							2	12	14
VI. Dementia paralytica	10	1	11	4	1	5	12	1	13	8		8	13	1	14	35	4	39	8	1	9	25	2	25	12	1	13	23	1	24	16	1	17	74	5	79	54	7	61	178	20	198
Dementia paralytica	10	1	11				12	1	13	8		8	13	1	14	35	4	39	8	1	9	25	2	25				23	1	24	16	1	17	62	4	66	54	7	61	178	20	198
Paralysis, general				4	1	5																			12	1	13							12	1	13						
VII. Dementia, organic	3	1	4	3	4	7	6	6	12	2	1	3	7		7	10	1	11	4	5	9	17	11	28	2	1	3	33	18	51	1	1	2	11	5	16				10	1	11
Dementia, organic	3	1	4	3	4	7	6	6	12	2	1	3	7		7	10	1	11	4	5	9	17	11	28	2	1	3	33	18	51	1	1	2	11	5	16				10	1	11
VIII. Involution psychosis	11	5	16	21	11	32	16	19	35	14	14	28	16	9	25	27	14	41	40	27	67	33	34	67	31	22	53	131	97	228	19	16	35	17	15	32	17	8	25	27	14	41
Melancholia	3	1	4	3	2	5	4	6	10	3	4	7	4	1	5	9	4	13	6	5	11	8	3	11	2	1	3	33	18	51	1	3	4	2	5	7	2	1	3	7	2	9
Presenile insanity																																										
Senile insanity	8	4	12	18	9	27	12	13	25	11	10	21	12	8	20	18	9	27	34	22	56	27	23	50	26	17	43	109	74	183	18	13	31	15	10	25	15	7	22	32	30	62
IX. Manic depressive psychosis	2	1	3	4	6	10	8	10	18	7	6	13	3	4	7	5	5	10	9	9	18	13	21	34	15	7	22	42	42	84	5	3	8	5	11	16	8	1	9	5	5	10
Maniacal states	2		2	2	5	7	7	7	14	4	2	6	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1	4	3	7	5	1	6	3	9	12	3		3	8		8
Depressive states				2	1	3	1	3	4	3	2	5	2	4	6	4	4	8	8	12	20	13	13	26	14	10	24	52	35	87		2	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	4	6	3	9
Mixed states		1	1																																							
X. Paranoia							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2				3	4	7				2	2	4				2	2	4
Paranoia							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2				3	4	7				2	2	4				2	2	4
XI. Neuro-psychosis	3	4	7	6	2	8	4	1	5	4	1	5	3		3	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	3		3	15	7	22	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	3		3
Epileptic insanity	2	4	6	6	2	8	3	1	4	4	1	5	3		3	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	3		3	15	7	22	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	3		3
Hysteric Insanity																																										
Traumatic insanity	1		1				1		1							1		1				1		1				2		2												
XII. Degenerative psychosis																																										
Constitutional perversion																																										
Compulsive insanity																																										
Impulsive insanity																																										
Sexual perversion																																										
XIII. Arrested psychic development																																										
Imbecility	1		1	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	2		2	2	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1												
Idiocy	1		1	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	2		2	2	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1												
XIV. Undiagnosed	2	2	4													2	2	4										2	2	4												
XV. Not insane																																										
Grand totals	37	18	55	61	35	96	54	45	99	38	27	65	47	28	75	84	46	130	114	68	182	108	88	196	82	43	125	388	245	633	53	33	86	54	43	97	44	16	60	84	46	130

	Period																																									
	Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			*Clarinda			Cherokee			Total			Independence			*Clarinda		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis										1		1																1		1												
Fever delirium																																										
Infection delirium										1		1																1		1												
Infection weakness																																										
II. Exhaustion psychosis		1	1	1	5	6				1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7	11				6	9	15	1	1	2	12	19	31	20	30	50	34	50	84	1	1	2	11	5	16
Collapse delirium				1	6	6				1	1	2				4	7	11				6	9	15	1	1	2	12	19	31	20	30	50	34	50	84	1	1	2	11	5	16
Acute confusion																																										
Chronic nervous exhaustion		1	1											1	1								1	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2
III. Toxic Psychosis	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
1. Acute intoxication	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
2. Chronic intoxication	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Alcoholism	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	6	3		3	13	4	17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Bromidism																																										
Cocainism																																										
Morphinism																																										
IV. Dementia praecox										1		1	1		1	2		2																								
Hebephrenic form										1		1	1		1	2		2																								
Katatonic form																																										
Paranoid form																																										
VI. Dementia paralytica																																										
Dementia paralytica																																										
Paralysis, general																																										
VII. Dementia, organic	11	5	16	17	15	32	17	8	25	27	14	41	40	27	67	33	34	67	31	22	53	131	97	228	19	16	35	17	15	32	17	8	25	27	14	41	40	27	67	33	34	67
Dementia, organic	11	5	16	17	15	32	17	8	25	27	14	41	40	27	67	33	34	67	31	22	53	131	97	228	19	16	35	17	15	32	17	8	25	27	14	41	40	27	67	33	34	67
VIII. Involution psychosis																																										
Melancholia																																										
Presenile insanity																																										
Senile insanity	18	13	31	15	10	25	15	7	22	20	12	32	36	22	58	27	23	50	26	17	43	109	74	183	18	13	31	15	10	25	15	7	22	32	30	62	36	22	58	27	23	50
IX. Manic depressive psychosis	5	3	8	5	11	16	8	1	9	5	5	10	9	9	18	13	21	34	15	7	22	42	42	84	5	3	8	5	11	16	8	1	9	5	5	10	9	9	18	13	21	34
Maniacal states	5	1	6	3	9	12	3		3	3		3	7	6	13	10	16	26	7	3	10	27	25	52	5	1	6	3	9	12	3		3	3		3	7	6	13	10	16	26	7	3	10
Depressive states		2	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	4	6	2	3	5	3	5	8	7	2	9	14	14	28		2	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	4	6	2	3	5	3	5	8	7	2	9
Mixed states											1	1							1	2	3	1	2	3											1	1								
X. Paranoia					1	1	2		2		2	2		1	1	3	1	4				3	4	7											2	2		1	1	3	1	4			
Paranoia					1	1	2		2		2	2		1	1	3	1	4				3	4	7											2	2		1	1	3	1	4			
XI. Neuro-psychosis	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	6	4	10	11	4	15	6	5	11	8	2	10	31	15	46	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	6	4	10	11	4	15	6	5	11
Epileptic insanity	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	5	4	9	11	4	15	5	5	10	8	2	10	29	15	44	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	1	5	5	4	9	11	4	15	5	5	10
Hysteric Insanity																																										
Traumatic insanity										1		1				1		1				2		2																				
XII. Degenerative psychosis																																										
Constitutional perversion																																										
Compulsive insanity																																										
Impulsive insanity																																										
Sexual perversion																																										
XIII. Arrested psychic development																																										
Imbecility	1		1	2		2				1		1										1		1	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	3	2	5
Idiocy	1		1	2		2				1		1										1		1	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	3	2	5
XIV. Undiagnosed										2	2	4										2	2	4																		
XV. Not insane																																										
Grand totals	53	33	86	54	43	97	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	108	88	196	82	43	125	388	245	633	53	33	86	54	43	97	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	108	88	196

* The returns for Clarinda include deaths on parole, seven males and two females.

TABLE NO. 182—STATE

FORMS OF INSANITY AND DEGREE OF HEREDITY OF PATIENTS

	Cases Admitted			Per cent of Admissions			Grand Parents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Infection psychosis	7	1	8						
1. Fever delirium									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
2. Infection delirium	5	1	6						
Mt. Pleasant	1		1			.22			
Independence	1	1	2			.30			
Clarinda	2		2			.34			
Cherokee	1		1			. 5			
3. Infection weakness	2		2						
Mt. Pleasant	1		1			.22			
Independence	1		1			.17			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
II. Exhaustion psychosis	13	31	44						
1. Collapse delirium	8	14	22						
Mt. Pleasant	1	2	3			.70			
Independence		1	1			.17			
Clarinda	7	6	13						
Cherokee		5	5			1. 2			
2. Acute confusion	2	9	11						
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence		1	1						
Clarinda	1	7	8			1. 4			
Cherokee	1	2	3						
3. Chronic nervous exhaustion	3	8	11						
Mt. Pleasant		1	1			.22			
Independence	3	7	10			1. 7			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
III. Toxic psychosis	125	14	139				2	2	4
1. Acute intoxication	1		1						
Chloralism									
Mt. Pleasant	1		1			.22			
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
2. Chronic intoxication									
a. Alcoholism	119	5	124				2	2	4
Mt. Pleasant	29	3	32			7.34	1	2	3
Independence	26	1	27			4. 7			
Clarinda	39	1	40				1		1
Cherokee	25		25			6. 4			
b. Cocainism	1		1						
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence	1		1			. 2			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
c. Morphinism	4	9	13						
Mt. Pleasant	2	1	3			.70			
Independence		1	1			. 2			
Clarinda									
Cherokee	2	7	9						
d. Bromidia									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis									
1. Myxedematous									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
							1	1								1	1			
							1	1								1	1		100	16. 6
							1	1								1	1			100.
1	5	6		3	3		3	3	1	1	2				2	12	14	15	38	31.
1	2	3		2	2					1	1				1	5	6	12	35	27.
				1	1											1	1			33. 3
	1	1								1	1					2	2			200
1		1													1	1	2			15
	1	1														1	1			20
	2	2		1	1		2	2								5	5	100	55	45
	2	2		1	1		2	2								5	5			62. 5
	1	1					1	1	1		1				1	2	3	33	25	27
	1	1					1	1	1		1				1	2	3			30
9	3	12	15	2	17	11	3	14	4	1	5				41	11	52	32	78	45
9	3	12	15	2	17	9	2	11	4	1	5				39	10	49	32	200	39
4	3	7	4	2	6	1	2	3	1	1	2				11	10	21			66. 6
3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3				12		12			44. 4
1		1	5		5	4		4							11		11			27. 5
1		1	3		3	1		1							5		5			20
						2	1	3							2	1	3	50	11	23
						1		1							1		1			33. 3
							1	1								1	1			100
						1		1							1		1			11. 1

TABLE NO. 182

	Cases Admitted			Per cent of Admissions			Grand Parents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Cretinism									
Mt. Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
V. Dementia praecox	305	193	498				18	16	34
1. Hebephrenic form	162	109	271				7	10	17
Mt. Pleasant	29	17	46			10. 5	1		1
Independence	74	53	127			22. 3	4	6	10
Clarinda	10	16	26					1	1
Cherokee	49	23	72			18. 4	2	3	5
2. Katatonic form	52	35	87				5	2	7
Mt. Pleasant	17	9	26			5	1	1	2
Independence	28	17	45			7. 9	4	1	5
Clarinda	2	2	4						
Cherokee	5	7	12			3.			
3. Paranoid form	91	49	140				6	4	10
Mt Pleasant	16	19	35			7. 9	2	3	5
Independence	15	5	20			3. 5	2		2
Clarinda	59	22	81				2	1	3
Cherokee	1	3	4			1.			
VI. Dementia paralytica	74	3	77				4		4
Mt. Pleasant	22	1	23			5.25	1		1
Independence	13	1	14			2. 4	2		2
Clarinda	15	10	25			4. 2		1	1
Cherokee	2	1	3						
VII. Organic dementia	43	22	65					2	2
Mt. Pleasant	18	7	25			5. 7		1	1
Independence	8	4	12			2. 1			
Clarinda	15	10	25			4. 2		1	1
Cherokee	2	1	3						
VIII. Involution psychosis	205	164	369				2	3	5
1. Melancholia	52	70	122				1	2	3
Mt. Pleasant	11	9	20			4. 5		1	1
Independence	3	8	11			1. 9			
Clarinda	30	38	68				1	1	2
Cherokee	8	15	23			5. 6			
2. Presenile Insanity	15	9	24					1	1
Mt. Pleasant	2		2			.45			
Independence	4	4	8			1. 4			
Clarinda	6	5	11					1	1
Cherokee	3		3			.7			
3. Senile insanity	138	85	223				1		1
Mt Pleasant	26	20	46			10. 5			
Independence	45	23	68			11. 9			
Clarinda	41	21	62				1		1
Cherokee	26	21	47			12.			
IX. Manic depressive insanity	246	317	563				9	21	30
1. Maniacal states	98	159	257				4	10	14
Mt. Pleasant	19	25	44			10.		2	2
Independence	36	43	79			13. 9	3	2	5
Clarinda	24	70	94					3	3
Cherokee	19	21	40			10. 2	1	3	4
2. Depressive states	137	120	257				5	10	15
Mt. Pleasant	34	38	72			16. 3	1	1	2
Independence	39	33	72			12. 6	3	3	6
Clarinda	25	34	59				1	4	5
Cherokee	39	15	54			14.		2	2
3. Mixed states	11	38	49					1	1
Mt. Pleasant		2	2			45.			
Independence	7	5	12			2. 1			
Clarinda	2	4	6						
Cherokee	2	27	29			7. 4		1	1
X. Paranoia	13	10	23						
Mt. Pleasant	5	2	7			1. 6			
Independence	1	3	4			.7			
Clarinda	4	2	6			1.			
Cherokee	3	3	6			5.			

—CONTINUED

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
27	30	57	29	20	49	44	36	80	15	8	23				133	110	243	43	56	49
9	13	22	11	15	26	24	20	44	8	4	12				59	62	121	36	66	44
3	1	4	3	1	4	4	2	6	2		2				12	4	17			36. 9
4	4	8	4	12	16	15	9	24	4	3	7				31	34	65			51. 1
1	2	3					2	2							1	5	6			23
1	6	7	4	2	6	5	7	12	2	1	3				14	19	33			44
9	6	15	5	3	8	11	9	20	3	2	5				33	22	55	63	61	63
1	4	5		1	1	5	3	8							7	9	16			61. 5
6	1	7	4	1	5	6	5	11	2		2				22	8	30			66. 6
			1	1	2		1	1	1		1				2	2	4			100
2	1	3								2	2				2	3	5			41. 5
9	11	20	13	2	15	9	7	16	4	2	6				41	26	67	45	53	47
1	5	6	1		1	2	4	6	1	2	3				7	14	21			60
3	2	5	5		5	2		2							12	2	14			70
5	3	8	7	2	9	5	2	7	3		3				22	8	30			37
	1	1					1	1								2	2			50
6	1	7	3	1	4	4		4	3		3				20	2	22	27	66	29
	1	1	1	1	2										2	2	4			17. 3
1		1				1		1							4		4			28. 5
3		3	1		1	3		3	3		3				11		11			33. 3
2		2	1		1										3		3			14. 2
5	2	7	2	1	3	1	2	3							8	9	17	18	46	26
1	2	3		3	3		1	1							1	7	8			32
2		2													2		2			16. 6
2		2	2		2	1	1	2							5	2	7			28
13	14	27	19	14	33	6	7	13	3		3	3	4	7	46	42	88	22	25	23
3	10	13	6	9	15	1	3	4	1		1	2	2	4	12	26	38	44	37	31
1	1	2	2	1	3										3	3	6			30
			2	2	4								1	1	2	3	5			45. 4
2	5	7	2	5	7	1	3	4	1		1		1	1	7	15	22			32. 3
	4	4		1	1															21. 3
2	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	3					1	1	6	6	12	40	66	50
1		1													1		1			50
				2	2		1	1					1	1	1	3	4			50
1	2	3	1		1	2		2							4	3	7			70
8	2	10	12	3	15	3	3	6	2		2	2	2	4	28	10	38	20	12	12
2		2	1		1	3	2	5					1	1	6	1	7			15. 2
2		2	5	1	6		1	1					1	1	8	3	11			16. 1
4		4	2		2	2		2							7	2	9			14. 5
1	2	3	2		2	1	2	3	2		2	1		1	7	4	11			23. 2
39	38	77	40	50	90	27	40	67	8	9	17	1	1	2	125	159	284	50	70	68
15	16	31	15	28	43	7	17	24	4	6	10	1		1	46	77	123	46	48	46
4	4	8	5	5	10	1	2	3		1	1				10	14	24			54. 5
6	4	10	6	11	17	6	7	13	3	2	5				24	26	50			63. 2
3	5	8	2	6	8		7	7		3	3	1		1	6	24	30			31. 9
2	3	5	2	6	8		1	1	1		1				6	13	19			47. 5
20	15	35	22	16	38	18	19	37	2		2				69	63	132	50	52	51
9	4	13	4	6	10	2	4	6		1	1				16	16	32			44. 4
6	4	10	10	7	17	9	8	17	2	1	3				30	23	53			73. 6
1	6	7	2	2	4	2	3	5							6	15	21			35. 6
4	1	5	6	1	7	5	4	9	1	1	2	1		1	17	9	26			48. 1
4	7	11	3	6	9	2	4	6	1		1		1	1	10	19	29	90	50	59
			1		1										1		1			50
3		3		1	1	1	1	2							4	2	6			50
1	1	2	2		2	1	1	2					1	1	4	3	7			116
	1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1		1				1	14	15			51. 7
			2		2		1	1							6	3	9	46	33	39
															3	2	5			71. 4
1		1																		
			1	1	2				1		1				2		2			33. 3
															1	1	2			33. 2

TABLE NO. 182

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions			Grand Parents		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
XI. Neuro-psychosis	80	45	125	----	----	----	5	3	8
1. Epileptic insanity	74	37	111	----	----	----	5	2	7
Mt. Pleasant	15	11	26	----	----	. 6	1	1	2
Independence	19	10	29	----	----	5. 1	1	1	2
Clarinda	26	8	34	----	----	----	2	----	2
Cherokee	14	8	22	----	----	5. 3	1	----	1
2. Hysteric insanity	2	8	10	----	----	----	----	1	1
Mt. Pleasant	----	2	2	----	----	.25	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	2	5	7	----	----	1. 7	----	1	1
3. Traumatic insanity	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	1	----	1	----	----	.22	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XII. Degenerative psychosis	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
1. Constitutional perversion	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	1	----	1	----	----	.22	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2. Compulsive insanity	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3. Impulsive insanity	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4. Sexual perversion	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	1	----	1	----	----	. 2	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XIII. Arrested development	42	24	66	----	----	----	----	3	3
1. Imbecility	42	24	66	----	----	----	----	3	3
Mt. Pleasant	12	5	17	----	----	3.90	----	1	1
Independence	8	7	15	----	----	2. 6	----	2	2
Clarinda	11	7	18	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	11	5	16	----	----	4. 3	----	----	----
2. Idiocy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XIV. Not insane	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2	----	----	.22	----	----	----
Independence	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
XV.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	1156	826	1982	----	----	----	40	50	90
Mt. Pleasant	268	175	438	----	----	----	8	13	21
Independence	335	234	569	----	----	----	19	15	34
Clarinda	327	258	585	----	----	----	9	12	21
Cherokee	231	159	390	----	----	----	4	10	14

—(Continued).

Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Per Cent of Heredity		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3	2	5	2	2	4	6	5	11	3	1	4	----	----	----	19	13	32	21	28	25
2	1	3	2	2	4	6	5	11	3	1	4	----	----	----	18	11	29	24	29	26
2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	6	5	11	----	----	42. 3
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3	----	----	----	4	2	6	----	----	20. 0
----	----	----	1	1	2	4	3	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	4	11	----	----	32. 2
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	4. 5
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	25	20
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	28. 5
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	25	----	25
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	100
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	50	----	50
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 183—STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	5	14	19	6	5	11	1	1	2	1	3	4	16	13	29
1 and less than 2 months	4	5	9	4	----	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	4	12
2 and less than 3 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	1	5
3 and less than 4 months	1	2	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7
4 and less than 6 months	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	3	4	---	2	2	2	2	4
6 and less than 12 months	3	6	9	1	----	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	6
1 year and less than 2 years	4	6	10	----	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	5	3	8
2 years and less than 3 years	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	1	---	4	4
3 years and less than 5 years	---	4	4	2	2	4	1	2	3	---	1	1	4	1	5
5 years and less than 10 years	---	2	2	----	1	1	2	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 years and over	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	5	6	1	1	2	1	1	2
Unknown	5	1	6	7	8	15	4	---	4	1	---	1	6	2	8
Totals	26	47	73	26	24	50	15	13	28	5	10	15	56	34	90
Average of known cases in months	---	---	---	25.7	47.6	36.6	---	---	---	26	22	24	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 184. STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			*Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than one month	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1 and less than 2 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 months	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
3 and less than 4 months	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6 and less than 12 months	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
1 and less than 2 years	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
2 and less than 3 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3 and less than 5 years	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 and less than 10 years	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
10 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
Totals	5	5	10	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	5
Average of known cases in months	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

* None discharged unimproved.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

IMPROVED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	6	2	8	9	2	11	6	5	11	21	27	48	12	7	19	10	3	13	7	8	15	50	45	95
	2	6	8	---	2	2	---	---	---	12	9	21	6	6	12	1	2	3	---	---	---	19	17	36
	---	3	3	4	1	5	5	3	8	5	2	7	1	4	5	5	1	6	6	3	9	17	10	27
	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	3	6	---	1	1	1	1	2	12	7	19
	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	6	3	9	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	3	4	7	16	23
	---	2	2	1	3	4	---	2	2	6	3	9	1	2	3	3	4	7	1	3	4	11	18	29
	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	4	6	9	9	18	2	5	7	3	3	6	2	5	7	16	22	38
	3	5	8	2	3	5	---	1	1	1	5	6	3	5	8	2	3	5	---	2	2	6	15	21
	---	3	3	3	---	3	1	1	2	4	5	9	2	5	7	4	2	6	1	2	3	11	14	25
	2	---	2	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	4	3	3	6	---	---	---	5	6	11
	2	1	3	1	---	1	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	4	8	2	5	7	4	3	7	12	14	26
	15	8	23	5	2	7	1	---	1	11	3	14	22	16	38	9	2	11	2	---	2	44	21	65
	33	37	70	30	20	50	20	20	40	82	81	163	59	61	120	44	33	77	25	30	55	210	205	415
	37.5	20.5	28.9	---	---	---	22	19	20	---	---	---	31.6	30.1	32.8	28.6	36.1	32.2	23	20	22	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

UNIMPROVED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	*Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			*Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	---	7
	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	3	10	10	20	---	---	---	3	---	3	2	1	3	15	11	26
	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	84	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	30	43	84	66	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 185. STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than one month	9	4	13	6	11	17	32	11	43	4	5	9	8	10	18
1 and less than 2 months	2	3	5	5	1	6	8	5	13	5	5	10	3	3	6
2 and less than 3 months	---	1	1	2	---	2	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	4	6
3 and less than 4 months	3	---	3	1	4	5	4	3	7	3	3	6	3	3	6
4 and less than 6 months	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	5	---	3	3	1	2	3
6 and less than 12 months	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	1	2
1 year and less than 2 years	---	---	---	3	2	5	5	---	5	2	---	2	1	---	1
2 years and less than 3 years	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	3	4	---	2	2	1	---	1
3 years and less than 5 years	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1
5 years and less than 10 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	1
10 years and over	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
Unknown	1	---	1	11	9	20	6	1	7	4	---	4	4	4	8
Totals	15	9	24	35	31	66	65	37	102	22	22	44	26	29	55
Average of known cases in months	---	---	---	35.9	4.1	14.7	---	---	---	5	5	5	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 186. STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	9	3	12	9	1	10	7	8	15	5	1	6	8	3	11
1 and less than 2 months	2	1	3	5	---	5	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	4	6
2 and less than 3 months	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	2	2
3 and less than 4 months	1	---	1	1	---	1	6	1	7	3	1	4	4	1	5
4 and less than 6 months	---	1	1	---	1	1	8	2	5	1	1	2	4	1	5
6 and less than 12 months	5	2	7	2	4	6	4	3	7	4	1	5	3	4	12
1 and less than 2 years	4	2	6	3	4	7	6	4	10	4	2	6	6	1	7
2 and less than 3 years	3	---	3	4	2	6	5	1	6	3	1	4	1	3	4
3 and less than 5 years	2	---	2	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	---	2	6	2	8
5 and less than 10 years	1	---	1	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	3	6	---	1	1
10 years and over	4	2	6	4	6	10	2	9	11	4	4	8	2	4	6
Unknown	4	3	7	24	10	34	11	9	20	5	---	5	6	3	9
Totals	37	17	54	91	35	96	54	45	99	38	16	54	42	29	76
Average of known cases in months	---	---	---	47.4	56.7	58.1	---	---	---	24	54	39	---	---	---

* Includes deaths on parole, 7 males and 2 females.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

RECOVERED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	11	13	24	12	20	32	19	17	36	17	14	31	17	24	41	44	31	75	23	22	45	101	91	192
	8	5	13	10	5	15	5	5	10	5	6	11	13	6	19	18	10	28	10	10	20	46	32	78
	1	2	3	7	4	11	2	1	3	2	5	7	3	2	5	6	2	8	3	2	5	18	17	35
	---	1	1	3	2	5	3	2	5	6	3	9	1	5	6	7	5	12	6	5	11	20	18	38
	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	3	4	7	1	4	5	5	11	16
	1	5	6	1	2	3	2	---	2	1	1	2	2	7	9	7	4	11	4	2	6	14	14	28
	2	---	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	---	1	5	2	7	7	2	9	4	1	5	17	5	22
	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	4	5	---	2	2	4	7	11
	---	1	1	2	4	6	2	3	5	---	2	2	1	1	2	3	4	7	3	4	7	11	11	18
	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	---	1	4	6	10
	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	1	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	5	3	8
	19	9	22	5	3	8	---	---	---	5	4	9	24	18	42	11	4	15	4	---	4	44	26	70
	38	39	77	47	44	91	37	30	67	41	38	79	73	70	143	112	81	193	59	52	111	285	241	526
	14.6	15.4	15	---	---	---	7	6	---	---	---	---	19.9	9.7	14.6	4.56	14.8	8.97	6	4	5	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DISCHARGED BY DEATH.FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	8	3	11	9	13	22	4	3	7	17	6	23	17	4	21	16	21	37	9	4	13	50	35	94
	7	2	9	4	2	6	4	4	8	4	5	9	12	2	14	7	6	13	6	5	11	20	18	47
	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	---	1	2	4	6	6	3	9	4	1	5	3	1	4	15	9	24
	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	1	6	2	1	3	9	2	11	5	3	8	21	7	28
	3	1	4	3	---	3	3	---	3	4	2	6	3	2	5	6	2	8	4	1	5	17	7	24
	2	2	4	3	5	8	3	3	6	13	6	19	4	6	10	7	8	15	7	4	11	21	24	55
	3	---	3	2	3	5	7	1	8	10	3	13	6	4	10	8	7	15	11	3	14	35	18	53
	2	---	2	3	2	5	3	---	3	4	3	7	7	2	9	7	4	11	6	1	7	24	10	34
	2	6	8	4	3	7	2	4	6	8	2	10	5	8	13	7	5	12	4	4	8	24	19	43
	3	2	5	6	5	11	5	4	9	1	2	3	6	5	11	9	7	16	8	7	15	24	19	45
	3	2	5	6	2	8	2	4	6	6	6	12	7	8	15	8	11	19	6	8	14	27	33	60
	15	13	28	9	5	14	8	2	10	10	6	16	39	23	62	20	14	34	13	2	15	82	45	127
	53	33	86	54	43	97	44	27	71	84	46	130	114	68	182	*108	*88	*196	82	43	125	288	245	533
	31.1	42.4	36.8	---	---	---	24	41	32	---	---	---	39.3	49.6	44.4	39.6	41.7	40.6	27	44	35	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 187. STATE

DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	24	21	45	21	17	38	40	20	60	10	9	19	33	26	59
1 and less than 2 months	9	8	17	14	1	15	12	9	21	7	6	13	13	11	24
2 and less than 3 months	3	5	8	6	3	9	5	4	9	4	2	6	6	7	13
3 and less than 4 months	5	3	8	4	5	9	10	4	14	6	4	10	14	5	19
4 and less than 6 months	1	5	6	1	4	5	5	9	14	1	6	7	7	5	12
6 and less than 12 months	8	9	17	4	6	10	10	6	16	7	4	11	12	9	21
1 year and less than 2 years	8	9	17	6	7	13	12	5	17	6	3	9	12	5	17
2 years and less than 3 years	4	1	5	6	3	9	6	4	10	3	4	7	2	7	9
3 years and less than 5 years	2	5	7	6	4	10	5	4	9	3	2	5	10	4	14
5 years and less than 10 years	2	4	6	4	4	8	6	5	11	3	3	6	1	3	4
10 years and over	5	3	8	8	9	17	3	15	18	5	5	10	5	5	10
Unknown	13	4	17	42	27	69	21	10	31	10	---	10	9	9	18
Totals	83	78	161	122	90	212	135	95	230	65	48	113	134	96	230
Average of known cases in months										18	27	22			

TABLE NO. 188—STATE

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month							1		1		1	1			
1 and less than 2 months							4	1	5		1	1			
2 and less than 3 months							6	2	8	3	2	5	1		1
3 and less than 4 months				4		4	3	12	15	4	3	7	1	2	3
4 and less than 6 months		2	2	1	1	2	13	18	31	9	7	16	6	6	12
6 and less than 12 months	6	2	8	17	14	31	13	18	31	9	7	16	6	6	12
1 year and less than 2 years	8	5	13	11	10	21	17	5	22	5	7	12	13	17	30
2 years and less than 3 years	1	---	1	---	3	3	9	4	13	1	1	2	3	4	7
3 years and less than 5 years	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	4	4	1	---	1	1	---	1
5 years and less than 10 years	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 and over	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	15	9	24	35	31	66	65	27	102	25	22	45	25	29	54
Average of known cases in months				46.3	24.8	35.3	14.1	13.6	13.9	9	8	8			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DISCHARGED FOR BIENNAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	25	18	43	30	35	65	29	25	54	57	47	104	46	35	81	70	55	125	39	34	73	212	171	383
	17	13	30	14	9	23	9	9	18	21	20	41	31	14	45	26	18	44	16	15	31	94	67	161
	4	6	10	14	6	20	8	4	12	9	12	21	10	9	19	19	10	29	12	6	18	50	37	87
	2	4	6	6	4	10	6	5	11	19	8	27	6	9	15	16	8	24	12	9	21	53	34	87
	3	2	5	6	1	7	5	2	7	8	10	18	4	6	10	11	10	21	6	8	14	29	34	63
	3	9	12	8	10	18	5	5	10	20	18	38	7	15	22	18	16	34	12	9	21	57	58	115
	7	4	11	7	7	14	11	6	17	20	14	34	13	11	24	19	12	31	17	9	26	69	46	115
	6	5	11	4	7	11	3	1	4	6	8	14	12	8	20	10	11	21	6	5	11	34	32	66
	2	10	12	9	7	16	6	8	14	12	9	21	8	14	22	14	11	25	9	10	19	43	44	87
	6	4	10	8	8	16	6	5	11	3	7	10	10	8	18	14	13	27	9	8	17	36	36	72
	6	4	10	7	3	10	5	6	11	10	8	18	14	13	27	10	18	28	10	11	21	44	50	94
	43	30	73	19	10	29	10	2	12	32	13	45	85	57	142	40	20	60	20	2	22	177	92	269
	124	109	233	132	107	239	103	78	181	217	174	391	246	199	445	267	202	469	168	126	294	898	701	1599
							25	37	31							22.2	29.4	27.8	26	38	32			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

RECOVERED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	4	4	4	4	8
	1	---	1	2	3	5	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	4	10	4	1	5	11	5	16
	---	1	1	3	3	6	5	4	9	1	---	1	4	---	4	9	5	14	8	6	14	22	11	33
	1	1	2	10	2	12	9	5	14	1	4	5	2	2	4	22	5	27	13	8	21	38	19	57
	16	15	31	23	16	39	12	12	24	12	8	20	33	29	62	36	34	70	21	19	40	102	90	192
	12	14	26	5	13	18	3	3	6	21	22	43	23	24	47	22	18	40	8	10	18	74	74	148
	7	4	11	2	3	5	---	1	1	4	4	8	7	7	14	11	7	18	1	2	3	23	20	43
	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	4	5	2	8	10	4	1	5	8	13	21
	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	---	2	---	1	1	3	4	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
	38	39	77	47	91	112	36	30	66	40	38	78	73	70	143	112	81	193	59	52	111	284	241	525
	15.4	35.7	25.5	9.1	13.5	11.2	8	11	9	---	---	---	38.9	29.6	30.2	12.2	13.5	12.6	8	9	8	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 189—STATE

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	6	2	8	6	1	7	2	6	8	5	3	8	6	6	12
1 and less than 2 months	2	2	4	8	2	10	4	6	10	2	1	3	2	1	3
2 and less than 3 months	1	---	1	6	2	8	---	3	3	2	2	4	1	2	3
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	6	1	2	3	1	3	4
4 and less than 6 months	4	---	4	1	1	2	5	3	8	3	1	4	2	---	2
6 and less than 12 months	4	1	5	3	4	7	7	5	12	6	1	7	5	3	8
1 year and less than 2 years	10	1	11	6	3	9	10	5	15	4	4	8	10	6	16
2 years and less than 3 years	4	3	7	3	4	7	6	7	13	4	1	5	5	3	8
3 years and less than 5 years	2	3	5	5	13	18	7	5	12	6	5	11	3	1	4
5 years and less than 10 years	1	3	4	14	2	16	5	2	7	5	4	9	7	3	10
10 and over	3	2	5	*8	3	11	1	1	2	---	3	3	3	3	6
Totals	37	17	54	61	35	96	51	45	96	38	27	65	47	29	76
Average of known cases in months				54.2	61	57.6	24.3	19.02	21.63	24	37	31			

TABLE NO. 190—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 and less than 2 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
2 and less than 3 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	1	6	1	1	2	---	---	---
4 and less than 6 months	---	2	2	---	1	1	7	1	8	1	2	3	---	2	2
6 and less than 12 months	2	2	4	7	7	14	9	16	25	6	7	13	2	3	5
1 year and less than 2 years	10	3	13	6	8	14	19	5	24	7	9	16	14	11	25
2 years and less than 3 years	2	1	3	2	4	6	11	3	14	2	1	3	3	7	10
3 years and less than 5 years	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	4	4	1	1	2	2	---	2
5 years and less than 10 years	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3
10 and over	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	1	---	1	11	9	20	6	1	7	3	---	3	3	4	7
Totals	15	9	24	35	31	66	65	37	102	23	22	45	25	29	54
Average of known cases in months				71.6	28.4	50	17.7	26.8	21.2	16	17	17			

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BY DEATH, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	2	1	3	2	6	8	8	1	9	12	8	20	8	2	10	4	12	16	13	4	17	37	26	63
	4	2	6	3	4	7	---	1	1	4	3	7	12	4	16	7	10	17	2	2	4	25	19	44
	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	1	1	2	2	4	10	2	12	3	4	7	3	3	6	18	11	29
	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	---	1	3	1	4	5	2	7	6	3	9	2	2	4	16	8	24
	2	2	4	7	2	9	4	2	6	6	---	6	6	3	9	11	6	17	7	3	10	30	12	42
	6	10	16	11	9	20	4	1	5	9	4	13	7	10	17	18	14	32	10	2	12	44	30	74
	6	6	12	10	4	14	8	2	10	20	7	27	12	9	21	20	9	29	12	6	18	64	31	95
	4	3	7	2	8	10	5	3	8	9	6	15	9	5	14	12	9	21	9	4	13	39	24	63
	4	3	7	2	4	6	3	3	6	5	4	9	9	16	25	9	9	18	9	8	17	33	37	70
	6	7	13	5	6	11	9	1	10	8	6	14	20	9	29	10	8	18	14	5	19	52	28	80
	8	3	11	---	1	1	1	1	2	6	5	11	16	6	22	1	2	3	1	4	5	24	17	41
	53	33	86	50	41	91	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	101	86	187	82	43	125	381	243	624
	45.7	54.1	49.8	15.9	25.3	20.2	28	22	25	---	---	---	49.9	57.5	53.7	29.2	22.1	21.4	16	29	27	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

RECOVERED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	6	3	9
	1	---	1	2	4	6	4	2	6	---	---	---	2	---	2	7	5	12	5	3	8	14	8	22
	---	---	---	4	2	6	7	8	15	---	4	4	---	1	1	11	3	14	8	10	18	19	18	37
	6	9	15	19	9	28	12	7	19	4	5	9	13	16	29	28	27	55	18	14	32	63	60	123
	10	10	20	10	14	24	3	5	8	24	14	38	16	18	34	29	19	48	10	14	24	79	65	144
	4	3	7	2	3	5	3	3	6	5	8	13	6	7	13	13	6	19	5	4	9	29	25	54
	2	3	5	4	5	9	7	2	9	2	1	3	4	4	8	4	9	13	8	3	11	18	17	35
	1	3	4	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	5	8	1	1	2	8	11	19
	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	2	3	5	---	---	---	5	6	11
	13	9	22	5	3	8	---	---	---	4	4	8	24	18	42	11	4	15	3	---	3	42	26	68
	38	39	77	47	44	91	36	30	66	40	38	78	73	70	143	112	81	193	59	52	111	284	241	525
	29.6	30.5	40.3	14.1	26.6	20.3	13	11	12	---	---	---	50.8	39.4	45.1	16.2	26.7	19.6	18	11	15	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 191—STATE

DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	4	---	4	---	---	---	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	1
1 and less than 2 months	2	2	4	2	---	2	2	---	4	6	---	1	1	2	4	6
2 and less than 3 months	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
3 and less than 4 months	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1
4 and less than 6 months	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	3	---	2	2	1	1	2	3
6 and less than 12 months	2	1	3	1	---	1	8	---	2	10	1	1	2	9	2	11
1 year and less than 2 years	6	1	7	3	2	5	9	---	6	15	6	2	8	6	4	10
2 years and less than 3 years	6	2	8	6	3	9	4	---	6	10	4	2	6	7	1	8
3 years and less than 5 years	5	2	7	5	6	11	7	---	3	10	12	5	17	7	4	11
5 years and less than 10 years	1	2	3	5	5	10	7	---	2	9	5	4	9	5	3	8
10 years and over	6	4	10	10	9	19	3	---	11	14	2	8	10	3	6	9
Unknown	4	3	7	24	10	34	8	---	6	14	6	---	6	6	3	9
Totals	37	17	54	61	35	96	51	---	45	96	38	27	65	47	29	76
Average of known cases in months	---	---	---	101.7	117.8	109.7	47.8	---	65	54.13	50	55	53	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 192—STATE

AGES AT DEATH OF PATIENTS, FOR

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 15 years of age	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 and under 20 years of age	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 and under 25 years of age	---	---	---	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---
25 and under 30 years of age	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	3	4
30 and under 35 years of age	---	1	1	---	4	4	4	---	4	2	2	4	2	1	3
35 and under 40 years of age	3	2	5	7	6	13	5	4	9	3	1	4	3	3	6
40 and under 50 years of age	7	3	10	9	6	15	16	12	28	7	1	8	9	5	14
50 and under 60 years of age	9	1	10	10	2	12	4	9	13	4	9	13	12	5	17
60 and under 70 years of age	3	2	5	9	7	16	8	10	18	9	7	16	8	4	12
70 and over	9	3	12	17	7	24	13	8	21	9	5	14	12	7	19
Age unknown	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1
Totals	37	17	54	61	35	96	54	45	99	38	27	65	47	29	76
Average of known cases in years	54	48	51	54	51	53	53.4	54.2	53.7	54	55	54	58	54	56

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BY DEATH, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	1	1	2	1	5	6	2	1	3	5	---	5	1	1	2	4	6	10	3	1	4	13	8	21
	---	---	---	1	3	4	---	---	---	4	6	10	2	---	2	---	7	7	---	1	1	9	14	23
	2	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	3	3	---	2	2	6	5	11
	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	4
	4	---	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	5	---	5	---	4	4	1	2	3	8	7	15
	4	2	6	9	2	11	5	---	5	11	3	14	5	2	7	17	4	21	6	1	7	39	10	49
	4	2	6	4	1	5	5	---	5	12	5	17	7	4	11	13	7	20	11	2	13	43	18	61
	2	1	3	5	4	9	3	1	4	13	3	16	8	4	12	9	10	19	7	3	10	37	20	57
	6	3	9	2	1	3	2	2	4	12	6	18	11	9	20	9	4	13	14	7	21	46	26	72
	6	4	10	10	9	19	12	6	18	6	5	11	11	9	20	17	11	28	17	10	27	51	35	86
	8	5	13	6	6	12	7	5	12	9	10	19	18	14	32	9	17	26	9	13	22	45	54	99
	15	13	28	12	7	19	6	---	6	10	6	16	39	23	62	20	13	33	12	---	12	81	42	123
	53	33	86	50	41	91	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	101	86	197	82	43	125	381	243	624
	76.9	26.4	86.7	41.22	44.12	42.41	60	64	62	---	---	---	89.3	107.1	98.2	44.56	53.7	48.43	55	59	57	---	---	---

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	3
	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	3	4	7	---	7	4	7	11	2	2	4	2	4	6	10	14	24
	2	3	5	---	3	3	1	---	1	3	4	7	7	4	11	2	4	6	3	1	4	15	13	28
	3	1	4	---	1	1	2	---	2	3	1	4	3	5	8	4	1	5	4	2	6	14	9	23
	6	1	7	5	1	6	2	1	3	6	5	11	13	7	20	10	5	15	5	2	7	34	19	53
	9	6	15	10	13	23	12	2	14	16	8	24	18	12	30	26	25	51	19	3	22	79	48	127
	9	5	14	12	3	15	4	1	5	21	6	27	19	7	26	16	12	28	8	10	18	64	35	99
	9	9	18	10	10	20	7	4	11	11	6	17	18	16	34	18	20	38	16	11	27	63	53	116
	13	5	18	13	8	21	14	5	19	21	10	31	30	12	42	26	16	42	23	10	33	100	48	148
	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	2	3	5	---	---	---	3	2	5	2	---	2	7	5	12
	53	33	86	54	43	97	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	108	88	196	82	43	125	388	247	635
	51.7	51.6	51.6	57.2	52.2	55	55	53	54	56	51	53.5	52.8	51.3	51.5	55.3	53.2	54.3	54	54	54	54.5	52.8	53.3

TABLE NO. 193—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907												1908			Period													
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Diseases	30	17	54	61	35	96	51	45	96	38	27	65	46	27	73	53	33	80	51	41	92	41	16	57	82	44	126	114	68	182	104	86	190	79	43	122	379	241	620
1. General diseases	1	1	2	19	12	31	1	2	3	2	1	3	5	2	7	11	16	27	5	5	5	2	1	3	6	3	9	30	28	58	1	7	8	4	2	6	41	40	81
a. Epidemic	1		1	4	1	5	1		1		1	1	2		2	1	2	3	3	3	3				3		3	5	3	8	1	3	4	1		1	10	6	16
Dysentery, acute				1		1																						1		1							1		1
Erysipelas				3	1	4				1		1	2		2	1	2	3	2		2	4	3	7							1		1	7	3	10
Pernicious anaemia							1		1																						1	3	4				1		1
Typhoid fever	1		1																3		3				1		1	10	14	24		2	2	2	1	3	3	3	6
b. Other general		1	1	15	11	26		3	3	2	1	1	2	3	5	10	14	24		2	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	25	25	50		4	4	3	2	5	31	34	65
Carcinoma of face																																							
Carcinoma of lung		1	1																			1		1										1		1			1
Gangrene and septicaemia														1	1											1	1											1	1
Gangrene of foot, moist																										1	1											1	1
La Grippe													1	1	2				1	1	2																	1	1
Sarcoma of face										1		1																			1		1			1		1	2
Septicaemia				2	1	3		2	2	1		1	2		2	2		2		1	1							2		2							1		1
Tuberculosis, general				18	10	28																						8	14	22		1	1				21	25	46
2. Diseases of the nervous system	18	7	25	20	12	32	39	32	71	20	5	25	22	3	25	22	8	30	33	27	60	25	3	28	40	10	50	42	20	62	72	59	131	45	8	53	199	97	296
Alcoholism							1		1																						1		1				1		1
Amyotrophic lateral	1		1																						1		1										1		1
Apoplexy							2	2	4																												1		1
Brain, abscess																			3	2	5										5	4	9				5	4	9
Brain, inflammation of							1		1													1		1										1		1	1		1
Brain, tumor of				2	1	3																															1		1
Cerebella, abscess of	1		1																						1		1										2	1	3
Cerebral abscess																									1		1										1		1
Cerebral hemorrhage	3	3	6	4	3	7				12	3	15	8		8	6		6				17	2	19	12	3	14	10	3	13				29	5	34	80	11	61
Cerebral softening	1		1										1		1										2		2										2		2
Cerebro-meningitis, acute				1		1																									1		1				1		1
Chorea								1	1																												1		1
Chorea, Huntingdon's, exhaustion from				1		1											1	1																			1	1	2
Collapse delirium							3	2	5		1	1							1	5	6										4	7	11		1	1		8	12
Convulsions, general																																1	1						
Dementia praecox (katatonic)								1	1																														
Dementia, organic							6	6	12																												1		1
Dementia, paralytica										8		8																			15	11	26				15	11	26
Dementia, senile				3	2	5	9	13	22													5	1	6										13	1	14	13	1	14
Epilepsy							1	1	2																4	6	10	9	6	15				7	8	15	18	19	37	25	27	52
Exhaustion following maniacal condition																			1	3	4																2	4	6
Lepto meningitis													1		1							1		1															
Mania				2	2	4	2	3	5																1		1										1		1
Melancholia							1	3	4							2		2	5	5	10				2		2	4	2	6	2	8	10				6	10	16
Meningitis purulenta																			3	1	4										1	4	5				1	4	5
Meningitis tubercula		1	1							1	1		1		1										1		1										1		1
Meningo-encephalitis							1		1																												1		1
Paralysis agitans														1	1										1		1										1		1
Paresis, general	10	1	11										8	1	9										18	2	20										18	2	20
Paresis				2		2	12	1	13				1		1	6		6	9		9				1		1	8		8	21	1	22				30	1	31
Sclerosis																																							
Sclerosis multiple					1	1																															1		1
Status epilepticus	2	2	4	5	3	8										4	1	5				1		1	2	2	4	9	4	13				1		1	12	6	18
Sub-dural hemorrhage													1		1										1		1										1		1
Exophthalmic goitre														1	1																							1	1

TABLE NO. 193

	1907												1908		
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3. Diseases of circulatory system	5	2	7	9	3	12	---	3	3	3	5	8	3	3	6
a. Arteries and veins	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Arterio sclerosis	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hemorrhage due to pulmonary tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hemorrhage, cartoid artery	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
b. Heart	4	2	6	9	3	12	---	3	3	4	7	3	3	6	
Atheroma of heart	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Endocarditis,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Endocarditis, chronic valvular	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart, acute dilatation	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart, lesions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart lesions, organic	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heart lesions, valvular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5
Myocarditis, acute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	---	---	---
Myocarditis, fibrous	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pericarditis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rupture of heart	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	6	6	12	9	1	10	7	4	11	9	7	16	16	14	30
Empyema	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia	4	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia, bronchial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4	13
Pneumonia, hypostatic	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia, lobar	---	---	---	5	1	6	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	---
Pneumonia terminal	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleurisy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleurisy with effusion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleurisy tubercular	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Pulmonary abscess	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pulmonary hemorrhage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pulmonary oedema	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	
5. Diseases of digestive system	3	---	3	3	5	8	1	---	1	6	7	5	12	6	9	15
Carcinoma of stomach	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	---	1	1
Cholecystitis, suppurative	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Enteritis	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Entero-colitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gastritis, chronic	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gastric ulcer, perforated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Intestinal obstruction	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Intestinal tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Liver, abcess of	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peritonitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Peritonitis, acute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peritonitis, general	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulated hernia	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Terminal diarrhea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	3	---	3	1	2	3	3	4	7	1	1	2	---	4	4	
Bright's disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cystitis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
Cystitis suppurative	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Diabetic coma	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nephritis	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	
Nephritis, acute	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	3	
Nephritis chronic interstitial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nephritis and cystitis	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pyonephrosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pylonephritis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

—(CONTINUED).

1908									Period														
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
11	2	13	4	3	7	1	6	7	8	5	13	20	5	25	4	6	10	4	11	15	36	27	63
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	2	2	4
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
11	2	13	3	3	6	1	5	6	7	5	12	20	5	25	3	6	9	4	9	13	34	25	59
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10
---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	8	---	---	---	3	5	8
3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	4	6	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
5	1	6	5	1	6	11	1	12	22	20	42	14	2	16	12	5	17	20	8	28	68	34	102
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	13	6	19	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	15	6	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3
3	1	4	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	3	1	4	11	3	14
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	2	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	3	---	3	7	1	8	8	12	20	---	---	---	8	1	9	14	6	20	30	18	48
4	1	5	3	4	7	1	3	4	3	1	4	7	6	13	4	4	8	2	6	8	16	17	33
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	4	2	6
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5
---	5	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	7	8	5	5	10	2	2	4	11	18	29
---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	---	---	---	4	4	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	4	8
---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1

TABLE NO. 19

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
7. Ill-defined	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	---	1	1
Old age	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile exhaustion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	---	1	1
Syncope	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. External causes	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Accidental	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fracture of skull	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Strangulation by choking	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strangulation by hanging	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jumping from height	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	37	17	54	61	35	96	51	45	96	38	27	65	47	29	76

—(CONTINUED)

1908									Period													
Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	8	2	8	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	8	2	7	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3	8	1	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3
---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
53	33	86	50	41	91	44	16	60	84	46	130	114	68	182	101	86	187	82	42	125	381	243	624

TABLE NO. 194—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Infection Psychosis Fever Delirium			Exhaustion					
				Collapse Delirium			Acute Confusion		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General Diseases									
Mount Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
II. Diseases of the Nervous System	1		1	4	8	12			
Mount Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda	1		1						
Cherokee				4	7	11			
III. Diseases of the Circulatory System					1	1			
Mount Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System					2	2			
Mount Pleasant									
Independence					2	2			
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
V. Diseases of the Digestive System									
Mount Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary System							1		1
Mount Pleasant									
Independence							1		1
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
VII. Other Diseases or Causes									
Mount Pleasant									
Independence									
Clarinda									
Cherokee									
Grand totals	1		1	4	10	14		1	1

Psych'sis			Toxic Psychosis						Dementia Praecox									Dementia Paralytica			Dementia Organic		
Chronic Nervous Exh'st'n			Alcoholism			Morphinism			Hebephrenia			Katatonia			Paranoia								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				1	1		2	2	21	10	31	3	5	8		3	3	2	1	3			
				1	1				4	1	5		3	3		2	2	2		2			
						1		1	15	9	24	3	2	5		1	1		1	1			
						1		1	2		2												
			2		2	1		1	1		1		3	3				64	4	68	25	17	42
			1		1	1		1					1	1				21	2	23	5	1	6
									1		1		1	1				9		9	4	5	9
			1		1								1	1				21	1	22	16	11	27
																		13	1	14			
			3		3		1	1	5	4	9					1	1	4		4	3	1	4
									2	1	3					1	1				1		1
			3		3				2	2	4							1		1			
							1	1															
									1	1	2							3		3	2	1	3
			3		3				3	5	8	2		2	1	1	2	2		2	3		3
			1		1					1	1	1		1							3		3
									2	1	3							2		2			
															1		1						
			2		2				1	3	4	1		1		1	1						
									4	3	7	1	1	2							1		1
										1	1												
									4		4	1		1									
										1	1	1		1							1		1
										1	1												
			2		2								1	1		1	1				1		1
			1		1																1		1
			1		1								1	1		1	1						
			2		2				3		3					1	1	2		2			
																1	1						
			1		1				2		2												
									1		1							2		2			
			1		1																		
			12	1	13	1	3	4	37	22	59	6	10	16	2	6	8	74	5	79	33	18	51

TABLE NO. 194—

	Involution Phychosis					
	Melancholia			Senile Dementia		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General Diseases						
Mount Pleasant	6	7	13	6	2	8
Independence	2	---	2	2	---	2
Clarinda	1	2	3	3	2	5
Cherokee	1	4	5	---	---	---
II. Diseases of the Nervous System	2	1	3	1	---	1
Mount Pleasant	3	6	9	39	30	69
Independence	2	---	2	5	2	7
Clarinda	---	1	1	13	8	21
Cherokee	1	4	5	21	20	41
III. Diseases of the Circulatory System	---	1	1	---	---	---
Mount Pleasant	4	3	7	32	15	47
Independence	---	---	---	4	4	8
Clarinda	2	---	2	11	2	13
Cherokee	1	2	3	---	2	2
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	1	2	17	7	24
Mount Pleasant	5	3	8	19	3	22
Independence	1	1	2	7	3	10
Clarinda	1	1	2	7	---	7
Cherokee	1	---	1	---	---	---
V. Diseases of the Digestive System	2	1	3	5	---	5
Mount Pleasant	2	---	2	3	8	11
Independence	1	---	1	1	---	1
Clarinda	---	---	---	1	4	5
Cherokee	1	---	1	1	1	2
VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	---	---	---	---	3	3
Mount Pleasant	1	2	3	4	11	15
Independence	---	---	---	1	1	2
Clarinda	---	1	1	---	3	3
Cherokee	---	---	---	1	---	1
VII. Other Diseases or Causes	1	1	2	2	7	9
Mount Pleasant	1	1	2	2	5	7
Independence	1	1	2	---	2	2
Clarinda	---	---	---	1	3	4
Cherokee	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand totals	---	---	---	1	---	1
	22	22	44	105	74	179

*One case of traumatic insanity.

(CONTINUED).

Manic Depressive Psychosis									Paranoia		Neuro-Psychosis			Arrested Development			Degenerative Psychosis			Total		
Maniacal State			Depressive State			Mixed State					Epileptic Insanity			Imbecility			Sexual Perversion					
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3	4	7	4	7	11	---	---	---	2	3	5	4	1	5	3	4	7	---	---	---	54	50	104
1	1	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	15	15	30
---	2	2	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	26	25	51
2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	9	8	17
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6
8	11	19	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	11	27	2	---	2	1	---	1	170	91	261
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	*1	---	1	---	---	---	40	9	49
4	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4	13	---	---	---	1	---	1	42	20	62
2	10	12	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	*4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	50	121
1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	16	3	19
6	2	8	---	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	5	2	2	4	---	---	---	65	32	97
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5	13
1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	5	25
3	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	10
2	1	3	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	5	2	2	4	---	---	---	33	16	49
4	3	7	6	---	6	---	2	2	1	---	1	3	1	4	---	2	2	---	---	---	52	22	74
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	8	22
1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2	16
---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	4	8
2	---	2	5	---	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	20	8	28
1	2	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	15	17	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	7	6	13
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8
---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	6	8
4	2	6	---	4	4	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	23	36
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6
---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	8
2	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	12
---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3
26	24	50	15	16	31	1	3	4	3	4	7	29	15	44	9	9	18	1	---	1	881	243	624

TABLE NO. 195—STATE

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							4	1	5						
Adams							1	6	7						
Allamakee				7	1	8									
Appanoose	10	5	15										7	4	11
Audubon							4	2	6						
Benton				4	5	9									
Black Hawk				16	9	25									
Boone							13	4	17						
Bremer				3	6	9									
Buchanan				7	2	9									
Buena Vista										4	3	7			
Butler				4	3	7									
Calhoun										2	3	5			
Carroll							7		7						
Cass							5	3	8						
Cedar				3	1	4									
Cerro Gordo										1	1	2		1	1
Cherokee										9	2	11			
Chickasaw				3	2	5									
Clarke							3	1	4						
Clay										1	1	2			
Clayton				5	7	12									
Clinton				10	6	16									
Crawford							2	3	5						
Dallas							9	6	15						
Davis	7	3	10										4	2	6
Decatur							2	5	7						
Delaware				7	1	8									
Des Moines	7	8	15										9	5	14
Dickinson										1	1	2			
Dubuque				3	4	7									
Emmet										2		2			
Fayette				5	3	8									
Floyd				3	2	5									
Franklin				4	3	7									
Fremont							8	2	10						
Greene										1	4	5			
Grundy				4		4									
Guthrie				1		1	5	5	10				1		1
Hamilton										2	3	5			
Hancock										3	3	6			
Hardin				2	4	6									
Harrison							1	9	10						
Henry	6	5	11										4	5	9
Howard				3		3									
Humboldt											3	3			
Ida										2	4	6			
Iowa	7	3	10										3	4	7
Jackson				5	1	6									
Jasper	8	3	11										9	6	15
Jefferson	2	5	7										3	5	8
Johnson				5	6	11									
Jones				6	2	8									
Keokuk	6	6	12				1		1				2	4	6
Kossuth										3	4	7			
Lee	12	10	22										10	10	20
Linn				8	9	17									
Louisa	1	1	2										2	1	3
Lucas							4	1	5						

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1908									Period														
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair				4	2	6										8	3	11				8	3	11
Adams				6	6	12										7	12	19				7	12	19
Allamakee													11	3	14							11	3	14
Appanoose	4	2	6										1		1							18	9	27
Audubon	1		1																			5	5	10
Benton				1	3	4										5	5	10				8	8	16
Black Hawk	4	3	7										8	8	16							27	22	49
Boone	11	13	24										27	22	49							23	13	36
Bremer				10	9	19																8	8	16
Buchanan	5	2	7										8	8	16							14	10	24
Buena Vista	7	8	15										14	10	24							7	6	13
Butler							3	3	6													6	7	13
Calhoun	2	4	6										6	7	13							6	3	9
Carroll				4	1	5	4		4													11	1	12
Cass				4	4	8										11	1	12				9	7	16
Cedar													13	5	18							13	5	18
Cerro Gordo	10	4	14				6	2	8	1	1								7	3	10	7	4	11
Cherokee							4	4	8										13	6	19	13	6	19
Chickasaw	5	2	7										8	4	12							8	4	12
Clarke				2	2	4	6	2	8							5	3	8				5	3	8
Clay													7	8	15				7	3	10	7	3	10
Clayton	2	1	3										20	18	44	1		1				7	8	15
Clinton	16	12	28	1		1										7	3	10				27	18	45
Crawford				5		5										18	9	27				18	9	27
Dallas				9	3	12																11	5	16
Davis										11	5	16				8	5	13				8	5	13
Decatur				6		6							12	4	16							12	4	16
Delaware	5	3	8							16	13	29							2	2	4	18	13	29
Des Moines							1	1	2				7	10	17							2	2	4
Dickinson	4	6	10				1		1				15	7	22				3		3	7	10	17
Dubuque													10	6	16							3		3
Emmet	10	4	14										10	4	14							15	7	22
Fayette	7	4	11													12	3	15				10	6	16
Floyd	6	1	7																4	7	11	10	4	14
Franklin				4	1	5	3	3	6				2	5	7							12	3	15
Fremont													1	6	7							4	7	11
Greene	2	1	3													8	8	16				2	5	7
Grundy				3	3	6	5	2	7	1		1							7	3	10	10	8	18
Guthrie							5	5	10										6	5	11	7	3	10
Hamilton							3	2	5				8	10	18							6	5	11
Hancock	6	6	12													7	13	20				8	10	18
Hardin				6	4	10				10	10	20										7	13	20
Harrison													7	4	11							10	10	20
Henry	4	4	8																3	4	7	7	4	11
Howard							3	1	4										5	10	15	3	4	7
Humboldt							3	6	9													5	10	15
Ida										10	7	17										10	7	17
Iowa	6	3	9										11	4	15							11	4	15
Jackson										17	9	26										17	9	26
Jasper										5	10	15										5	10	15
Jefferson													14	19	33							14	19	33
Johnson	9	13	22										15	4	19							15	4	19
Jones	9	2	11													1		1				9	10	19
Keokuk							5	3	8	8	10	18							8	7	15	8	7	15
Kossuth										22	20	42										22	20	42
Lee	18	14	32										26	23	49							26	23	49
Linn										3	2	5										3	2	5
Louisa				3	3	6										7	4	11				7	4	11
Lucas																								

TABLE 195.—

	1907														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Lyon										3	1	4			
Madison							3	4	7						
Mahaska	10	7	17		1	1							7	7	14
Marion	9	5	14										13	4	17
Marshall				4	6	10				1		1	1		1
Mills	1		1				1	3	4						
Mitchell				3	5	8									
Monona										5	3	8			
Monroe															
Montomery	8	4	12										5	1	6
Muscatine							5	7	12						
O'Brien	6	1	7	1		1							8	5	13
Osceola										4	1	5			
Page										2	1	3			
Palo Alto							6	6	12						
Plymouth										3	1	4			
Pocahontas										2	5	7			
Polk										1	4	5			
Pottawattamie							31	27	58						
Poweshiek	3	1	4				14	8	22		1	1			
Ringgold													2	3	5
Sac							3	6	9						
Scott	10	7	17							3	3	6			
Shelby													12	2	14
Sioux							6	3	9						
Story							7	3	10	2	4	6			
Tama				3	4	7									
Taylor							7	2	9						
Union		1	1				6	3	9						
Van Buren	9	4	13										6	6	12
Wapello	8	10	18										8	5	13
Warren							6	6	12						
Washington	6	2	8										1	3	4
Wayne							5	3	8						
Webster										13	10	23			
Winnebago										3	1	4			
Winneshiek				5	5	10									
Woodbury										12	10	22			
Worth										2	2	4			
Wright										5		5			
State of Iowa	4	1	5	9	4	13	6	2	8	5	2	7	6		6
Totals	140	92	232	139	106	245	175	131	306	97	81	178	123	83	206

(CONTINUED.)

	1908									Period												
	Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
				6	4	10	6		6							9	8	17	9	1	10	9	1	10
																						9	8	17
										17	14	31		1	1							17	15	32
2		2								22	9	31	2		2							24	9	33
6	6	12								1		1	10	12	22							12	12	24
1		1	3	4	7					1		1	1		1	4	7	11				6	7	13
5	2	7											8	7	15							8	7	15
							4	1	5										9	4	13	9	4	13
										13	5	18										13	5	18
			8	7	15											13	14	27				13	14	27
										14	6	20	1		1							15	6	21
						5	4	9											9	5	14	9	5	14
	1	1					5	5						1	1				2	6	8	2	7	9
			5	6	11											11	12	23				11	12	23
						2	2	4											5	3	8	5	3	8
						7	3	10											9	8	17	9	8	17
							5	5											1	9	10	1	9	10
			27	28	55	1		1								58	55	113	1		1	59	55	114
			7	5	12	1		1								21	13	34	1	1	2	22	14	36
										5	4	9										5	4	9
			2	4	6											5	10	15				5	10	15
						4	3	7											7	6	13	7	6	13
1		1								22	9	31	1		1							23	9	32
			3	2	5											1	5	14				9	5	14
						10	3	13											19	7	19	12	7	19
1		1	8	4	12								1		1	15	7	22				16	7	23
8	3	9											9	7	16							9	7	16
			1	3	4											8	5	13				8	5	13
			3	10	13						1	1				9	12	22				9	14	23
										15	10	25										15	10	25
										16	15	31										16	15	31
			6	3	9											12	9	21				12	9	21
										7	5	12										7	5	12
			1	6	7											6	9	15				6	9	15
						10	3	13											23	13	36	23	13	36
						3	2	5											6	3	9	6	3	9
9	1	10											14	6	20							14	6	20
						17	15	32											29	23	52	29	23	52
						6	1	7											8	3	11	8	3	11
						4	3	7											9	3	12	9	3	12
12	3	15	4		4	7	3	10	10	1	11	21	7	28	10	2	12	19	5	17	58	15	68
196	128	324	152	127	279	134	78	212	268	175	438	335	234	569	327	258	585	231	150	390	115	826	1982

TABLE NO. 196—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS REMAINING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							19	11	30				19	11	30
Adams							13	14	27				13	14	27
Allamakee				16	8	24							16	8	24
Appanoose	30	13	43										30	13	43
Audubon							10	14	24				10	14	24
Benton				25	26	51							25	26	51
Black Hawk				44	28	72							44	28	72
Boone							29	21	50				29	21	50
Bremer				10	14	24							10	14	24
Buchanan				23	16	39							23	16	39
Buena Vista										16	21	37	16	21	37
Butler				11	15	26							11	15	26
Calhoun				2		2				19	13	32	21	13	34
Carroll					1	1	12	16	28				12	17	29
Cass							16	14	30				16	14	30
Cedar				18	11	29							18	11	29
Cerro Gordo		1	1		1	1				11	5	16	11	7	18
Cherokee										21	13	34	21	13	34
Chickasaw				16	12	28							16	12	28
Clarke							8	10	18				8	10	18
Clay										12	13	25	12	13	25
Clayton				20	19	39							20	19	39
Clinton				59	55	114	1		1		1	1	60	56	116
Crawford							23	14	37	1		1	24	14	38
Dallas	1		1				21	15	36				22	15	37
Davis	13	18	31										13	18	31
Decatur							11	12	23				11	12	23
Delaware				24	14	38							24	14	38
Des Moines	22	25	47										22	25	47
Dickinson										8	2	10	8	2	10
Dubuque				31	18	49							31	18	49
Emmet										5	8	13	5	8	13
Fayette		1	1	17	12	29							17	13	30
Floyd				19	13	32							19	13	32
Franklin				17	5	22							17	5	22

Fremont							18	8	26				18	8	26
Greene								1	1	13	13	26	13	14	27
Grundy				15	9	24							15	9	24
Guthrie				1		1	14	13	27				15	13	28
Hamilton										23	12	35	23	12	35
Hancock										8	6	14	8	6	14
Hardin				14	30	44							14	30	44
Harrison							25	16	41				25	16	41
Henry	23	24	47										23	24	47
Howard				23	11	34							23	11	34
Humboldt										16	11	27	16	11	27
Ida										14	17	31	14	17	31
Iowa	28	17	45										28	17	45
Jackson				17	7	24							17	7	24
Jasper	24	26	50										24	26	50
Jefferson	12	17	29										12	17	29
Johnson	1		1	27	23	50							28	23	51
Jones				35	24	59							35	24	59
Keokuk	18	10	28										18	10	28
Kossuth				1		1				14	13	27	15	13	28
Lee	51	54	105										51	54	105
Linn				34	27	61							34	27	61
Louisa	9	8	17										9	8	17
Lucas							11	14	25				11	14	25
Lyon										12	10	22	12	10	22
Madison							19	23	42				19	23	42
Mahaska	30	32	62										30	32	62
Marion	34	10	44										34	10	44
Marshall				19	22	41							19	22	41
Mills							14	5	19				14	5	19
Mitchell				13	20	33							13	20	33
Monona										17	8	25	17	8	25
Monroe	25	17	42										25	17	42
Montgomery							20	23	43				20	23	43
Muscatine	22	20	42										22	20	42
O'Brien										15	11	26	15	11	26
Osceola					1	1				7	6	13	7	7	14
Page							37	25	62				37	25	62
Palo Alto										13	8	21	13	8	21
Plymouth										27	19	46	27	19	46
Pocahontas										6	7	13	6	7	13
Polk	2	2	4				49	54	103	1		1	52	56	108
Pottawattamie							33	22	55		1	1	33	23	56
Poweshiek	16	13	29										16	13	29
Ringgold							6	13	19				6	13	19
Sac										17	10	27	17	10	27
Scott	57	44	101	1		1	1		1				59	44	103
Shelby							28	12	40				28	12	40

TABLE NO. 196—(CONTINUED.)

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sioux										19	16	35	19	16	35
Story				1		1	30	19	49				31	19	50
Tama				14	15	29							14	15	29
Taylor							11	11	22				11	11	22
Union		1	1				18	21	39				18	22	40
Van Buren	11	12	23										11	12	23
Wapello	21	26	47										21	26	47
Warren							20	17	37				20	17	37
Washington	13	13	26										13	13	26
Wayne							13	11	24				13	11	24
Webster				1		1				47	34	81	48	34	82
Winnebago										11	8	19	11	8	19
Winneshiek				23	14	37							23	14	37
Woodbury										50	49	99	50	49	99
Worth										19	7	26	19	7	26
Wright										15	13	28	15	13	28
State of Iowa	115	50	165	78	2	80	55	13	68	28	8	36	276	73	349
Totals	578	454	1,032	669	473	1,142	585	462	1,047	485	363	848	2,317	1,762	1,069

TABLE NO. 197—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			F	T
1906.															
July	538	472	1,010	685	327	1,012	1,223	799	2,022	2,185	1,675	3,860	226.3	189.1	207.7
Mt. Pleasant	178	164	342	187	125	292	345	289	634	571	446	1,017	60.4	64.8	62.6
Independence	94	143	237	181	49	230	275	192	467	614	457	1,071	43	42	42.5
Clarinda	123	63	186	177	59	236	300	122	422	556	431	987	54.9	28.3	41.6
Cherokee	143	102	245	160	94	254	303	196	499	444	341	785	68	54	61
August	542	518	1,060	739	320	1,059	1,281	838	2,119	2,203	1,713	3,916	235.9	199.1	217.45
Mt. Pleasant	172	154	326	183	123	306	355	277	632	579	455	1,034	61.3	60.8	61.05
Independence	99	141	240	200	49	249	299	190	489	618	465	1,083	49	42	45.5
Clarinda	137	113	240	190	51	247	325	164	487	560	451	1,011	57.6	36.3	46.9
Cherokee	144	110	254	160	97	257	304	207	511	446	342	788	68	60	64
September	535	462	997	675	331	1,006	1,110	793	1,903	2,206	1,724	3,930	204.9	187.6	196.2
Mt. Pleasant	178	136	314	170	123	293	248	259	507	583	464	1,047	42.5	55.8	49.1
Independence	97	130	227	187	48	235	284	178	462	616	469	1,085	46	38	42
Clarinda	115	81	196	157	61	218	272	142	414	561	446	1,007	48.4	31.8	40.1
Cherokee	145	115	260	161	99	260	306	214	520	446	345	791	68	62	65
October	543	454	997	710	326	1,036	1,253	780	2,033	2,205	1,728	3,933	231.2	184.0	207.5
Mt. Pleasant	176	155	331	166	119	285	342	274	616	580	466	1,046	58.9	58.8	58.8
Independence	104	118	222	182	46	228	286	164	450	617	469	1,086	47	35	41
Clarinda	119	63	182	197	62	259	316	125	441	561	443	1,004	56.3	28.2	42.2
Cherokee	144	118	262	165	99	264	309	217	526	447	350	797	69	62	65.5
November	543	495	1,038	730	331	1,061	1,273	826	2,099	2,207	1,732	3,939	231.5	103.4	213.9
Mt. Pleasant	180	166	355	154	106	260	343	272	615	577	465	1,042	59.4	58.4	58.9
Independence	95	139	234	171	52	223	266	191	457	622	468	1,091	43	41	42
Clarinda	113	70	183	240	73	313	353	143	496	559	446	1,005	63.1	32.0	47.5
Cherokee	146	120	266	165	100	265	311	220	531	448	353	801	69	62	65.5
December	527	486	1,013	654	312	966	1,181	798	1,979	2,223	1,725	3,948	215.9	188.1	201.9
Mt. Pleasant	172	164	336	149	106	255	321	270	591	582	461	1,043	55.1	58.6	56.8
Independence	94	143	237	145	43	188	239	186	425	622	465	1,087	38	40	39
Clarinda	112	59	171	200	60	260	312	119	431	560	449	1,018	54.8	26.5	40.6
Cherokee	149	120	269	160	103	263	309	223	532	450	350	800	68	63	65.5
1907.															
January	550	486	1,036	682	302	984	1,232	788	2,020	2,231	1,724	3,955	224.8	186.5	205.35
Mt. Pleasant	205	162	367	151	91	242	356	253	609	579	462	1,041	61.4	54.7	58.05
Independence	89	137	226	166	43	209	255	180	435	621	465	1,086	41	39	40
Clarinda	102	63	165	204	66	270	306	129	435	578	447	1,025	52.9	28.8	40.8
Cherokee	154	124	278	161	102	263	315	226	541	453	350	803	69	64	66.5

TABLE NO. 197—(CONTINUED).

	Average Number Employed									Average Population			Per Cent Employed		
	In Ward			Outside Ward			Aggregate								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
February	568	490	1,058	643	310	953	1,231	800	2,031	2,252	1,729	3,981	223	188.7	205.8
Mt. Pleasant	197	165	362	150	95	245	367	260	627	582	466	1,048	63	56.1	59.5
Independence	94	134	228	150	43	193	244	177	421	626	468	1,094	39	38	38.5
Clarinda	110	67	177	183	69	252	293	136	429	565	444	1,029	50.0	30.6	40.3
Cherokee	167	124	291	160	103	263	327	227	554	479	354	813	71	64	67.5
March	509	491	1,000	704	362	1,066	1,303	953	2,256	2,277	1,759	4,016	232.3	190.3	215.7
Mt. Pleasant	207	177	384	199	144	343	406	321	727	589	465	1,054	68.9	69	68.9
Independence	96	132	228	150	51	201	246	183	429	633	471	1,104	39	39	39
Clarinda	126	60	186	193	66	259	319	126	445	586	445	1,031	54.4	28.3	41.3
Cherokee	170	122	292	162	101	263	332	323	655	469	358	827	73	63	66.5
April	563	494	1,057	669	335	1,004	1,232	829	2,061	2,284	1,743	4,027	221.1	193.7	207.3
Mt. Pleasant	193	171	364	148	118	266	341	289	630	500	464	1,054	59.4	62.5	60.9
Independence	92	133	225	180	47	227	272	180	452	642	476	1,118	42	38	40
Clarinda	108	68	176	176	68	244	284	136	420	582	449	1,031	48.7	30.2	39.4
Cherokee	170	122	292	165	102	267	335	224	559	470	354	824	71	63	67
May	539	488	1,027	642	319	961	1,181	807	1,988	2,280	1,748	4,028	212.8	180.4	201.1
Mt. Pleasant	177	166	343	162	97	259	339	283	622	589	459	1,048	57.5	57.3	57.4
Independence	96	133	229	120	50	170	213	183	396	648	482	1,130	33	38	35.5
Clarinda	100	69	169	190	62	252	290	131	421	576	450	1,026	50.3	29.1	39.7
Cherokee	169	120	289	170	110	280	339	230	569	467	357	824	72	65	68.5
June	571	496	1,067	726	332	1,058	1,297	828	2,125	2,289	1,750	4,039	231.2	193.8	212.5
Mt. Pleasant	212	165	377	168	104	272	380	269	649	594	461	1,055	63.9	58.3	61.1
Independence	93	143	236	191	48	239	284	191	475	649	482	1,131	44	40	42
Clarinda	98	68	166	189	66	255	287	134	421	581	454	1,035	49.3	29.5	39.4
Cherokee	168	120	288	178	114	292	346	234	580	465	353	818	74	66	70
July	547	538	1,050	744	343	1,087	1,291	846	2,137	2,295	1,759	4,054	229.2	196.3	212.7
Mt. Pleasant	184	167	351	157	96	253	341	263	604	506	459	1,055	57.2	57.3	57.2
Independence	94	146	240	200	53	253	294	199	493	651	484	1,135	45	41	43
Clarinda	101	68	169	208	79	287	309	147	456	583	458	1,041	53	32.0	43.8
Cherokee	168	122	290	179	115	294	347	237	584	495	358	853	74	66	70
August	540	510	1,050	741	309	1,050	1,288	719	2,007	2,289	1,765	4,054	230.1	169.2	199.6
Mt. Pleasant	186	166	352	153	71	224	339	237	576	503	460	1,053	57.1	51.5	54.3
Independence	94	157	251	204	53	257	298	110	408	652	483	1,135	46	23	34.5
Clarinda	100	67	167	204	70	274	304	137	441	573	461	1,034	53	29.7	41.3
Cherokee	169	120	289	180	115	295	347	235	582	471	361	832	74	65	69.5
September	533	512	1,045	684	329	1,013	1,227	841	2,068	2,292	1,759	4,051	220.5	195.7	208.1
Mt. Pleasant	190	169	359	152	97	249	342	266	608	592	459	1,051	57.7	57.9	57.8
Independence	93	147	240	173	51	224	266	198	464	654	480	1,134	42	41	41.5
Clarinda	80	76	156	194	71	265	274	147	421	573	462	1,035	47.8	31.8	39.8
Cherokee	170	120	290	175	110	285	345	230	575	473	358	831	73	65	69
October	519	500	1,019	736	317	1,053	1,255	817	2,072	2,284	1,747	4,031	224.9	191.4	208.1
Mt. Pleasant	168	158	326	184	92	276	352	250	602	592	458	1,050	59.4	54.5	57.2
Independence	93	144	237	183	50	233	276	170	470	683	478	1,188	42	41	41.5
Clarinda	88	76	164	192	72	264	280	148	428	575	463	1,038	49.0	31.9	40.4
Cherokee	170	122	292	174	103	277	344	225	569	466	351	817	74	64	69
November	530	517	1,047	722	318	1,040	1,252	835	2,087	2,287	1,741	4,028	223.0	195.2	209.0
Mt. Pleasant	187	169	356	181	100	281	368	269	637	587	457	1,044	62.7	58.8	60.7
Independence	90	143	233	186	50	236	276	183	459	654	473	1,127	42	41	41.5
Clarinda	81	78	159	185	67	252	266	145	411	574	461	1,035	46.3	31.4	38.8
Cherokee	172	127	299	170	101	271	342	238	570	472	350	822	73	64	68
December	522	502	1,024	668	303	971	1,190	805	1,995	2,300	1,746	4,046	211.2	189.6	200.3
Mt. Pleasant	170	153	323	159	84	243	329	237	566	580	459	1,045	56.1	51.6	53.8
Independence	91	142	233	172	51	223	263	193	456	651	473	1,124	40	41	40.5
Clarinda	86	77	163	173	68	241	259	145	404	587	467	1,054	44.1	31.0	37.5
Cherokee	175	130	305	164	100	264	339	230	569	476	347	823	71	66	68.5
1908.															
January	543	478	1,021	671	314	985	1,214	792	2,006	2,316	1,749	4,065	213.3	185.6	199.4
Mt. Pleasant	186	136	322	159	88	247	345	224	569	560	461	1,051	58.4	48.5	53.4
Independence	92	145	237	172	51	223	264	196	460	654	473	1,127	40	41	40.5
Clarinda	90	69	159	175	76	251	265	145	410	560	466	1,056	44.9	31.1	38
Cherokee	175	128	303	165	99	264	340	227	567	482	349	831	70	65	67.5
February	537	464	1,001	643	295	938	1,180	759	1,939	2,312	1,745	4,058	210.3	178.4	194.3
Mt. Pleasant	178	122	300	142	84	226	320	206	526	503	458	1,051	57.0	44.9	49.4
Independence	97	142	239	162	47	209	259	189	448	654	471	1,125	40	40	40
Clarinda	89	72	161	171	65	236	260	137	397	599	464	1,063	43.4	29.5	36.4
Cherokee	173	128	301	168	99	267	341	227	568	467	352	819	73	64	68.5
March	543	485	1,028	676	292	968	1,219	777	1,996	2,360	1,753	4,113	216.5	182.1	199.3
Mt. Pleasant	178	142	320	153	86	239	331	228	559	597	459	1,056	55.4	49.6	52.5
Independence	100	143	243	163	41	204	263	184	447	661	471	1,132	40	39	39.5
Clarinda	95	75	170	175	64	239	270	139	409	613	470	1,083	44.1	29.5	36.8
Cherokee	170	125	295	185	101	286	355	226	581	490	353	843	77	64	70.5
April	535	473	1,008	731	310	1,041	1,265	783	2,048	2,359	1,761	4,120	218.4	172.4	195.4
Mt. Pleasant	171	138	309	161	94	255	331	232	563	591	460	1,051	56	50.4	53.2
Independence	99	138	237	191	45	236	290	183	473	668	476	1,144	43	38	40.5
Clarinda	100	74	174	189	62	251	289	136	425	609	469	1,078	47.4	29	38.2
Cherokee	165	123	288	190	109	299	355	232	587	491	356	847	72	65	68.5
May	572	456	1,028	744	326	1,070	1,316	782	2,098	2,330	1,745	4,075	200.5	183.0	206.2
Mt. Pleasant	176	130	306	162	94	256	338	224	562	585	458	1,043	57.7	48.9	53.3
Independence	101	132	233	209	52	261	310	184	494	671	472	1,143	46	39	42.5
Clarinda	130	74	204	182	65	247	312	139	451	590	461	1,051	52.8	30.1	41.4
Cherokee	165	120	285	191	115	306	356	235	591	484	354	838	73	65	69
June	566	457	1,023	737	345	1,102	1,323	802	2,125	2,325	1,751	4,076	232.6	187.3	209.9
Mt. Pleasant	164	125	289	173	89	262	337	214	551	580	454	1,034	58.1	47.1	52.6
Independence	101	136	237	206	56	262	307	192	499	673	473	1,146	46	41	43.5
Clarinda	141	78	219	185	80	265	326	158	484	587	461	1,048	55.5	34.2	44.8
Cherokee	160	118	278	193	120	313	353	238	591	485	363	848	73	65	69

TABLE NO. 198—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	1,243	886	2,129	1,297	956	2,253	1,226	848	2,074	570	377	947	1,144	821	1,965
Mt. Pleasant	409	293	702	359	228	587	299	236	535	128	76	204	257	174	431
Independence	438	324	762	435	322	757	353	234	587	146	101	247	334	224	558
Clarinda	396	269	665	397	329	726	304	216	520	182	119	301	323	254	577
Cherokee				106	77	183	270	162	432	114	81	195	230	159	389
Colored	8	5	13	18	7	25	17	11	28	4	9	13	12	5	17
Mt. Pleasant	3	5	8	11	5	16	10	7	17	1	3	4	6	1	7
Independence	1		1	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	1		1
Clarinda	4		4	4	1	5	3	2	5		4	4	4	4	8
Cherokee							1		1	2		2	1		1

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 199—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years		4	9			15			4	5	5	10	4	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	2		2	2	2	4
Mt Pleasant		2	2	3	1	4	1		1		2	2	1		1	2	1	3									
Independence			5			10			2	5	3	8	3		3											1	1
Clarinda		2	2	1		1	1		1				1		1				1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2
Cherokee																											1
15 and under 20 years			87			94			91	55	29	84	50	45	95	56	27	77	45	39	84	23	18	41	31	32	63
Mt Pleasant	16	12	28	16	17	33	8	13	21	19	12	31	25	17	42	9	6	15	11	10	21	7	3	10	9	8	17
Independence			41			46			43	22	16	38	14	17	31	21	9	30	16	7	23	3	5	8	11	7	18
Clarinda	7	11	18	12	3	15	14	13	27	14	1	15	11	11	22	15	8	23	7	13	20	9	5	14	4	11	15
Cherokee																5	4	9	11	9	20	4	5	9	7	6	13
20 and under 29 years			489			502			462	293	197	490	283	200	483	274	209	483	244	186	430	103	75	178	251	174	425
Mt. Pleasant	98	86	184	114	88	202	97	63	160	101	52	153	91	94	185	74	53	127	45	46	91	24	11	35	61	40	101
Independence			159			186			193	117	81	198	109	66	175	92	75	167	75	51	126	28	27	55	76	53	129
Clarinda	53	93	146	73	41	114	65	44	109	75	64	139	80	70	150	86	61	147	63	50	113	32	18	50	56	49	105
Cherokee																22	20	42	61	39	100	22	19	41	58	32	90
30 and under 39 years			550			494			564	321	228	549	314	248	562	327	253	580	291	230	521	134	110	244	257	205	462
Mt. Pleasant	100	98	198	104	84	188	122	89	211	110	69	179	107	77	184	108	56	159	67	55	122	30	22	52	59	40	99
Independence			193			204			215	114	81	195	108	88	196	118	86	204	89	69	158	35	31	66	75	65	140
Clarinda	68	91	159	57	45	102	89	51	140	97	78	175	99	83	182	89	85	174	76	58	134	38	37	75	73	64	137
Cherokee																17	26	43	59	48	107	31	20	51	50	36	86
40 and under 49 years			378			331			374	231	149	380	247	177	424	275	209	484	202	178	440	144	86	230	225	157	382
Mt. Pleasant	89	68	157	76	51	127	75	60	135	96	44	140	84	70	154	68	47	115	72	54	126	28	24	52	52	33	85
Independence			114			133			133	71	57	128	77	69	146	75	62	137	71	51	122	43	16	59	51	41	92
Clarinda	44	63	107	48	23	71	56	40	96	64	48	112	86	38	124	102	89	191	69	45	114	49	29	78	70	46	116
Cherokee																30	11	41	50	28	78	24	17	41	52	37	89
50 and under 59 years			186			216			225	156	97	253	150	109	998	175	131	306	175	109	284	64	41	105	182	112	294
Mt. Pleasant	34	39	73	46	36	82	62	33	95	48	42	90	46	38	84	52	35	87	40	31	74	18	5	23	43	26	69
Independence			60			80			84	58	27	85	58	44	102	53	40	93	54	28	82	14	10	24	53	28	81
Clarinda	20	33	53	28	26	54	25	21	46	50	28	78	52	30	83	54	49	103	46	26	72	21	14	35	56	35	91
Cherokee																11	7	21	35	21	56	11	12	23	30	23	53
60 and under 69 years			107			127			151	80	61	141	87	57	144	87	65	152	112	67	179	61	29	90	81	68	149
Mt. Pleasant	30	16	46	35	16	51	38	20	58	27	14	41	23	17	40	26	18	44	25	20	45	16	8	24	12	12	24
Independence			46			56			53	27	21	48	31	22	53	27	23	50	24	17	41	15	7	22	26	19	45
Clarinda	11	4	15	11	9	20	24	16	40	26	26	52	33	18	51	27	20	47	20	12	45	17	11	28	26	27	53
Cherokee																7	4	11	37	11	48	13	3	16	16	10	27
70 and over			63			77			70	64	27	91	87	35	122	105	58	158	88	39	127	39	22	61	112	68	148
Mt. Pleasant	18	9	27	23	8	31	10	7	17	24	11	35	22	10	32	24	13	37	28	15	43	9	4	13	26	15	41
Independence			22			32			40	28	10	38	37	15	52	45	24	69	27	13	40	5	6	11	36	18	54
Clarinda	8	6	14	13	1	14	9	4	13	12	6	18	28	10	38	25	11	36	17	5	22	15	7	22	36	23	59
Cherokee																11	5	16	16	6	22	10	5	15	14	12	26
Unknown			32			2			28	22	21	43	24	20	44	22	15	37	24	10	34	4	5	9	15	8	23
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2		2	2	15	4	19	14	9	23	8	7	15	12	4	16	21	9	30		2	2	1	1	2
Independence									1	4	5	6	4	10	7	4	11					3	1	4	7	2	9
Clarinda	30		30				6	3	9	7	8	15	10	9	19	3	7	10	2	1	3		2	2	5	2	7
Cherokee	*																		1		1	1		1	2	3	5

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 200—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Unknown			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1903	482	284	767	423	542	965	57	77	134	10	13	23	12	.....	12	985	916	1,901
1905	502	244	806	461	410	871	51	84	135	15	13	28	14	4	18	1,103	755	1,858
1907	575	251	826	509	436	945	76	37	100	15	11	26	12	1	13	1,184	785	1,969
1909	612	328	940	501	392	893	65	67	132	25	10	35	24	8	32	1,227	814	2,041
1901	507	360	881	539	522	1,061	45	59	104	35	29	64	41	16	57	1,255	892	2,147
1903	643	292	935	551	551	1,102	60	61	121	33	48	81	30	11	41	1,317	963	2,280
1905	579	269	848	535	479	1,014	76	66	142	32	40	72	21	5	26	1,243	859	2,102
*1906	268	102	270	246	221	467	31	38	69	24	25	49	5	.....	5	574	386	960
1908	573	267	840	480	447	927	65	75	140	28	37	65	10	.....	10	1,156	826	1,982

*One year only

TABLE NO. 201—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	452	338	790	587	333	920	586	414	1,000	251	170	421	517	404	921
Mt. Pleasant	165	119	284	185	127	312	143	128	271	65	44	109	139	99	238
Independence	139	112	251	149	104	253	154	101	255	39	35	74	127	90	217
Clarinda	148	107	255	170	123	293	179	131	310	107	65	172	184	164	348
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	43	28	71	110	54	164	40	26	66	67	51	118
Native born, foreign parents	393	162	555	227	179	406	253	182	395	104	85	189	247	161	408
Mt. Pleasant	59	49	108	49	33	82	64	46	110	35	18	43	48	30	78
Independence	100	71	171	114	85	199	71	49	120	37	24	61	88	54	142
Clarinda	44	42	86	48	42	90	47	29	76	30	21	51	58	35	93
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	16	19	35	51	38	89	22	22	44	53	42	95
Native born, mixed parents	68	52	120	68	49	117	83	50	133	46	44	90	79	50	129
Mt. Pleasant	19	11	30	19	15	34	18	11	29	7	5	12	23	12	35
Independence	33	33	66	27	22	49	31	18	49	20	21	41	30	20	40
Clarinda	16	8	24	17	11	28	18	14	32	13	11	24	13	8	21
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	13	10	23	6	7	13	23	10	33
Native born, parents unknown	164	90	260	113	102	215	14	20	34	13	8	21	16	11	27
Mt. Pleasant	73	56	129	25	6	31	5	11	16	4	2	6	4	2	6
Independence	40	9	49	17	21	38	1	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Clarinda	51	31	82	69	74	143	3	7	10	4	4	8	4	7	11
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	5	2	7	3	1	4	8	2	10
Foreign born	280	209	489	279	198	477	286	190	476	138	65	203	252	180	432
Mt. Pleasant	67	51	118	57	37	94	57	35	92	25	8	33	38	27	65
Independence	122	98	220	127	89	216	92	62	154	35	15	50	87	64	151
Clarinda	91	60	151	57	45	102	52	36	88	30	17	53	52	39	91
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	38	27	65	85	57	142	42	25	67	75	50	125
Nativity unknown	88	35	123	80	53	136	44	20	64	22	14	36	45	20	65
Mt. Pleasant	29	12	41	35	15	50	22	12	34	3	2	5	11	5	16
Independence	9	2	11	6	2	8	7	6	13	14	7	21	13	6	19
Clarinda	50	21	71	40	35	75	8	1	9	2	5	7	16	5	21
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	7	1	8	3	.....	3	5	4	9
Grand totals	1,255	892	2,147	1,317	963	2,280	1,243	859	2,102	574	386	960	1,156	826	1,982

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 202—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Native Born	1,344	1,394	1,431	1,437	1,504	1,676	1,554	720	1,489
New England States	47	31	37	44	39	46	29	15	30
Maine	5	4	8	13	7	7	7	2	7
New Hampshire	4	1	1	4	1	7		4	1
Vermont	16	9	10	12	13	16	8	2	8
Massachusetts	17	13	11	11	12	8	7	4	12
Rhode Island		1	2	1	1	2		2	
Connecticut	5	3	5	2	5	6	7	1	2
Middle States	207	190	209	180	189	185	167	66	159
New York	97	92	113	88	86	86	82	32	80
New Jersey	9	4	10	7	7	4	5	4	4
Delaware	1		1	1	1	1		4	
Pennsylvania	100	94	85	84	83	94	80	30	75
Southern States	104	76	83	86	98	94	99	39	84
Maryland	9	6	3	6	8	4	5	2	4
District of Columbia					1	1			
Virginia	12	14	19	14	3	14	9	6	10
West Virginia	8	2	4	5	17	3	7	3	5
North Carolina	1	3	5	4	2	3	6	2	4
South Carolina	1	1	1		1	4			
Georgia	2		4	1	4	2		1	3
Florida									
Alabama	1				2		2		1
Mississippi	3	1	5	2		2	3		2
Tennessee	13	4	15	6	3	3	4	1	5
Kentucky	21	17	2	10	14	16	17	5	11
Louisiana	5	3		3		2	2	2	
Arkansas				1		2	2		
Missouri	27	23	23	33	42	35	40	15	37
Texas	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2
Northwest States	420	382	411	440	425	406	441	179	390
Ohio	148	140	155	126	131	147	131	39	132
Indiana	86	53	69	64	75	88	84	29	58
Illinois	142	130	136	173	153	165	150	78	145
Michigan	10	70	8	10	14	12	13	7	11
Wisconsin	50	52	43	64	52	54	63	26	44
Iowa	535	589	653	659	703	852	785	403	790
Western States	21	23	31	26	27	33	33	18	36
Minnesota	8	6	13	13	12	9	16	5	15
North Dakota						1			
South Dakota		1	1		3	1		4	3
Nebraska	5	4	9	5	5	10	9	2	11
Kansas	6	10	6	7	3	7	7	7	5
Indian Territory									
Oklahoma									
New Mexico									
Arizona						1			
Colorado					1	1			
Utah	1								
Nevada									
Wyoming									
Montana									1
Idaho							1		
Washington						1			
Oregon		1							
California	1	1	2	1	3	2			1
Alaska									
Hawaiian Islands									
Porto Rico									
Philippine Islands									
Unknown		3	7	2					

One year only.

TABLE NO. 202—(CONTINUED).

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Foreign Born	518	539	484	530	516	517	485	202	434
British America	30	23	26	26	26	27	31	5	18
Mexico									
Central America									
West Indies							1		
South America	1					1			
British Isles	137	129	98	111	108	100	87	37	80
England	70	70	53	59	33	39	31	18	35
Ireland	57	43	37	44	68	48	49	14	30
Scotland	8	10	7	7	6	13	4	4	5
Wales	2		1	1	1		3	1	4
Germanic	198	232	218	217	206	186	193	81	163
Austria	18	23	13	3	8	72	2	6	13
Germany	164	189	184	186	175	158	170	67	132
Holland	10	11	13	17	13	14	13	5	12
Switzerland	6	9	8	11	10	7	8	3	11
Latin	3	6	11	8	8	6	6	3	5
Belgium					2	1	1	1	1
France	2	6	9	7	5	3	4	1	
Italy	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	4
Greece									
Spain						1			
Scandinavian	139	133	114	148	135	151	133	64	126
Denmark	30	22	21	35	22	27	22	12	22
Norway	42	44	34	54	50	64	50	21	41
Sweden	67	67	59	59	53	60	60	29	63
Finland								2	
Slavic	7	11	16	18	28	32	30	11	24
Bohemia	4	7	9	16	18	28	20	7	20
Hungary			1	1	2	2	3		2
Russia	3	3	4		7	2	5	3	3
Poland		1	2	1	1	5	2	1	3
Greece									1
Turkey									1
Australia		3		1		5	1		
Asia					1				
Pacific Isles									
Various other countries	3	2		1	4	3	4		
High seas						2		1	
Unknown	39	25	54	74	122	95	63	38	59
Not insane					5	2			
Grand totals	1,901	1,858	1,969	2,041	2,147	2,280	2,102	960	1,982

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 203—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
No schooling										92	41	133	160	101	261	95	53	148	38	19	57	79	34	113
Mt. Pleasant										25	13	38	33	19	52	12	8	20	3		3	14	4	18
Independence	11	12	23	20	11	31	16	7	23	19	6	25	14	15	29	29	12	41	11	5	16	28	12	40
Clarinda										48	22	70	105	67	172	42	29	71	17	9	26	21	11	32
Cherokee													8		8	12	4	16	7	5	12	16	7	23
Common school										946	687	1,633	1,009	651	1,660	1,010	698	1,708	467	325	792	900	682	1,582
Mt. Pleasant										323	240	563	263	173	436	248	199	447	113	65	178	227	141	368
Independence	404	273	677	417	263	680	395	273	668	361	279	640	365	261	626	300	202	502	115	85	200	268	184	452
Clarinda										202	168	430	254	214	468	221	157	378	141	100	241	267	216	483
Cherokee													127	3	130	241	140	381	98	75	173	198	141	339
High school or academy										33	37	70	96	76	172	80	83	163	47	29	76	57	67	124
Mt. Pleasant										18	14	32	46	28	74	29	31	60	10	11	21	17	19	36
Independence	19	19	38	21	24	45	14	13	27	15	21	36	18	17	35	12	15	27	12	9	21	22	25	47
Clarinda											2	2	23	31	54	31	24	55	19	8	27	13	17	30
Cherokee													9		9	8	13	21	6	1	7	5	6	11
College										15	9	24	27	9	36	38	15	53	20	8	28	31	18	49
Mt. Pleasant										9	2	11	6	5	11	9	1	10	3	2	5	2	2	4
Independence	9		9	10	5	15	3	3	6	5	6	11	13	4	17	13	5	18	9	4	13	9	7	16
Clarinda										1	1	2	1		1	10	8	18	4	2	6	9	5	14
Cherokee													7		7	6	1	7	4		4	11	4	15
Unknown, etc.										169	118	287	70	52	122	20	10	30	2	5	7	29	25	54
Mt. Pleasant										37	29	66	22	8	30	11	4	15		1	1	3	9	12
Independence							15	4	19	43	13	56	30	26	56	2	2	4				8	6	14
Clarinda										89	76	165	18	18	36	3		3	1	4	5	17	9	26
Cherokee																4	4	8	1		1	1	1	2
Grand totals										1,255	892	2,147	1,389	889	2,251	1,243	859	2,102	574	386	960	1,156	826	1,982

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 204—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDNG JUNE 30TH.

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and Rural	357		357	407		407	377		377	424		424	468	1	469
Apiarist							1		1						
Creamery men															
Cowboys															
Dairymen							1		1	2		2			
Farmers	354		354	407		407	374		374	421		421	465		465
Farmers, retired															
Farmers, florists and gardeners															
Farm hands															
Fisherman															
Florists	1		1												
Gardeners	2		2				2		2	2		2	1	1	2
Hunters															
Lumbermen										1		1			
Nurserymen													2		2
Ranchers															
II. Commercial or Mercantile	42		42	34		34	31		31	52	1	53	40		40
Abstractors															
Agents	5		5	1		1	3		3	1	1	3	2		2
Agents, insurance										2		2			
Agents, real estate										1		1			
Apothecaries or druggists	3		3				1		1	2		2	2		2
Auctioneers							1		1						
Bankers							1		1						
Brokers, money										1		1			
Brokers, pawn															
Cashiers															
Canvassers										1		1			
Collectors															
Colliers										5		5			
Confectioners										3		3			
Contractors	1		1	1		1									
Dealers, grain															
Dealers, harness															
Dealers, horse															
Dealers, junk															
Dealers, lumber															
Dealers, real estate	1		1				1		1						
Dealers, stock	1		1	1		1									
Grocers	1		1							3		3			
Newsboys										1		1			
Peddlers	4		4	2		2	3		3	1		1	2		2
Salesmen				3		3	6		6	1		1	6		6
Speculators	11		11	5		5	1		1						
Stock buyers															
Storekeeper															
Tobacconist										1		1			
Traders										1		1			
Traveling salesmen	1		1				4		4	4		4	2		2
Merchants	14		14	21		21	10		10	26		26	26		26
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical	115		11	117	4	121	97	11	108	118	9	127	121	18	139
1. Building trades	39		3	45		45	28		28	41		41	46		46
Carpenters	18		18	25		25	15		15	20		20	20		20
Gasfitters															
Lather															
Masons	9		9	12		12	7		7	10		10	14		14
Masons, brick															
Masons, stone															
Painters	7		7	6		6	5		5	7		7	8		8
Paper hangers										2		2	1		1
Plasterers	4		4	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1
Plumbers													2		2
Steam and gas fitters	1		1												
Tinners															

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and Rural	482		482	52	1	530	555		555	539		539	519	1	520	516		516	238		238	495	116	611
Apiarist																								
Creamery men																								
Cowboys																								
Dairymen				1		1	2		2				1		1							1		1
Farmers	479		479	525		525	550		550	539		539	345		345	275		275	188		188	469	116	585
Farmers, retired													2		2	3		3	1		1	4		4
Farmers, florists and gardeners													156		156	212		212	44		44			
Farm hands													13		13	24		24	9		9	13		13
Fisherman																1		1						
Florists																						4		4
Gardeners	3		3	2	1	4	2		2				1	1	2				1		1	2		2
Hunters													1		1									
Lumbermen																								
Nurserymen																1		1						
Ranchers							1		1															
II. Commercial or Mercantile	53	2	55	5	1	58	66		66	70		70	61	2	63	58		58	28	3	31	42	6	48
Abstractors																								
Agents	1		1	4		4	11		11	15		15	10	1	11	8		8	3		3	5		5
Agents, insurance				2		2										1		1	1		1	1		1
Agents, real estate	3		3	1		1							2		2	5		5	1		1	1	1	2
Apothecaries or druggists	4		4	3		3	3		3	1		1	4		4	6		6				7		7
Auctioneers	1		1							1		1												
Bankers	2		2	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1				1	1	2
Brokers, money							1		1	1		1	2		2									
Brokers, pawn																								
Cashiers	1		1																					
Canvassers																								
Collectors	1	2	3		1	1							1	1	2							1		1
Colliers																								
Confectioners	2		2							1		1												
Contractors	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Dealers, grain				6		6	1		1							1		1						
Dealers, harness																			1		1	1		1
Dealers, horse													1		1							1		1
Dealers, junk										1		1												
Dealers, lumber							1		1				4		4	2		2	1		1	1		1
Dealers, real estate							1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1			
Dealers, stock																								
Grocers	1		1	1		1	3		3	4		4	3		3	4		4	2		2	2	1	3
Newsboys	4		4	2		2	5		5	1		1	3		3	3		3	1	3	4	2	2	4
Peddlers	2		2										4		4	1		1				1		1
Salesmen																							1	1
Speculators																								
Stock buyers																								
Storekeeper																								
Tobacconist																								
Traders	1		1				1		1				8	1	9	10		10	3		3	9		9
Traveling salesmen	7		7	9		9	6		6	1		1	5	1	6	4		4	9		9			
Merchants	22		22	22		22	27	2	29	2	2	4	2	1	3	1		1	12		12	9		9
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical	146	23	169	179	29	208	168	21	189	15	2	17	193	20	213	169	24	193	83	6	89	166	53	219
1. Building trades	43		43	66	1	67	6		6	6		6	94		94	80		80	70		70	37	37	74
Carpenters	21		21	31		31	21		21	3		3	34	4	38	47		47	31		31	17	20	37
Gasfitters																								
Lather																						1		1
Masons	10		10	20	1	21	14		14	1		1	18	1	19	17		17	15		15	5		5	12	2	14
Masons, brick																			2		2				1		1
Masons, stone																			1		1				1		1
Painters	10		10	7		7	20		20	1		1	16	1	17	14		14	15		15	15		15	16	1	17
Paper hangers							1		1																		
Plasterers	1		1	3		3	1		1				1	2	3				3		3					1	1
Plumbers				2		2	1		1										2		2	2		2			
Steam and gas fitters	1		1																1		1						
Tinners																											

*One year only

TABLE NO. 204

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Chemicals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Dyers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Soapmakers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Workers in chemicals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Clay, glass and stone	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Brickmakers	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
Marblecutters	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Potters	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stonecutters	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4. Mining	12	---	12	8	---	8	12	---	12	9	---	9	15	---	15
Coal miners	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miners	12	---	12	8	---	8	12	---	12	9	---	9	15	---	15
5. Food products	7	---	7	12	---	12	6	---	6	6	---	6	6	1	7
Bakers	2	---	2	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	1	1
Butchers	3	---	3	4	---	4	2	---	2	3	---	3	4	---	4
Millers	2	---	2	6	---	6	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	2
Porkpackers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6. Iron and steel products	15	---	15	17	---	17	21	---	21	23	---	23	14	---	14
Blacksmiths	9	---	9	11	---	11	10	---	10	6	---	6	8	---	8
Boiler makers	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iron moulders	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1
Machinists	5	---	5	4	---	4	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	1
Mechanics	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	16	---	16	3	---	3
Millwrights	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
7. Leather	10	---	10	11	---	11	6	---	6	6	---	6	7	---	7
Harnessmakers	3	---	3	7	---	7	1	---	1	2	---	2	3	---	3
Saddlers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shoemakers	7	---	7	4	---	4	5	---	5	4	---	4	3	---	3
Tanners	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
8. Liquor and beverages	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brewers	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	6	---	6	5	---	5	5	---	5	5	---	5	4	---	4
Basket makers	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Box makers	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Cabinet makers	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
Chair makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coopers	3	---	3	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wagonmakers	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	3	---	3	3	---	3
Wood carvers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Metals other than iron	2	---	2	5	---	5	2	---	2	5	---	5	2	---	2
Gunsmiths	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jewelers	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Knife grinders	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Silversmiths	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tinkers	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Watchmakers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wheelwrights	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tinners	2	---	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	5	---	5	2	---	2
Wire weavers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11 Paper and printing	7	---	7	3	---	3	4	1	5	3	2	5	11	2	13
Bookbinders	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Compositors	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3	2	5
Engravers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printers	7	---	7	3	---	3	4	---	4	3	1	4	8	---	8
12. Textiles	3	---	3	5	4	9	6	10	16	8	7	15	8	15	23
Carpet weavers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dressmakers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Hatters	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hatbraiders	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Milliners	---	---	---	2	2	4	4	---	4	---	1	1	---	5	5
Seamstresses	---	---	---	2	2	4	6	---	6	---	6	6	---	5	5
Shirt makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spinners	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tailors	2	---	2	5	---	5	5	---	5	8	---	8	7	---	7
Weavers	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1

*One year only.

—(CONTINUED)—

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	20	---	20	32	---	32	28	---	28	23	---	23	26	---	26	27	---	27	11	---	11	28	2	30
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	11	5	---	5	10	---	10
	20	---	20	32	---	32	28	---	28	23	---	23	26	---	26	16	---	16	6	---	6	18	2	20
	4	---	4	12	---	12	6	---	6	7	---	7	10	---	10	11	---	11	6	---	6	14	4	18
	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	---	5	1	---	1	4	1	5
	3	---	3	6	---	6	3	---	3	6	---	6	5	---	5	6	---	6	2	---	2	8	1	9
	1	---	1	4	---	4	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4
	23	---	23	18	---	18	24	---	24	27	---	25	23	---	23	23	---	23	10	---	10	14	6	20
	13	---	13	13	---	13	15	---	15	16	---	16	16	---	16	13	---	13	6	---	6	5	4	9
	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	2
	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1
	6	---	6	2	---	2	5	---	5	1	---	1	4	---	4	6	---	6	2	---	2	3	---	3
	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	6
	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6	---	6	15	---	15	6	---	6	10	---	10	13	---	13	10	---	10	5	---	5	13	4	17
	3	---	3	10	---	10	3	---	3	6	---	6	6	---	6	5	---	5	2	---	2	7	---	7
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3	---	3	5	---	5	3	---	3	4	---	4	5	---	5	5	---	5	3	---	3	6	4	10
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2
	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2
	7	---	7	6	---	6	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	3	---	3	1	---	1	4	2	6
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	---	2	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5
	4	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1
	8	---	8	4	---	4	6	---	6	5	---	5	4	---	4	5	---	5	3	---	3	4	---	4
	1	---	1	3	---	3	3	---	3	4	---	4	2	---	2	4	---	4	2	---	2	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
	12	---	12	7	1	8	9	---	9	5	1	6	7	1	8	1	---	1	5	6	11	4	1	5
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	12	---	12	5	---	5	6	---	6	9	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	4	21	25	4	27	31	4	21	25	3	28	31	8	18	26	9	24	33	2	6	8	2	---	2
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
	---	17	---	---	17	17	---	17	17	---	25	25	---	---	---	---	17	17	---	---	---	9	10	19
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	2	2	---	5	5	1	---	1	---	3	3
	---	9	9	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4	---	4	4	9	13	4	---	4	2	---	2	6	---	6	9	2	11	2	1	3	4	7	11

TABLE NO. 204

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
13. Miscellaneous	7	--	7	5	---	5	5	---	5	10	---	10	8	---	8
Bridge builders	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bridge foreman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Broom makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Button makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candy makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cigar makers	3	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
Engineers	3	---	3	4	---	4	3	---	3	3	---	1	3	---	3
Engineers, retired	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineers, stationary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Factory girls	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Firemen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Manufacturers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nickelplaters	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operators	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operators, factory	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Organ makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pattern makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Piano tuners	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photographers	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	---	4	1	---	1
Polishers and buffers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Upholsterers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Well drillers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wagon makers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*One year only.

—(CONTINUED)

1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
16	2	18	15	---	15	16	---	16	11	---	11	18	1	19	8	---	8	8	---	8	15	1	16
---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
5	2	7	3	---	3	4	---	4	4	---	4	4	---	4	3	---	3	3	---	3	6	1	7
5	---	5	5	---	5	4	---	4	4	---	4	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2

TABLE NO. 205—STATE

PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED,

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	57	38	95	96	100	196	101	96	197	97	89	186	166	143	309
Congenital or constitutional	4	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Defective development	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Defective mental organization	7	4	11	---	1	1	8	7	15	20	20	40	16	21	37
Degeneracy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Heredity	38	24	62	80	91	180	92	88	181	76	69	145	147	120	267
Heredity and ill health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Original defect	8	10	18	9	4	13	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	2	5
Predisposition	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
II. Diseases	159	241	400	121	222	343	108	252	360	126	240	366	228	413	641
1. General diseases	19	10	29	15	13	28	18	3	3	3	3	6	54	51	105
a. Epidemic	1	1	2	2	3	5	7	3	10	14	29	43	38	38	76
Diphtheria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Erysipelas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gonorrhoea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Influenza or La Grippe	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	25	37	36	31	67
Measles	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Scarlet fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Small-pox	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Typhoid fever	1	---	1	2	3	5	7	2	9	2	3	5	2	7	9
Yellow fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
b. Other general diseases	18	9	27	13	10	23	15	6	24	20	6	26	16	13	29
Anemia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Auto intoxication	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cancer	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cholera infantum	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fever	14	8	22	5	6	9	9	8	17	8	6	14	4	7	11
Glycosuria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Goitre exophthalmia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hysteria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lead poisoning	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Malarial fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Rheumatism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sarcoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scrofula	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Syphilis	4	1	5	10	4	14	6	1	7	12	---	12	7	3	10
Syphilis, cerebral	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Tuberculosis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2. Diseases of nervous system	60	23	83	63	26	89	45	25	70	6	41	101	91	69	160
Apoplexy	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	5	6	---	6
Ataxia, locomotor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brain disease	---	---	---	7	---	7	5	2	7	6	1	7	5	---	5
Brain disease, organic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brain fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Brain softening	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral abscess	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral congestion	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral degeneration	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral hemorrhage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral lesion, gross	2	2	4	3	---	3	4	---	4	5	---	5	---	---	---
Cerebral meningitis	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	1	4	1	---	1	1	4	5
Cerebral spinal meningitis	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---
Cerebral syphilis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebral tumor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cerebritis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	---	2
Convulsions in infancy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cortical irritation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epilepsy	50	20	70	48	25	73	33	20	53	40	29	69	58	45	103
Hemiplegia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	13	19
Hemiplegia, infantile	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hemorrhage, cereal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huntington's chorea	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hydrocephalus	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hysteria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insomnia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	---	---	---
Meningeal disease	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---

One year only.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
189	199	388	203	194	397	294	228	522	139	216	355	245	266	511	258	213	471	93	71	164	212	162	374
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
61	58	119	6	10	16	8	2	10	11	7	18	1	---	1	11	7	18	1	---	1	9	3	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	134	253	193	182	375	23 / 219	1 / 209	24 / 428	198	209	337	309	232	441	233	195	428	92	68	160	189	140	338
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	7	16	4	2	6	9	4	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	12	17	---	---	---	33	33	66	11	11	25	1	2	3	14	10	24
277	285	562	202	260	462	227	235	462	311	262	573	266	258	524	227	236	463	110	116	226	252	236	488
46	21	67	32	27	59	44	26	70	52	29	81	33	16	49	51	20	71	19	3	22	44	12	56
27	14	41	12	16	28	24	18	42	26	14	40	5	5	10	19	13	32	---	1	1	16	9	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
24	10	34	8	13	21	18	12	30	7	2	9	---	1	1	12	6	18	3	1	4	4	3	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	10	4	14	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2
---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	---	3	1	---	1	3	2	5	---	---	---	2	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	7	4	2	6	4	3	7	3	6	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	---	---	---	8	4	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	7	26	20	11	31	20	8	28	24	9	33	27	10	37	32	7	39	19	2	21	28	3	31
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	7	6	1	7	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 205—

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Meningeal inflammation															
Meningitis															
Nervous prostration															
Nervousness															
Nervous exhaustion															
Neurasthenia															
Neurosis															
Paresis															
Paralysis	1		1	1	1	2				2	2	4	3	1	4
Paralysis, infantile															
Sclerosis insular															
Sclerosis multiple													1		1
Spinal disease													3	2	5
Spinal fever															
Spinal meningitis															
Thrombosis, cerebral															
Diseases of ear		1	1										1		1
3. Diseases of circulatory system															
Anaemia, pernicious															
Heart disease															
Arterio sclerosis															
Septicaemia															
4. Diseases of respiratory system															
Goitre															
Pneumonia															
Pneumonia, lobar															
5. Diseases of digestive system															
Stomach trouble															
Gastritis, chronic															
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system															
a. General		58	58		69	69		97	97		70	70		88	88
Bright's diseases															
Nephritis															
Uremic poisoning															
Uremia															
Uric acid diathesis															
b. Sexual organs		58	58		69	69		97	97		70	70		88	88
Anteflexion															
Degeneration of organs															
Dysmenorrhea															
Female disease															
Gonorrhea															
Impotence															
Menopause	15		15	28		28	40		40	17		17	20		20
Menstruation, disordered	11		11	10		10	21		21	15		15	8		8
Menstruation, exposure during	9		9				2		2	1		1			
Menstruation suppressed	8		8	6		6	7		7	3		3	1		1
Ovarian disease															
Spermatorrhoea															
Uterine disease	15		15	25		25	27		27	34		34	50		50
Uterine and rectal disease															
Uterine tumor															
7. Diseases of puerperal state	49		49	49		49	60		60	47		47	58		58
Cervix lacerated															
Childbirth															
Childbirth and miscarriage															
Childbirth and religious excitement													16		16
Childbirth and lagrippe															
Childbearing too frequent															
Disturbed gestation				4		4	2		2						
Lactation and poor health	3		3	1		1				2		2	1		1
Malpractice in labor															
Miscarriage															
Ovarian irritation															
Pregnancy															

*One year only

(CONTINUED.)

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Meningeal inflammation										2	2	4	1	1	2									
Meningitis																			1	2	3		1	1
Nervous prostration																								
Nervousness																								
Nervous exhaustion																1	1	2	1		1			
Neurasthenia																1	2	3						
Neurosis				2	2	4	3	5	8				3		3							4	2	6
Paresis																						2	1	3
Paralysis																							3	3
Paralysis, infantile				3		3	2	1	3	1		1	3	3	6	3	5	8	4	1	5	2	7	9
Sclerosis insular														1	1									
Sclerosis multiple																								
Spinal disease																				1	1		1	1
Spinal fever																								
Spinal meningitis	1		1							1		1											2	2
Thrombosis, cerebral											1	1												
Diseases of ear													1		1	2		2						
3. Diseases of circulatory system	1		1														1	1				1		1
Anaemia, pernicious											1	1				1		1	6	2	8	6	5	11
Heart disease																						1	1	2
Arterio sclerosis											1	1				1		1						
Septicaemia																			5	2	7	4	3	7
4. Diseases of respiratory system																			1		1	1	1	2
Goitre		2	2					1	1	3		3	1	1	2	1	3	4						
Pneumonia		2	2																					
Pneumonia, lobar								1	1	3		3	1	1	2		1	1				1		1
5. Diseases of digestive system																1	2	3						
Stomach trouble																			2		2			
Gastritis, chronic																			1		1			
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system																			1		1			
a. General	1	64	65	66	66	132	3	49	52	3	50	53	8	54	62	2	58	60	2	17	19	5	37	42
Bright's diseases	1		1				2		2	3		3	7	3	10	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	3	8
Nephritis	1		1							3		3	7	3	10					1	1	1		1
Uremic poisoning																1	1	2	2		2	2		2
Uremia							1		1															
Uric acid diathesis																1	1	2				2	3	5
b. Sexual organs		64	64	66	66	132	1	49	50	50	50	100	1	51	52		56	56		16	16		34	34
Anteflexion																	1	1						
Degeneration of organs														1	1									
Dysmenorrhea																								
Female disease										2	2	4				1	1	2						
Gonorrhea																2	2	4	1	1	2	7	7	14
Impotence																						1	1	2
Menopause		26	26	24	24	48	16	16	32	26	26	52	1	33	34	29	29	58	6	6	12	21	21	42
Menstruation, disordered		11	11	1	1	2	4	4	8													2	2	4
Menstruation, exposure during																								
Menstruation suppressed				2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2												
Ovarian disease																3	3	6						
Spermatorrhoea																								
Uterine disease		27	27	39	39	78	27	27	54	2	21	23	14	14	28	20	20	40	9	9	18	3	3	6
Uterine and rectal disease													2	2	4									
Uterine tumor													1	1	2									
7. Diseases of puerperal state		42	42	51	51	102	36	36	72	33	33	66	52	52	104	34	34	68	18	18	36	31	31	62
Cervix lacerated																			1	1	2			
Childbirth													1	1	2	4	4	8	7	7	14	16	16	32
Childbirth and miscarriage																								
Childbirth and religious excitement		10	10	12	12	24	8	8	16	1	1	2	16	16	32	2	2	4						
Childbirth and lagrippe																								
Childbearing too frequent													1	1	2									
Disturbed gestation																1	1	2						
Lactation and poor health							1	1	2				2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2			
Malpractice in labor																								
Miscarriage																1	1	2						
Ovarian irritation																								
Pregnancy																3	3	6	2	2	4			
				2	2	4	1	1	2	8	8	16	1	1	2	2	2	4	2		2		2	2

TABLE NO. 205—

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Prolonged lactation	---	5	5	---	3	3	---	5	5	---	4	4	---	1	1
Pregnancy too frequent	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	5	5
Puerperal condition	---	33	33	---	41	41	---	53	53	---	36	36	---	9	9
Puerperal disease	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	26
Puerperal post	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Septicaemia, puerperal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Ill-defined diseases	80	101	181	43	65	108	41	58	99	32	47	79	80	150	230
Cephilegia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Debility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exhaustion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epizootia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poor or ill health	72	96	168	33	58	91	23	49	72	19	35	54	50	103	153
Predisposition without heredity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous attacks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	31	46
Senile changes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile decay	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	8	22	11	11	22	---	---	---
Senile dementia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senility	3	1	4	4	5	9	4	1	5	2	1	3	15	16	31
Sickness and worry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Suppressed eruption	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
III. Malformation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. External causes	101	13	114	105	11	116	75	28	103	74	26	100	99	38	137
Accidents, general	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bodily injuries	6	---	6	5	---	5	9	3	12	5	---	5	5	2	7
Burns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Castration	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coal gas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Deafness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eyesight, loss of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concussion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure to cold	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure and overwork	14	4	18	10	3	13	3	2	5	16	11	27	16	10	26
Exposure and sickness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fright	4	3	7	2	9	11	3	5	8	5	---	5	1	10	11
Heat prostration	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1	10
Injury	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury to back	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury to eye	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---
Injury to head	38	2	40	42	1	43	39	6	45	17	6	23	26	10	36
Injury to spine	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	2	3	1	4	1	1	2
Injury and error in digestion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury and worry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insolation or sunstroke	38	3	41	46	4	50	73	9	82	25	7	32	41	2	43
Overheated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pregnancy, accident during	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock by outrage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock from lightning	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Surgical operation	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Treatment by quack	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Undue exposure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vaccination	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Strenuous life and hardships	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Emotional causes	99	96	195	113	73	186	81	95	176	64	102	166	114	130	244
1. Grief	24	35	59	26	32	58	20	42	62	14	32	46	30	48	78
Bereavement	8	12	20	5	7	12	2	8	10	---	---	---	7	3	10
Change of home	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	3
Despondency	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Desertion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dark future	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Desertion of (by) companion	1	2	3	3	1	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---

One year only.

(CONTINUED.)

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Prolonged lactation	---	1	1	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Pregnancy too frequent	---	1	1	---	6	6	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Puerperal condition	---	30	30	---	19	19	---	12	12	---	18	18	---	16	16	---	11	11	---	1	1	---	---	---
Puerperal disease	---	---	---	---	9	9	---	10	10	---	6	6	---	13	13	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---
Puerperal post	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Septicaemia, puerperal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	4	4
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10. Ill-defined diseases	120	111	237	86	80	166	76	64	140	156	109	265	118	92	210	92	79	171	44	42	86	112	95	207
Cephilegia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Debility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exhaustion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Epizootia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imbecility	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Poor or ill health	86	92	178	31	49	80	26	52	78	28	45	73	51	54	105	35	52	87	17	27	44	21	38	59
Predisposition without heredity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	22	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous attacks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile changes	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile decay	14	8	22	9	17	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senile dementia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Senility	26	11	37	46	14	60	50	12	62	94	40	134	60	34	94	57	27	84	---	---	---	91	57	148
Sickness and worry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Suppressed eruption	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
III. Malformation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
IV. External causes	90	27	123	112	28	140	107	35	142	107	21	128	121	21	142	80	18	98	42	11	53	73	16	89
Accidents, general	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bodily injuries	1	---	1	3	3	6	3	---	3	---	---	---	22	3	25	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Burns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Castration	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coal gas	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Deafness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2
Eyesight, loss of	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concussion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure to cold	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	1	6	3	---	3	2	---	2	1	---	1
Exposure and overwork	7	8	15	15	12	27	7	6	13	4	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Exposure and sickness	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fright	1	6	7	2	1	3	5	10	15	2	2	4	---	3	3	2	3	5	3	1	4	4	1	5
Heat prostration	6	1	7	6	---	6	13	---	13	14	1	15	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury to back	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	10	---	---	---	9	2	11
Injury to eye	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury to head	42	8	50	47	8	55	42	13	55	58	10	68	11	2	13	26	6	32	15	5	20	28	---	28
Injury to spine	2	1	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Injury and error in digestion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury and worry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insolation or sunstroke	37	3	40	36	3	39	33	4	37	25	---	25	70	5	75	26	1	27	8	1	9	6	1	7
Overheated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	14	5	---	5	24	1	25
Pregnancy, accident during	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rape	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock by outrage	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shock from lightning	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Surgical operation	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Treatment by quack	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Undue exposure	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vaccination	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Strenuous life and hardships	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
V. Emotional causes	136	93	229	138	104	242	144	118	262	95	88	183	81	77	158	115	94	209	41	53	97	105	107	212
1. Grief	31	29	60	36	31	67	25	28	53	19	23	42	18	15	33	18	30	48	7	12	19	20	25	45
Bereavement	1	2	3	6	8	14	9	10	19	6	12	18	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Change of home	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Despondency	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Desertion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dark future	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Desertion of (by) companion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE NO. 205—

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	T	T	M	F	T
Disappointed affections	10	7	17	6	11	17	9	9	18	4	6	10	9	8	17
Disappointment	3	5	8	5	4	9	1	2	3	1	3	4	4	9	13
Disappointment in love															
Grief	2	9	11	7	9	16	8	21	29	9	23	32	9	25	34
Grief for death of relatives															
Jealousy															
Loss of companion by death															
Loss of friends by death															
Loss of infant															
Nostalgia															
Sorrow, account of blindness														1	1
Uncontrollable temper															
2. Trouble, business, domestic, etc.	60	58	118	69	29	98	42	31	73	37	53	90	60	62	122
Anxiety, and overwork															
Anxiety, pecuniary							5		5	4		4			
Business trouble	8	3	11	17		17	13	1	14	8	1	9	15	4	19
Business and church trouble															
Domestic trouble	21	21	42	19	17	36	12	21	33	8	25	33	13	37	50
Domestic trouble and ill health															
Domestic trouble and religion															
Domestic, financial trouble															
Financial embarrassment	19	3	22	16	1	17				6	4	10	8	2	10
Financial losses															
Financial trouble and disappointment															
Financial worry															
Fortune teller's prediction															
Ill-treatment	1		1		5	5		1	1		6	6		6	6
Imprisonment															
Injury to husband															
Lack of employment															
Loss of property															
Poverty, hardships, etc.	1	17	18	4	3	7	3		3	1	6	7			
Seduction and childbirth													15		15
Worry				5		5	5		5						
3. Excitement, etc.	10	14	24	8	3	11	4	8	12	10	11	21	9	13	22
Christian science	15	3	18	18	11	29	19	22	41	13	17	30	24	20	44
Excitement											1	1	1		1
Excitement of journey abroad															
Political excitement															
Religious excitement	12	3	15	16	10	26	18	21	39	13	16	29	22	19	41
Religious excitement and sickness															
Religion															
Religion, brooding over															
Religion and jealousy															
Religion and no work															
Religion and worry															
Sexual excitement															
Spiritualism															
Study of Bible	3		3	2	1	3	1	1	2				1	1	2
War excitement															
VI. Moral or volitional	180	11	191	150	16	166	154	17	171	118	17	135	169	24	193
1. Over exertion	18	4	22	14	7	21	19	7	26	11	7	18	22	13	35
Close attention to study															
Excessive mental labor	8	2	10	2	2	4	7	2	9	6	1	7			
Excessive reading															
Excessive study	2		2	2		2	1	1	2						
Novel reading															
Over exertion	8	2	10	10	5	15	11	4	15	5	6	11	22	13	35
Over study															
Overwork															
Overwork and worry															
2. Use of drugs, liquors and naracotics	91	6	97	72	5	77	55	4	59	56	5	61	76	5	81
a															
Bromidia															

One year only.

(CONTINUED.)

1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
15	11	26	12	4	16	12	4	16	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	6	12				6	1	7
3		3	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	5	11	10	4	14	3	2	5						
12	16	28	11	14	25	2	9	11	3	4	7	1	2	3	4	18	22	4	6	10	5	6	11
															1	4	5	1	2	3	1	5	6
			1		1							2	1	3	4		4	2	1	3	1	5	6
												1	1	2							1	1	2
80	46	126	76	53	129	84	63	147	65	46	108	45	37	82	71	50	121	32	26	58	67	61	128
																1	1						
11	2	13	9	1	10	7	1	8				1	1	2	6	1	7						
												1		1				1		1			
25	28	53	20	19	39	23	25	48	11	25	36	5	16	21	14	23	37	11	9	20	14	18	32
																2	2						
																1	1						
															1		1						
14	4	18	12	3	15	7		7	3		3												
															3	1	4						
															9	2	11	6	3	9	19	12	31
															8		8						
	3	3		4	4	1	5	6															
												1		1									
17	2	19	17	1	18	17	6	23	14		14	1		1					2	2			
4	2	6	3	11	14	3	1	4		1	1					2	2						
																1	1						
9	6	14	15	14	29	26	25	51	24	19	43	37	20	57	29	16	45	14	12	26	34	31	65
25	18	43	26	20	46	35	27	62	14	19	33	18	25	43	23	14	37	5	15	20	18	21	39
							1	1															
												2		2		2	2		1	1			
																1	1						
																6	6						
24	16	40	20	20	40	32	24	56	14	19	33	15	22	37	8	4	12	1	6	7	17	20	37
												1		1							1		1
															12	8	20	3	8	11			
															1	1	2						
															1		1						
												1		1									
												1	1	2									
													1	1									
1	2	3				3	2	5															
															1		1	1		1			
231	33	264	206	28	234	247	37	284	231	2	256	261	45	306	223	47	270	121	19	141	175	29	204
17	12	29	12	13	25	14	9	23	9	9	18	37	19	56	37	32	69	22	8	30	21	13	34
2	1	3							1	1													
3		3	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	5	8				4	1	5			
													1	1									
12	11	23	10	10	20	13	7	20	9	6	15	29	14	43							5	7	12
															6	2	8						
															31	30	61	18	5	23	16	6	22
																		2		2			
												3	1	4									
124	13	137	110	7	117	163	21	184	181	12	193	190	21	211	154	11	165	81	10	91	136	11	147
3	1	4	4		4	4	3	7	2	3	5	5	3	8	1	2	3						
																1	1				2		2

TABLE NO. 205

	1885			1887			1889			1891			1893		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Chloral															
Chloral and hyoscyamus															
Chloral, morphine and opium															
Chloroform															
Cocaine															
Drugs, excessive use of															
b Alcohol	85	4	89	68	3	71	47	1	48	53	---	53	70	3	73
Alcohol and cigarettes													15	2	17
Alcohol and domestic trouble															
Alcohol and syphilis															
Alcohol and overwork															
Intemperance	85	4	89	68	3	71	47	1	48	53	---	53	55	1	56
Intemperance and masturbation															
Alcohol and morphine															
c	6	2	8	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	5	8	6	2	8
Cigarettes															
Morphine															
Morphine and cocaine															
Morphine and illness													1	---	1
Opium	2	2	4	1	2	3	5	3	8	3	5	8	4	2	6
Tobacco	4		4	3		3	3		3						
3. Sexual	71	1	72	64	4	68	80	6	86	51	5	56	71	6	77
Abortion					1	1		2	2		3	3			
Excessive venery															
Masturbation	65	1	66	59	2	61	77	3	80	47	2	49	64	5	69
Nymphomania															
Prostitution															
Seduction															
Sexual excess	6	---	6	5	---	5	3	1	4	4	---	4	7	1	8
VII. Ill-defined and unclassified	1	5	6	2	4	6	3	---	3	2	2	4	4	---	4
Blindness															
Change of climate	1	5	6	1	4	5									
Deafness															
Depravity															
Dissipation															
Early marriage															
Environment															
Excessive egotism															
Idiotic															
Isolation															
Loss of health in military service															
Sickness and worry				1	---	1							2	---	2
Solitary life															
Uncontrollable temper						3	---	3	2	2	4	2	---	2	
Unknown	238	126	364	243	156	399	202	119	321	158	144	302	304	68	372
Not insane										1	---	1	1	---	1
Grand totals	835	529	1364	832	589	1421	776	607	1383	640	620	1260	985	916	1901

* One year only.

—(CONTINUED)

1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	---	1													1	---	1						
													2	2									
2	1	3	2	---	2	4	3	7	1	3	4	1	---	1									
																		1	1				
			2	---	2				1	---	1	2	1	3				1	1		3	---	3
111	10	121	99	2	101	142	15	157	177	9	186	176	15	191	148	4	152	67	3	70	90	3	93
31	---	31	37	1	38	61	5	66	82	4	86	137	9	146	112	2	114	51	3	54			
												1	---	1	2	---	2	3	---	3	2	---	2
												1	---	1				2	---	2			
80	10	90	62	1	63	82	10	92	95	5	100	36	6	42	31	2	33	16	---	16	35	1	36
															1	---	1						
10	2	12	7	5	12	16	3	19	2	---	2	9	3	12	5	5	10	5	---	5			
			1	---	1				1	---	1							3	5	8	3	7	10
3	1	4	2	1	3	5	1	6	1	---	1	9	2	11	5	5	10						
3	1	4	2	4	6	8	2	10															
4	---	4	2	---	2	3	---	3				1	---	1									
90	8	98	84	8	92	70	7	77	42	3	45	34	5	39	32	4	36	17	1	18	17	5	22
	2	2		1	1								1	1		1	1						
88	5	93	74	6	80	69	7	76	42	2	44	31	4	35	32	1	33	17	1	18	17	3	20
							1	1							5	---	5				1	1	
																					1	1	
2	1	3	10	1	11	1	---	1															
1	1	2	7	1	8	1	1	2							1	2	3	1	---	1	1	1	2
																					1	1	
																		1	---	1			1
															1	---	1						
															1	1	2						
			3	---	3	1	---	1							2	---	2						
1	1	2	4	1	5	---	1	1							2	---	2						
																1	1						
172	117	289	315	170	485	235	155	390	365	280	645	341	296	637	335	247	582	163	115	278	339	275	614
1	---	1	1	---	1	2	5	7	8	2	10	2	---	2	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	1	1
1100	756	1858	1184	785	1969	1227	814	2041	1255	892	2147	1317	963	2280	1243	859	2102	574	386	960	1156	826	1982

TABLE NO. 206—STATE

CAUSES OF DEATH, FOR BIENNIAL

	1893			1895		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. General diseases—						
1. Epidemic:						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence		1	1		1	1
Clarinda	2		2			
Cherokee	2	1	3	1		1
Totals	4	2	6	1	1	2
2. Other general diseases—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	6	11	17	11	12	23
Clarinda	16	13	29	15	18	33
Cherokee	13	6	19	13	20	33
Totals	35	30	65	39	50	89
Grand totals	39	32	71	40	51	91
II. Diseases of the nervous system—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	50	32	82	46	29	75
Clarinda	24	12	36	35	14	49
Cherokee	35	13	48	37	6	43
Totals	109	57	166	118	49	167
III. Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	7	3	10	6	6	12
Clarinda	3	3	6	4	3	7
Cherokee					2	2
Totals	10	6	16	10	11	21
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	4	4	8	1	5	6
Clarinda	1	7	8	9		9
Cherokee	2	4	6	3		3
Totals	7	15	22	13	5	18
V. Diseases of the digestive system—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	5	2	7	4	3	7
Clarinda	2		2	2	3	5
Cherokee				1		1
Totals	5	3	8	6	7	1
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	2	3	5			
Clarinda	1		1			
Cherokee	2		2	1		1
Totals	5	3	8	1		1
VII. All other diseases—						
Mt. Pleasant						
Independence	8		8	6	3	9
Clarinda	2	3	5	3	5	8
Cherokee						
Totals	10	3	13	9	8	17

* One year only.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						2	6	8	4	4	8		3	3		1	1	3		3
10	1	11	2	5	7	19	17	36	4		4	1	3	4	3	6	9	5	3	8
						1	1					1		1				1	3	4
									2	1	3				1		1	1		1
10	1	11	2	5	7	21	24	45	10	5	15	2	6	8	4	7	11	10	6	16
6	20	26	17	14	31	27	14	41	22	22	44	24	35	59	7	9	16	3	3	6
18	20	38	21	12	33	22	25	47	21	23	44	27	15	42	7	6	13	25	25	50
6	8	14	11	15	26	13	16	29	4	3	7	5	14	19	6	8	14		4	4
									4	6	10	16	14	30	1	3	4	3	2	5
30	48	78	49	41	90	62	55	117	51	55	106	72	78	150	21	26	47	31	34	65
40	49	89	51	46	97	83	79	162	61	60	121	74	84	158	25	33	58	41	40	81
51	38	89	57	40	97	55	43	98	29	6	35	14	8	22	14	8	22	40	10	50
45	15	60	33	10	43	34	11	45	30	9	39	25	6	31	25	4	29	42	20	62
43	16	59	49	28	77	75	27	102	74	31	105	82	37	119	35	34	69	72	59	131
									10	7	17	22	3	25	16	8	24	45	8	53
139	69	208	139	78	217	164	81	245	143	53	196	143	54	197	90	54	144	199	97	296
14	3	17	5	3	8	1	1	2	8	3	11	10	4	14	4	1	5	8	5	13
7	5	12	6	7	13	4	5	9	24	5	29	15	5	20	6	5	11	20	5	25
4		4	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	3	9	4		4	1	4	5	4	6	10
									5		5	14	5	19	5	1	6	4	11	15
25	8	33	15	12	27	7	8	15	43	11	54	43	14	57	16	11	27	36	27	63
2		2	6	1	7	7	2	9	15	9	24	24	12	36	10	1	11	22	20	42
11	9	20	12	9	21	29	15	44	25	8	33	21	5	26	7		7	14	2	16
2		2	4	1	5	4	2	6	5		5	5	3	8	1	1	2	12	5	17
									1	3	4	4	3	7	3		3	20	8	28
15	9	24	22	11	33	40	19	59	46	20	66	54	23	77	21	2	23	68	34	102
3	3	6	4	3	7	1	1	2	3	3	6		2	2	4		4	3	1	4
5	2	7	4	3	7	4	4	8	4	6	10	2	6	8	3	1	4	7	6	13
			2		2	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	4	2		2	4	4	8
									2	2	4	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	6	8
8	5	13	10	6	16	7	7	14	11	12	23	7	11	18	10	4	14	16	17	33
1		1	3	1	4	8	5	13	15	6	21	4	5	9	3		3	3	4	7
6	3	9	1	1	2	3	1	4		2	2	10	6	16	3	3	6	1	7	8
3	1	4	11	4	15	2	1	3	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	5	10
									2		2	4	2	6	3	3	6	2	2	4
10	4	14	15	6	21	13	7	20	20	13	33	19	15	34	10	8	18	11	18	29
1	2	3	7	5	12	22	5	27		1	1	3	3	6		1	1		2	2
			3	1	4	20	3	23	10	1	11	2	1	3						
							3	3	1	2	3									
									2	2	4	5	1	6	1		1	2	6	8
1	2	3	10	6	16	42	11	53	13	6	19	10	5	15	1	1	2	2	8	10

TABLE NO. 206

	1893			1895		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
VIII. External causes—						
Mt. Pleasant	1	3	4	4	2	6
Independence	2	2	4	2	1	7
Clarinda	1	----	1	----	1	1
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	4	5	9	6	4	10
IX. Unclassified or unknown						
Mt. Pleasant	----	----	----	----	----	----
Independence	----	----	----	----	----	----
Clarinda	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grand totals	184	124	313	203	135	338

* One year only.

—(CONTINUED).

1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3	----	3	2	----	2	1	----	1	4	2	6	3	4	7	----	1	1	2	1	3
5	----	5	5	3	8	1	4	5	1	----	1	2	2	4	----	1	1	----	----	----
1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	3	----	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	----	3
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	----	2	3	----	3
9	----	9	8	4	12	2	4	6	8	2	10	10	8	18	4	3	7	8	1	9
----	3	3	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	3	3	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
247	149	396	270	169	439	359	217	576	345	177	522	360	214	574	177	116	293	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 207—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

REPORTED NUMBER OF INSANE IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS IN IOWA JUNE 30TH.

	1899	1901			1903			1905			1906			1908			Increase or †Decrease				
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	1899 to 1901	1901 to 1903	1903 to 1905	1905 to 1906	1906 to 1908
State hospitals:																					
Mt. Pleasant	806	538	460	998	494	386	880	543	451	994	566	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	192	118	114	16	22
Independence	1,050	637	410	*1047	547	374	921	598	439	1,037	603	455	1,058	669	473	1,142	27	126	116	21	84
Clarinda	851	542	423	965	437	418	905	513	419	932	549	432	981	595	452	1,047	114	60	27	49	66
Cherokee	----	----	----	----	347	272	619	399	317	716	444	342	786	485	363	848	----	----	87	70	62
Totals	2,797	1,717	1,293	3,010	1,875	1,450	3,325	2,053	1,626	3,679	2,162	1,673	3,835	2,317	1,752	4,069	213	315	354	156	234
County almshouses or hospitals	967	513	458	971	467	437	904	408	417	825	450	448	898	383	415	798	4	†67	†79	73	†100
Private hospitals:																					
St. Joseph's Dubuque	175	78	81	159	71	104	175	87	105	192	85	127	212	90	133	223	16	16	17	20	11
St. Bernard's, Council Bluffs	125	50	76	126	50	95	145	65	105	170	60	112	172	77	128	205	1	19	25	2	33
Mercy, Davenport	108	42	94	136	50	93	143	48	96	144	†64	106	170	55	103	158	28	7	1	26	†12
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	19	2	10	12	3	8	11	5	13	18	4	12	16	5	9	14	†7	†1	7	†2	†2
The Retreat, Des Moines	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	1	8	----	----	----	----	8
Totals, private	427	172	261	433	174	300	474	205	319	524	213	357	570	234	374	608	6	41	50	46	38
Grand totals	4,191	2,402	2,012	4,414	2,516	2,187	4,703	2,666	2,362	5,028	2,825	2,478	5,303	2,934	2,541	5,475	223	289	325	----	172

* Does not include those absent on parole.

† Decrease.

TABLE NO. 208—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
Patients present in hospital at beginning of period	196	21	217	117	26	143	313	47	360
Admitted for first time	385	19	404	280	11	400	774	30	804
Readmitted	1	----	1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Paroled returned	48	1	49	77	3	80	125	4	129
Escaped returned	47	----	47	77	1	78	124	1	125
Returned by order of court	21	----	21	----	----	----	21	----	21
Total treated	698	41	739	661	41	702	1,359	82	1,441
Patients discharged—									
By order of court	36	----	36	9	----	9	37	----	37
By transfer to insane hospitals	19	5	24	5	4	9	12	9	21
By order of superintendent	17	4	21	4	2	6	16	1	17
By death	1	1	2	6	1	7	7	1	8
By parole	2	----	2	7	----	7	9	----	9
By escape	229	10	239	181	18	199	632	28	660
Totals	302	20	322	212	25	237	713	39	752
Patients in hospital June 30	396	21	417	449	16	465	646	43	689
Daily average population	561	15	576	509	21	530	1,149	26	1,179
	117	26	143	99	20	119	99	20	119
	148	24	168	117	22	140	129	23	152

TABLE NO. 209—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHANGES OF POPULATION BY PAROLES, TRANSFERS, AND ESCAPES FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
Admitted by—									
Paroled patients returned	61	1	62	74	8	82	135	4	139
Escaped patients returned	47	1	48	79	----	79	130	1	127
Discharged by—									
Transfer to insane hospitals	4	----	4	----	----	----	4	----	4
Paroled patients absent	304	9	313	240	21	261	544	30	574
Escaped patients absent	107	----	107	177	----	177	284	----	284

TABLE NO. 210—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TIMES PATIENTS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Once	384	19	403	386	11	397	770	30	800
Twice	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Total	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 211—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PARTIES SECURING COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Personal application	49	2	51	69	2	71	118	4	122
II. Family or relatives	153	12	165	167	6	173	320	18	338
Father	31		31	19	1	20	50	1	51
Mother	18	3	21	28		28	46	3	49
Mother and sister		2	2					2	2
Brother	21		21	14	1	15	35	1	36
Sister	9		9	18		18	27		27
Husband		6	6		4	4		10	10
Wife	66		66	78		78	144		144
Son	3		3	2		2	5		5
Daughter	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Stepfather				1		1	1		1
Uncle	1		1	2		2	3		3
Brother-in-law	1		1	3		3	4		4
Mother-in-law	1		1				1		1
Cousin	1		1				1		1
III. Neighbors or other private parties	19		19	4		4	23		23
Family physician				1		1	1		1
Friend	19		19	3		3	22		22
IV. Public officers	6	5	11	10	4	14	16	9	25
City marshal	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Mayor	2		2				2		2
Humane officer				1		1	1		1
Clerk of court				2		2	2		2
County attorney	1		1	5		5	6		6
County physician		1	1					1	1
County sheriff	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	6	10
V. Unknown	156		156	141		141	297		297
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 212—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	382	19	401	387	11	398	769	30	799
Black	3		3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 213—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Native Born	318	16	334	343	12	355	661	28	689
New England States	2		2	2		2	4		4
Vermont				1		1	1		1
Massachusetts	2		2				2		2
Connecticut				1		1	1		1
Middle States	18		18	31		31	49		49
New York	6		6	16		16	22		22
New Jersey	1		1				1		1
Pennsylvania	11		11	15		15	26		26
Southern States	13		13	22	1	23	35	1	36
Maryland	1		1	1		1	2		2
Virginia	2		2	1		1	3		3
West Virginia				2		2	2		2
North Carolina	1		1				1		1
Tennessee	1		1	2		2	3		3
Kentucky	1		1	3		3	4		4
Louisiana				1		1	1		1
Missouri	7		7	11	1	12	18	1	19
Texas				1		1	1		1
Northwestern States	75	2	77	68	4	72	143	6	149
Ohio	15		15	11	2	13	26	2	28
Indiana	11		11	8		8	19		19
Illinois	40	1	41	37	2	39	77	3	80
Michigan	1		1	3		3	4		4
Wisconsin	8	1	9	9		9	17	1	18
Iowa	203	14	217	210	7	217	413	21	434
Western States	7		7	10		10	17		17
Minnesota	3		3	7		7	10		10
North Dakota	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 213—CONTINUED

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
South Dakota	2		2				2		2
Nebraska				2		2	2		2
Kansas				1		1	1		1
Colorado	1		1				1		1
II. Foreign Born	57	3	60	44		44	101	3	104
British America	6		6				6		6
British Isles	15	1	16	8		8	23	1	24
England	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7
Ireland	10		10	3		3	13		13
Scotland	2		2	2		2	4		4
Germanic	19		19	11		11	30		30
Germany	17		17	9		9	26		26
Belgium				1		1	1		1
Holland	2		2	1		1	3		3
Latin				1		1	1		1
France				1		1	1		1
Scandinavian	16	2	18	23		23	39	2	41
Denmark	2		2	1		1	3		3
Norway	8	1	9	7		7	15	1	16
Sweden	6	1	7	15		15	21	1	22
Slavic	1		1	1		1	2		2
Bohemia	1		1				1		1
Russia				1		1	1		1
III. Unknown	10		10	2		2	12		12
Grand totals	385	19	404	388	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 214—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	199	7	206	180	6	186	379	13	392
Native born, foreign parents	77	7	84	128	4	132	205	11	216
Native born, mixed parents	42	3	45	35	2	37	77	5	82
Native born, unknown parentage									
Foreign born	57	2	59	44		44	101	2	103
Nativity unknown	10		10	2		2	12		12
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 215—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Defectives	10		10	3		3	13		13
Epileptic father	2		2				2		2
Epileptic mother	1		1	1		1	2		2
Insane father	2		2				2		2
Insane mother	5		5	2		2	7		7
II. Diseased	61	4	65	33	6	39	94	10	104
Apoplexy, mother	1		1				1		1
Apoplexy, father	3		3				3		3
Paralysis, father	6		6	2	1	3	8	1	9
Paralysis, mother	1		1	1		1	2		2
Tuberculosis, father	20		20	6		6	26		26
Tuberculosis, mother	13		13	8		8	21		21
Tuberculosis, both parents					1	1		1	1
Cancer, father	4	3	7	2	2	4	6	5	11
Cancer, mother	9	1	10	2	1	3	11	2	13
Heart disease, father				12	1	13	12	1	13
Heart disease, mother	4		4				4		4
III. Intemperate users of liquor	224	8	232	203	3	206	427	11	438
Father	200	3	203	184	2	186	384	5	389
Mother	24	3	27	19		19	43	3	46
Both parents		2	2		1	1		3	3
IV. Parents sane or character not known	90	7	97	150	3	153	240	10	250
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 216—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years									
15 to 19 years	5	1	6	3		3	8	1	9
20 to 24 years	22	1	23	22		22	44	1	45
25 to 29 years	58	6	64	45	4	49	103	10	113
30 to 34 years	55	3	58	60	2	62	115	5	120
35 to 39 years	74	3	77	71	4	75	145	7	152
40 to 49 years	101	4	105	114	2	116	215	6	221
50 to 59 years	47	1	48	56		56	103	1	104
60 to 69 years	23		23	15		15	38		38
70 years and over				3		3	3		3
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 217—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	25		25	30		30	55		55
15 to 19 years	89	5	94	124	1	125	213	6	219
20 to 24 years	122	5	127	106	2	108	228	7	235
25 to 29 years	66	1	67	50	5	55	116	6	122
30 to 39 years	53	7	60	44	4	48	97	11	108
40 to 49 years	23		23	27		27	50		50
50 to 59 years	4	1	5	2		2	6	1	7
60 to 69 years									
70 years and over									
Unknown	3		3	6		6	9		9
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 218—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	136	1	137	146	1	147	282	2	284
Married	194	10	204	184	7	191	378	17	395
Widowed	14	4	18	21	1	22	35	5	40
Divorced or separated	41	4	45	38	3	41	79	7	86
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 219—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	72		72	53		53	125		125
Farmers	69		69	53		53	122		122
Gardeners	3		3				3		3
II. Commercial and mercantile	27		27	21		21	48		48
Advertiser	1		1				1		1
Agents, insurance	1		1	2		2	3		3
Agents, real estate	3		3	1		1	4		4
Grain buyer	1		1				1		1
Grocer	2		2	2		2	4		4
Merchants	7		7	9		9	16		16
Salesmen	11		11	7		7	18		18
Traveling men	1		1				1		1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	87	3	90	106	2	108	193	5	198
1. Building trades	39		39	50		50	89		89
Brick layers				1		1	1		1
Carpenters	11		11	17		17	28		28
Contractors	1		1				1		1
Stone masons	4		4	3		3	7		7
Painters	17		17	20		20	37		37
Paper hangers	3		3				3		3
Plasterers	2		2	8		8	10		10
Plumbers	1		1	1		1	2		2
2. Clay, glass and stone	3		3	1		1	4		4
Cement workers	3		3	1		1	4		4
3. Mining	3		3	7		7	10		10
Miners	3		3	7		7	10		10
4. Food products	5	2	7	5		5	10	2	12
Butchers	5		5	5		5	10		10
Chicken pickers		2	2					2	2
5. Iron and steel products	12		12	14		14	26		26
Blacksmiths	8		8	7		7	15		15
Machinists	3		3				3		3
Trunkmakers	1		1	7		7	8		8
6. Leather	3		3	7		7	10		10
Harness makers	1		1	7		7	8		8
Shoemakers	2		2				2		2
7. Lumber and its remanufacture	4		4	1		1	5		5
Cabinet makers	4		4				4		4
Wood workers				1		1	1		1
8. Metals other than iron	7		7	3		3	10		10
Jewelers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Tinsmiths	6		6	1		1	7		7
9. Paper and painting	6		6	7	1	8	13	1	14
Bookbinder					1	1		1	1
Printers	5		5	7		7	12		12
Pressmen	1		1				1		1
10. Textiles	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7
Dressmakers		1	1					1	1
Tailors	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6
11. Miscellaneous	4		4	7		7	11		11
Cigar maker	1		1	7		7	8		8
Engineer, stationary	2		2				2		2
Photographer	1		1				1		1
IV. Transportation	25		25	24		24	49		49
1. Express and transfer	9		9	9		9	18		18
Draymen	5		5				5		5
Liverymen	2		2	2		2	4		4

TABLE NO. 219—(CONTINUED).

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Teamsters	2		2	7		7	9		9
2. Steam railroads	16		16	15		15	31		31
Baggagemen	2		2	3		3	5		5
Brakemen	1		1				1		1
Conductors	7		7	5		5	12		12
Firemen	2		2	3		3	5		5
Switchmen	4		4	4		4	8		8
V. Professional	31		31	22	1	23	53	1	54
1. Special skill prerequisite	12		12	4		4	16		16
Actors	1		1				1		1
Auctioneers	1		1				1		1
Electricians				1		1	1		1
Engineer, mechanical	1		1				1		1
Horse trainers	2		2				2		2
Inventors				1		1	1		1
Musicians	1		1	1		1	2		2
Newspaper men	6		6	1		1	7		7
2. Technical education prerequisite	19		19	18	1	19	37	1	38
Clergymen	1		1				1		1
Dentists	1		1	2		2	3		3
Priests	3		3				3		3
Druggists				4		4	4		4
Lawyers	3		3	1		1	4		4
Pharmacists	3		3				3		3
Physicians	7		7	9		9	16		16
Teachers	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Veterinary surgeons				1		1	1		1
VI. Clerical	13	1	14	17		17	30	1	31
Bookkeeper	5		5	5		5	10		10
Bookkeeper and stenographer		1	1					1	1
Clerks	8		8	12		12	20		20
VII. Domestic and personal	120	15	135	144	9	153	264	24	288
1. Public places	30	1	31	26		26	56	1	57
Barber	15		15	15		15	30		30
Bartenders	4		4				4		4
Elevator boy				1		1	1		1
Hair dresser		1	1					1	1
Hotel clerks	4		4				4		4
Hotel keepers	1		1	2		2	3		3
Janitors	1		1				1		1
Laundrymen				1		1	1		1
Saloon keepers				4		4	4		4
Saloon porters				1		1	1		1
Restaurant keepers	5		5	2		2	7		7
2. Private		12	12		8	8		20	20
Domestic		3	3		1	1		4	4
Housewives		9	9		7	7		16	16
3. Indefinite	90	2	92	118	1	119	208	3	211
Cooks	3	2	5	4	1	5	7	3	10
Housemovers	1		1				1		1
Laborers	86		86	113		113	199		199
VIII. Public service	3		3	1		1	4		4
Mail carriers	2		2	1		1	3		3
Policemen	1		1				1		1
IX. None	7		7	1		1	8		8
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 220—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Common school	310	18	328	313	11	324	623	29	652
High school	36	1	37	38		38	74	1	75
College	27		27	29	1	30	56	1	57
None	12		12	9		9	21		21
Unknown									
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 221—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist	1		1	2		2	3		3
Baptist	17		17	17	2	19	34	2	36
Catholic	86	6	92	85	3	88	171	9	180
Christian	15	1	16	24		24	39	1	40
Church of God				1		1	1		1
Congregationalist	8		8	7		7	15		15
Dunkard	1		1	1		1	2		2
Dutch Reform	3		3	1		1	4		4
Episcopalian	6		6	13	1	14	19	1	20
Evangelical	1		1	1		1	2		2
Jew	1		1				1		1
Latter Day Saints	2		2				2		2
Lutheran	41	2	43	50	1	51	91	3	94
Methodist	84	3	87	58	2	60	142	5	147
Presbyterian	32	1	33	14		14	46	1	47
Protestant	17		17	57		57	74		74
Quaker	1		1	1		1	2		2
Spiritualist	1		1				1		1
Universalist	3		3				3		3
United Brethren	2		2	2		2	4		4
None	63	6	69	55	3	58	118	9	127
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 222—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

MORAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PRODUCING INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Heredity or Inclination	108	2	110	32		32	140	2	142
Heredity	68		68	4		4	72		72
Heredity and environment	6		6	28		28	34		34
Heredity and sociability	34		34				34		34
Inclination		2	2					2	2
II. Association or Occupation	242	11	253	277	3	280	519	14	533
Acquired				1		1	1		1
Association	230		230	246		246	476		476
Company		11	11		3	3		14	14
Impulse				2		2	2		2
Sociability				4		4	4		4
Given by physician	6		6	22		22	28		28
Occupation	5		5	2		2	7		7
Used as patent medicine	1		1				1		1
III. Anxiety or Trouble	20	1	21	73		73	93	1	94
Domestic trouble	17	1	18	35		35	52	1	53
Family trouble				22		22	22		22
Worry	3		3	16		16	19		19
IV. Diseases	14	5	19	5	8	13	19	13	32
Ill health	14	2	16	2	1	3	16	3	19
Insomnia					1	1		1	1
Pain		3	3	3	6	9	3	9	12
V. Injuries	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Operations					1	1		1	1
Overwork	1		1	2		2	3		3
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 223—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

FORMS OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Single Forms	372	15	387	378	10	388	750	25	775
Alcoholism	365	11	376	369	5	374	734	16	750
Narcotism	1		1	1		1	2		2
Morphinism	5	3	8	7	5	12	12	8	20
Chloroform		1	1					1	1
Cocainism	1		1	1		1	2		2
II. Double Forms	13	4	17	9	1	10	22	5	27
Drugs and alcoholism									
Alcoholism and cocainism	2		2	1		1	3		3
Alcoholism and laudanum		1	1					1	1
Alcoholism and opium	2		2				2		2
Cocainism and morphinism	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	2	8
Morphinism and alcoholism	5	2	7	6		6	11	2	13
III. Triple Forms				2	1	3	2	1	3
Alcoholism, cocainism and morphinism				2	1	3	2	1	3
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 224—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DRUGS, LIQUORS OR NARCOTICS USED BY PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Alcoholic liquors	362	13	375	267	5	372	729	18	747
Alcohol	8		8	27		27	35		35
Alcohol and morphine	5	1	6	3		3	8	1	9
Alcohol and whiskey	18		18	10		10	28		28
Alcohol, cocaine and morphine				2		2	2		2
Beer	16	1	17	13		13	29	1	30
Beer and whiskey	148	2	150	152	1	153	300	3	303
Beer, whiskey and brandy				1		1	1		1
Beer, whiskey and cocaine	1		1	1		1	2		2
Beer, whiskey, morphine	2		2				2		2
Beer, whiskey and alcohol	54		54	10		10	64		64
Beer and gin		1	1					1	1
Beer, whiskey and gin	1		1	28		28	29		29
Brandy and wine	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 224—CONTINUED

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Whiskey	105	4	109	108	1	109	213	5	218
Whiskey and beer		3	3		2	2		5	5
Whiskey, beer and wine	1		1	11		11	12		12
Whiskey, opium and cocaine				1		1	1		1
Whiskey, opium and beer	1		1				1		1
Whiskey and laudanum	1		1	1		1	2		2
Whiskey, laudanum and morphine		1	1					1	1
II. Drugs or narcotics	20	6	26	17	7	24	37	13	50
Absinthe, whiskey and beer				2		2	2		2
Chloral	2		2				2		2
Chloroform		1	1					1	1
Cocaine	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cocaine and whiskey				1		1	1		1
Laudanum		1	1		1	1		2	2
Morphine	4	2	6	4	4	8	8	6	14
Opium, morphine and cocaine	1		1				1		1
Morphine and cocaine	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8
Morphine, cocaine and whiskey					1	1		1	1
Morphine and atrophine				1		1	1		1
Morphine and whiskey	7	1	8	4		4	11	1	12
Opium	2		2	1		1	3		3
III. Unknown	3		3	5		5	8		8
Grand totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 225—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS BY PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Constant users	74	16	90	132	11	143	206	27	233
Periodical	311	2	313	257		257	568	2	570
Occasional users		1	1		1	1		2	2
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 226—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF TOBACCO BY PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Users	356	8	364	367	3	370	723	11	734
Non-users	29	11	40	22	9	31	51	20	71
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 227—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805
Fair	179	4	183	142	5	147	321	9	330
Good	154	2	156	204	1	205	358	3	361
Poor	52	13	65	43	6	49	95	19	114
II. Diseased—									
1. General diseases	68	14	82	60	10	70	128	24	152
Chronic dyspepsia				1		1	1		1
Anemia	7	5	12		4	4	7	9	16
Gonorrhea	12	5	17	13	4	17	25	9	34
Catarrh				12		12	12		12
Chancroid				6		6	6		6
Syphilis	39	2	41	21	2	23	60	4	64
Rheumatism				2		2		2	2
Articular rheumatism	4		4	1		1	5		5
Sciatic rheumatism	1		1				1		1
Femoral tuberculosis	1		1				1		1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	3		3				3		3
Spinal tuberculosis				1		1	1		1
Lungs slightly emphysematous	1		1	5		5	6		6
2. Diseases of the nervous system, and organs of special sense	15	8	23	28	8	36	43	16	59
Ataxia	1		1				1		1
Nephritis	1		1				1		1
Delirium tremens	4		4	8		8	12		12
Epilepsy	1		1	3		3	4		4
Hemiplegia	1		1				1		1
Hysteria		1	1		2	2		3	3
Neuralgia, facial	1	3	4		3	3	1	6	7

TABLE NO. 227—CONTINUED

	1907			1908			Period.		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Paralysis	3		3	1		1	4		4
Traumatic tumor				1		1	1		1
Arcus senilis	1		1				1		1
Conjunctivitis	1	3	4	3	1	4	4	4	8
Otitis media, chronic		1	1					1	1
Weak eyes				12		12	12		12
Rhinitis	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Strabismus					1	1		1	1
3. Diseases of the circulatory system	25	11	36	28	6	34	53	17	70
a. Arteries and veins	21	7	28	18	4	22	39	11	50
Arteriosclerosis	10		10				10		10
Glands enlarged		3	3		2	2		5	5
Hemorrhoids	8	2	10	16		16	24	2	26
Varicose veins		2	2		2	2		4	4
Varicocele	3		3	2		2	5		5
b. Heart	4	4	8	10	2	12	14	6	20
Brody cordia		3	3					3	3
Heart lesions	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Heart hypertrophy	2		2	8		8	10		10
Valvular heart trouble	1		1				1		1
Pulmonary hemorrhages				1		1	1		1
4. Diseases of the respiratory system		4	4		3	3		7	7
Bronchitis		4	4		3	3		7	7
5. Diseases of the digestive organs	24	6	30	45	5	50	69	11	80
Constipation		5	5		2	2		7	7
Diarrhœa	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Gastritis	16		16	25	1	26	35	1	36
Hernia inguinal	9		9	7	1	8	16	1	17
Liver enlarged	4		4	13		13	17		17
6. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	4	27	31		13	13	4	40	44
Amenorrhœa		7	7		7	7		14	14
Cervix lacerated		8	8		3	3		11	11
Cystitis	1		1				1		1
Hydrosalpinx		1	1					1	1
Menorrhagia		1	1					1	1
Perineum lacerated		9	9		2	2		11	11
Prostatitis	1		1				1		1
Rectocele					1	1		1	1
Urethal caruncle		1	1					1	1
Urethritis	2		2				2		2
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues		5	5		4	4		9	9
Acne		3	3		1	1		4	4
Pedrinlosis corporis		1	1					1	1
Hypodermic abscess					2	2		2	2
Syphilitic lesions		1	1		1	1		2	2
8. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	1		1				1		1
Leg, atrophy	1		1				1		1
9. Ill-defined diseases					2	2		2	2
III. Injuries									
1. Amputations	18		18	7	2	9	25	2	27
Hand	4		4				4		4
Arm	2		2	3		3	5		5
Fingers	5		5	1		1	6		6
Leg	7		7	1		1	8		8
Feet				2		2	2		2
Mammary glands					1	1		1	1

TABLE NO. 227—(CONTINUED.)

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pelvic organs removed by operation					1	1		1	1
2. Fractures	48	10	58	9	7	16	57	17	74
3. Scars		1	1		2	2		3	3
General	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	5	8
Abdominal		1	1					1	1
Arm	13	3	16				13	3	16
Face		1	1					1	1
Hand	15		15	8	2	10	23	2	25
Hypodermic		2	2					2	2
Leg	18		18				18		18
Tattooed	7	1	8				7	1	8
4. Wounds and other injuries		1	1					1	1
Contusions	7		7				7		7
Wounds									
IV. Defects	1	1	2				1	1	2
1. Ears	1	1	2				1	1	2
Defective hearing	8		8	3		3	11		11
2. Eyes	1		1				1		1
Cataract of right eye	3		3	2		2	5		5
Blind in one eye	1		1	1		1	2		2
Blind in both eyes	3		3				3		3
Pannus of left eye									
3. Mouth		1	1					1	1
Palate perforated									
4. Nose		1	1					1	1
Septum absent									
5. Pelvic		1	1					1	1
Organs congenitally absent		2	2		1	1		3	3
6. Malformations					1	1		1	1
Toes webbed								1	1
Fingers deformed		1	1					1	1
Bunions									

TABLE NO. 228—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PRIOR TREATMENT OF THE INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Iowa state hospitals	44	----	44	24	1	25	68	1	69
Keeley cure	15	----	15	20	----	20	35	----	35
West Moreland	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
Private sanitarium	3	2	5	5	2	7	8	4	12
Local physician	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Proprietary medicine	24	1	25	31	----	31	55	1	56
None	297	16	313	309	8	317	606	24	630
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805

TABLE NO. 229—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES GIVEN BY PATIENTS RECOMMITTED FOR RETURNING TO USE OF LIQUORS OR NARCOTICS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Inability to abstain	1	----	1	3	----	3	4	----	4
Insomnia	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Total	1	----	1	3	1	4	4	1	5

TABLE NO. 230—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1 month and less than 2 months	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2 months and less than 3 months	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
3 months and less than 4 months	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
4 months and less than 6 months	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
6 months and less than 12 months	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
1 year and less than 2 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2 years and less than 3 years	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	2
3 years	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	2	----	2	----	2	2	2	2	4

TABLE NO. 231—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED IMPROVED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Less than 1 month	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2
1 month and less than 2 months	9	----	9	57	----	57	66	----	66
2 months and less than 3 months	26	----	26	60	----	60	86	----	86
3 months and less than 4 months	87	2	89	75	1	76	162	3	165
4 months and less than 6 months	85	----	85	73	----	73	158	----	158
6 months and less than 12 months	35	3	38	30	5	35	65	8	73
1 year and less than 2 years	4	5	9	4	15	19	8	20	28
2 years and less than 3 years	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Totals	248	11	259	299	21	320	547	32	572

TABLE NO. 232—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Catarrhal pneumonia				1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis				2		2	2		2
Cerebral hemorrhage				2		2	2		2
Paralysis	1		1				1		1
Apoplexy	1		1				1		1
Cerebral thrombosis				1		1	1		1
Heart trouble				1		1	1		1
Totals	2		2	7		7	9		9

TABLE NO. 233—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES OF PATIENTS AT DEATH, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 to 29 years				1		1	1		1
30 to 39 years				4		4	5		5
40 to 49 years	1		1	2		2	3		3
50 to 59 years	1		1						
60 to 69 years									
70 years and over									
Totals	2		2	7		7	9		9

TABLE NO. 234—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED AND REMAINING, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907			1908			Period			Population June 30, 1908		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	2		2				2		2			
Adams										3		3
Allamakee	3		3				3		3	7	1	8
Appanoose	5		5	1	1	2	6	1	7	2		2
Audubon		1	1	1		1	1	1	2			
Benton	2		2	2		2	4		4	4	1	5
Black Hawk	12		12	4	1	5	16	1	17	17	2	19
Boone	6		6	13		13	19		19	19	2	21
Bremer	2		2	1		1	3		3	3		3
Buchanan	1		1				1		1	1		1
Buena Vista				1		1	1		1	1	1	2
Butler	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Calhoun				2		2	2		2	2		2
Carroll	6		6	7		7	13		13	13	2	15
Cass	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3
Cedar				1		1	1		1	1		1
Cerro Gordo	4		4	4		4	3	1	4		1	1
Cherokee	3	1	4	6		6	9	1	10	4		4
Chickasaw	3		3	4		4	7		7	9	1	10
Clarke	5		5				4		4	2		2
Clay	2		2	3		3	5		5	4	1	5
Clayton	1		1	4		4	9		9	4	1	5
Clinton	10		10	4		4	14		14	14	1	15
Crawford	1	1	2	6		6	7	1	8	8	1	9
Dallas	3		3	1		1	4		4	6	1	7
Davis	2		2	4		4	6		6	2	3	5
Decatur	2		2	7		7	9		9	2	1	3
Delaware	1		1	1		1	2		2	1		1
Des Moines	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3
Dickinson	1		1	2		2	4		4	4	1	5
Dubuque	2		2	8	1	9	11	1	12	12	2	14
Emmet	3		3				1		1	1		1
Fayette	1		1	4		4	18	1	19	19	1	20
Floyd	14	1	15				3		3	3		3
Franklin	3		3				2		2	2	1	3
Fremont	2		2				7		7			
Greene	7		7				1		1	1		1
Grundy	1		1							7	1	8
Guthrie				4	2	1	3	6	1	10	1	11
Hamilton	4		4	5	5		5	10		6	1	7
Hancock	5		5	1		1	6		6	6	1	7
Hardin	5		5	3	3		8	6		7		7
Harrison	3		3	3		3	6	1	7	2		2
Henry	4		4	2		2	2		2			
Howard	2		2							6	2	8
Humboldt				4		4	6	2	8	2		2
Ida	2		2	2		2	6		6	6		6
Iowa	2		2	4		4	8		8	8		8
Jackson	7		7	1		1	8		8	5	2	7
Jasper	2	1	3	5		5	7	1	8	8	2	10
Jefferson	6		6	2		2	8		8	21	3	24
Johnson	9		9	12		12	21		21	2		2
Jones	1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4
Keokuk	1		1	3		3	4		4	3		3
Kossuth				3		3	3		3	29	6	35
Lee	13	2	15	14		14	27	2	29	20	3	23
Linn	6		6	13	1	14	19	1	20			
Louisa				4		4	3		3	7		7
Lucas	4		4	3		3	7		7			

TABLE 234—(CONTINUED).

	1907			1908			Period			Population June 30, 1908		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Total
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Lyon				2		2	2		2			
Madison	4		4	3		3	7		7	1		1
Mahaska	7	1	8	4		4	11	1	12	1		1
Marion	2		2	3		3	5		5			
Marshall	5	1	6	5		5	10	1	11	1		1
Mills	3		3	1		1	4		4			
Mitchell												
Monona												
Monroe	6		6				6		6			
Montgomery				1		1	1		1			
Muscatine	1		1				1		1			
O'Brien	2		2	5		5	7		7			
Osceola				3		3	3		3			
Page	5		5				5		5			
Palo Alto	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Plymouth	8		8	2		2	10		10	1		1
Pocahontas	2		2	3		3	5		5			
Polk	45	6	51	49	2	51	94	8	102	12	5	17
Pottawattamie	15		15	13		13	28		28	2		2
Poweshiek	1		1	2		2	3		3			
Ringgold	1		1	4		4	5		5			
Sac	6		6	2	1	3	8	1	9	2	1	3
Scott	8	1	19	14		14	22	1	23	2		2
Shelby	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Sioux	3		3	6	1	7	9	1	10	2		2
Story	2		2	7		7	9		9	1		1
Tama	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1
Taylor												
Union	4		4	5		5	9		9	2		2
Van Buren	1		1	3		3	4		4	1		1
Wapello	12		12	26	1	27	38	1	39	11	2	13
Warren												
Washington	4		4				4		4			
Wayne	9		9	9		9	18		18	1		1
Webster	4	2	6	11		11	15	2	17	3	2	5
Winnebago												
Winneshiek	17		17	16	1	17	33	1	34	3	1	4
Woodbury	16	1	17	15	1	16	31	2	33	5	1	6
Worth	3		3	2		2	5		5			
Wright				3		3	3		3	1		1
Totals	385	19	404	389	12	401	774	31	805	99	20	119

TABLE NO. 235—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T		F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	512	18	530	311	8	319	304	14	318	458	21	479	769	30	799
Black	4		4	5		5	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	1	6
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 236—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years							3		3	5	2	7	8	1	9
15 and under 20 years	3		3												
20 and under 25 years	34	1	35	15		15	21	2	23	17	2	19	44	1	45
25 and under 30 years	59	2	61	37	2	39	42	3	45	51	3	54	103	10	113
30 and under 35 years	65	4	69	44	1	45	48	3	51	56	4	60	115	5	120
35 and under 40 years	75	7	82	54	1	55	46	3	49	73	2	80	145	7	152
40 and under 50 years	155	2	157	102	1	103	88	2	90	134	3	137	215	6	221
50 and under 60 years	90	1	91	46	2	48	46		46	88	4	92	103	1	104
60 and under 70 years	25		25	14	1	15	10		10	20		20	38		38
70 years and over	4	1	5	1		1	1	2	3	7	1	8	3		3
Age unknown	6		6	3		3				5	1	6			
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 237—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years	29	----	29	23	2	25	51	1	52	80	----	80	55	----	55
15 years and under 20 years	100	----	100	80	1	81	75	4	79	106	4	110	213	6	219
20 years and under 25 years	123	4	127	78	----	78	83	3	86	115	8	123	228	7	235
25 years and under 30 years	85	4	89	57	1	58	47	3	50	53	1	54	116	6	122
30 years and under 40 years	102	5	107	50	----	50	35	4	39	73	6	79	97	11	103
40 years and under 50 years	35	----	35	16	2	18	10	----	10	20	1	21	50	----	50
50 years and under 60 years	12	4	13	2	----	2	3	----	3	7	1	8	6	1	7
60 years and under 70 years	3	----	3	4	1	5	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
70 years and over	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ages unknown	26	4	30	6	1	7	----	----	----	6	1	7	9	----	9
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 238—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	428	14	442	254	7	261	250	12	262	370	19	389	661	28	689
New England States	10	2	12	5	----	5	3	1	4	2	----	2	4	----	4
Maine	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hampshire	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Vermont	3	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Massachusetts	4	1	5	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2
Rhode Island	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Connecticut	2	1	3	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	1
Middle States	50	----	50	31	2	33	30	3	33	44	2	46	49	----	49
New York	28	----	28	18	----	18	16	3	19	23	2	25	22	----	22
New Jersey	5	----	5	2	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1
Pennsylvania	26	----	26	11	2	13	12	----	12	19	----	19	26	----	26
Southern States	13	----	13	12	----	12	11	----	11	26	1	27	35	1	36
Maryland	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	3	2	----	2
District of Columbia	2	----	2	4	----	4	2	----	2	4	----	4	3	----	3
Virginia	3	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	1	4	2	----	2
West Virginia	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
North Carolina	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
South Carolina	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tennessee	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	3	----	3
Kentucky	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	4	----	4	4	----	4
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Arkansas	6	----	6	3	----	3	5	----	5	11	----	11	18	1	19
Missouri	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Texas	108	4	112	75	2	77	70	1	71	84	7	91	143	6	149
Northwest States	25	1	26	16	----	16	11	----	11	20	3	23	26	2	28
Ohio	14	----	14	8	----	8	8	----	8	12	1	13	19	----	19
Indiana	45	2	47	33	1	32	32	----	32	36	3	39	77	3	80
Illinois	6	----	6	1	----	1	6	----	6	7	----	7	4	----	4
Michigan	18	1	19	12	1	13	13	1	14	9	----	9	17	1	18
Wisconsin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. 238—(CONTINUED).

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Iowa	181	5	186	124	2	126	135	6	141	205	8	213	413	21	434
Western States	10	----	10	7	1	8	1	1	2	9	1	10	17	----	17
Minnesota	3	----	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	1	6	10	----	10
North Dakota	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
South Dakota	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2
Nebraska	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Kansas	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Indian Territory	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Utah	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oregon	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
California	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colonial or insular possessions	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alaska	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hawaiian Islands	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Porto Rico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Philippine Islands	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
United States—not specified	47	3	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Foreign born	64	4	68	59	1	60	55	3	58	85	3	88	101	3	104
British America	9	----	9	3	----	3	4	----	4	4	----	4	6	----	6
Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central America	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
West Indies	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
South America	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
British Isles	9	2	11	17	1	18	18	2	18	25	2	27	23	1	24
England	6	----	6	7	----	7	1	----	1	2	----	2	6	1	7
Ireland	3	2	5	7	1	8	9	2	11	19	2	21	12	----	13
Scotland	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	----	5	4	----	4	4	----	4
Wales	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germanic	21	2	23	17	----	17	14	----	14	26	----	26	30	----	30
Austria	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Belgium	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Germany	20	2	22	14	----	14	12	----	12	25	----	25	26	----	26
Holland	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	3
Switzerland	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Latin	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1
France	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Greece	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Italy	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Spain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scandinavian	21	----	21	18	----	18	18	1	19	28	1	29	39	2	41
Denmark	1	----	1	1	----	1	3	1	4	----	----	----	3	----	3
Norway	11	----	11	8	----	8	7	----	7	18	----	18	15	1	16
Sweden	9	----	9	9	----	9	8	----	8	10	1	11	21	1	22
Slavic	3	----	3	4	----	4	3	----	3	----	----	----	2	----	2
Bohemia	3	----	3	4	----	4	3	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	1
Hungary	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Russia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Poland	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Africa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Australia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Asia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pacific Isles	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Various other countries	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
High seas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown	24	----	24	3	----	3	----	----	----	6	----	6	12	----	12
Grand totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 239—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	260	7	267	153	3	156	131	7	138	222	12	234	379	13	392
Native born, foreign parents	121	3	124	64	2	66	80	5	85	121	6	127	205	11	216
Native born, mixed parentage	31	4	35	31	1	32	29	----	29	21	1	22	77	5	82
Native born, parentage unknown	17	----	17	7	1	8	11	----	11	15	----	15	----	----	----
Foreign born	63	4	67	59	1	60	54	3	57	80	3	83	101	2	103
Nativity unknown	24	----	24	2	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	12	----	12
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 240—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	163	3	166	100	1	101	128	4	132	170	5	175	282	2	284
Married	265	11	276	167	5	172	136	10	146	216	11	227	378	17	395
Widowed	42	2	44	17	1	18	14	----	14	23	5	28	35	5	40
Divorced or separated	44	2	46	31	1	32	26	1	27	47	1	48	79	7	86
Unknown	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	5	----	5	----	----	----
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 241—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	77	----	77	47	----	47	59	----	59	87	----	87	125	----	125
Farmers	77	----	77	46	----	46	58	----	58	84	----	84	122	----	122
Gardeners	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	3
Horsemen	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Nurserymen	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Stockmen	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
II. Commercial or mercantile	41	----	41	21	----	21	27	----	27	34	----	34	48	----	48
Accountant	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Advertiser	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Agents	7	----	7	3	----	3	2	----	2	2	----	2	3	----	3
Agents, insured	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	----	4
Agents, real estate	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----
Bank cashier	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Chauffeurs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Dealers, furniture	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dealers, real estate	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dealers, stock	4	----	4	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Druggists	2	----	2	2	----	2	3	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----
Grocers	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	----	1	4	----	4
Grocers, clerk	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Grain buyers	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Merchants	12	----	12	2	----	2	1	----	1	8	----	8	16	----	16
Salesmen	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	----	3	8	----	8	18	----	18
Salesmen, horse	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Salesmen, traveling	6	----	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Traveling men	----	----	----	5	----	5	6	----	6	7	----	7	----	----	----
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	137	----	137	93	1	94	90	1	91	127	----	130	193	5	198
1. Building trades	67	----	67	37	----	37	34	----	34	58	----	58	89	----	89
Bricklayers	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Carpenters	19	----	19	14	----	14	16	----	16	19	----	19	28	----	28
Contractors	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Gas-fitters	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 241—CONTINUED

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Masons	7		7	4		4	3		3	1		1			
Masons, brick				4		4	1		1	6		6			
Masons, stone	2		2							2		2	7		7
Painters	35		35	8		8	13		13	20		20	37		37
Painters and laborers				1		1									
Painters and paper hangers				2		2									
Paper hangers													3		3
Painters and railway brakemen				1		1									
Plasterers	3		3	3		3	1		1	6		6	10		10
Plumbers										2		2	2		2
2. Chemicals															
3. Clay, glass and stone	1		1				2		2	3		3	4		4
Cement workers							1		1	1		1	4		4
China packers										1		1			
Marble cutters	1		1												
Stone cutters							1		1	1		1			
4. Mining	4		4	8		8	11		11	11		11	10		10
Miners							1		1				10		10
Miners, coal	4		4	8		8	10		10	11		11	10	2	12
5. Food products	8		8	5		5	5		5	8		8			
Bakers				1		1				2		2			
Bakers and stone masons							1		1						
Butchers	7		7	4		4	3		3	3		3	10		10
Candy makers										3		3			
Chicken pickers														2	2
Millers	1		1				1		1						
6. Iron and steel products	27		27	16		16	14		14	18		18	26		26
Blacksmiths	20		20	8		8	12		12	11		11	15		15
Blacksmiths and farmers				1		1									
Boiler makers				2		2									
Horseshoers															
Machinists	2		2	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3
Mechanics	1		1												
Moulders, iron										1		1			
Steam fitters	4		4	1		1				4		4			
Trunk makers													8		8
7. Leather	10		10	5		5	6		6	6		6	7		7
Harness makers	4		4	1		1	5		5	5		5	3		3
Shoemakers	6		6	4		4	1		1	1		1	4		4
8. Liquor and beverages	1		1												
Brewers	1		1	2		2	2		2	3		3	2		2
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	3		3				1		1	1		1	1		1
Cabinet makers	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Coopers				1		1	1		1				1		1
Wagon makers	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1
Wood workers	3		3	6		6	1		1				9		9
10. Metals other than iron				1		1							1		1
Gunsmiths				2		2				1		1	9		9
Jewelers	5		5												
Tinners				2		2	1		1	1		1	3		3
Tinsmiths	3		3	1		1									
Watchmakers	6		6	4		4	3		3	3		3	6		6
11. Paper and printing													1		1
Bookbinders	6		6	4	1	5	3		3	3		3	3		3
Pressmen				2		2	2	1	3	3		3	6		6
Printers				1		1							3		3
12. Textiles													7		7
Awning makers													1		1
Dressmakers													1		1
Dressmakers and milliners					1	1							1		1
Seamstresses				1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Tailors							2		2	1		1	1		1
Wool experts	2		2	7		7	1		1	1		1	5		5
13. Miscellaneous				1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1
Bridge builders	1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1	11		11
Broom makers	1		1	1		1									
Cigar makers				1		1	3		3	2		2	1		1
Contractor and railway builders													2		2
Engineer, stationary							1		1				1		1
Photographer							2		2						
Upholsterers															
Well drillers	24		24	24		24	21		21	25		25	32		32
IV. Transportation	5		5	8		8	8		8	8		8	11		11
1. Express and transfer													1		1
Draymen				1		1	1		1	1		1	5		5
Drivers	4		4	4		4	4		4	2		2	2		2
Liverymen	1		1	3		3	3		3	5		5	8		8
Teamsters							1		1	1		1	4		4
Teamster and groom				1		1							9		9
Truck driver				1		1									
2. City and interurban railways															
Motormen															

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 241—CONTINUED

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
8. Steam railroads	19		19	14		14	14		14	23		23	32		32
Agents	1		1												
Airbrake inspectors				1		1									
Baggagemen										1		1	5		5
Brakemen	2		2	1		1	2		2	3		3	1		1
Conductors							3		3				12		12
Engineers				1		1	3		3	5		5	1		1
Firemen, locomotive	2		2	3		3				3		3	5		5
Firemen and engineers							1		1						
Railway clerks				1		1				1		1			
Railway men	13		13	1		1									
Section foremen	1		1	1		1	1		1						
Sectionmen				3		3	2		2	2		2	8		8
Switchmen				2		2	2		2	8		8			
4. Telephone and telegraph							3		3	2		2			
Telegraph operators							2		2						
Telephone linemen							1		1	2		2			
Telephone operators															
5. Water transportation				1		1				2		2			
Seamen				1		1				2		2			
V. Professional	33	2	35	19		19	21	2	23	34	1	35	53	1	54
1. Special skill prerequisite	8	2	10	4		4	5	2	7	8		8	16		16
Actors							1		1				1		1
Auctioneers													1		1
Egg candlers				1		1									
Electricians	1		1	1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1
Engineers, mechanical										1		1	1		1
Horse trainer	1		1										2		2
Inventors													1		1
Lecturers							1		1						
Jockey	2		2												
Musicians				1		1	2	1	3	2		2	2		2
Newspapermen	2		2							1		1	7		7
Newspaper reporters										1		1			
Nurses		2	2					1	1						
Plumbing inspectors	1		1												
Students				1		1									
Taxidermists	1		1												
2. Education prerequisite	25		25	15		15	16		16	26	1	27	37	1	38
Dentists	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3	3		3
Lawyers	6		6	2		2	7		7	7		7	4		4
Pharmacists	3		3							3		3	7		7
Physicians	5		5	5		5	6		6	9		9	16		16
Preachers	3		3	1		1				2		2	4		4
Teachers, music							1		1		1	1			
Teachers, school	1		1	4		4				1		1	2	1	3
Veterinary surgeons	4		4	1		1				1		1	1		1
VI. Clerical	19	1	20	1		1	2		2	6		6	30	1	31
Accountants							1		1						
Bookkeepers	3		3	1		1	1		1	5		5	10	1	11
Clerks	15		15							1		1	20		20
Stenographers	1	1	2												
VII. Domestic and personal	134	12	146	97	6	103	89	12	94	126	14	140	264	24	288
1. Public places	28	1	29	21		21	19		19	25	1	26	56	1	57
Barbers	16		16	10		10	7		7	7		7	30		30
Bartenders	4		4	2		2	4		4	3		3	4		4
Billiard hall keepers	1		1												
Boarding house keepers											1	1			
Elevator boys													1		1
Hair dressers		1	1				1		1	1		1	4	1	4
Hotel clerks	3		3	3		3	3		3	2		2	3		3
Hotel keepers							1		1				1		1
Hotel porters										4		4	1		1
Janitors													7		7
Laundrymen							1		1	5		5	4		4
Restaurant keepers	4		4	2		2	2		2						
Saloon keepers				1		1				2		2	1		1
Saloon keepers and bowling alley keepers										1		1			
Saloon porters															
Scavengers				3		3									
Waiters		11	11		4	4		11	11	11		11	20		20
2. Private places		3	3					3	3	4		4	4		4
Domestics		4	4		4	4		8	8	3		3			
Housekeepers		2	2							4		4	16		16
Housewives		1	1												
Houseworkers		1	1												
Washerwomen					2	2									
3. Wives and daughters of sundry					1	1									
Wives of barbers					1	1									
Wives of nightwatchmen					1	1									
4. Indefinite	106		106	76	1	77	63	1	64	101	2	103	208	3	211
Cooks	6		6	2	1	3		1	1	1	2	4	7	3	10
Housemovers													2		2

*Biennial period.

TABLE 241—CONTINUED.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Laborers	95		95	73		73	63		63	99		99	199		199
Laborers, skilled	5		5												
Landlords				1		1									
VIII. Public service				1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1
City janitors							1		1						
Mail carriers				1		1									
Overseers of poor farms							1		1						
Policemen										1		1			
IX. Non-industrial	2	2	4												
Gamblers	1		1												
Prostitutes		2	2												
Tramps	1		1												
X. No occupation	15		15	3		3				5	4	9	8		8
XI. Unclassified				3		3	3		3						
XII. Unknown	34	1	35	7		7				3		3			
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 242—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			†1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Institutional	88	1	89	58		58	64	1	65	142	2	144			
Hospital	24	1	25	14		14	21	1	22	13	2	15			
Hospital, inebriates										53		53	68	1	69
Hot Springs	1		1	1		1				1		1			
Keeley cure	63		63	43		43	41		41	71		71	35		35
National							1		1						
Private sanitarium										3		3	8	4	12
Washington Home							1		1						
Westmoreland treatment										1		1	2		2
II. Proprietary medicines	5		5	14		14	10		10	23		23	55	1	56
Abbot & Wang Alkaloid							1		1						
Alcola										1		1			
Ames' treatment				1		1									
Anti-naracotic										1		1			
Ayers' treatment	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Bartlett cure				2		2									
Blue Ribbon cure				1		1									
Gold cure				3		3	2		2	3		3			
Haines' Golden Specific				1		1				6		6			
Lymph cure										1		1			
McHanna treatment							1		1	1		1			
Murray treatment				1		1									
Rose Hill treatment										1		1			
St. James treatment				1		1									
Tracy treatment	2		2												
Twentieth Century Institute				3		3	1		1	6		6			
White Ribbon treatment	2		2				1		1						
Willow Bark treatment				1		1	3		3	2		2			
III. Double treatment										3		3			
Alcola and Haines' Golden Specific										1		1			
Keeley cure and Haines' Golden Specific										2		2			
IV. Indefinite	27	1	28	32	1	33	19	1	20	36		36			
*Home treatment	8		8							1		1			
Local treatment	9	1	10												
Local physician	3		3	9	1	10	14		14	6		6		1	1
Treatment uncertain	6		6	5		5	3	1	4	10		10			
Treatment unknown	1		1	18		18	2		2	19		19			
V. No treatment	396	16	412	212	7	219	212	13	225	257	20	277	606	24	630
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	774	31	805

*This treatment usually proprietary medicines or specifics.
†Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 243—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Period			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Absent on parole at beginning of period												
Absent escaped at beginning of period												
In confinement at beginning of period	526	363	17	906	471	331	13	815	526	363	17	906
Received—												
By conviction of courts	156	157	8	321	148	199	10	357	304	356	18	678
By order of courts	5	1		6	1			1	6	1		7
By order of Governor	3			3	5			5	8			8
For safe keeping						1		1		1		1
For surrender of bail												
For paroles revoked		1	1	2		3		3		4	1	5
By transfer	50			50	51	21		72	101	21		122
By transfer to insane department		7		7		9		9		16		16
Until restored to reason		1		1		5		5		6		6
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Discharged—												
By commutation of sentence	8	1		9	8	2		10	16	3		19
By suspension of sentence (parole)	32	23	3	58	29	20		49	61	43	3	107
By pardon	1	1		2	1			1	2	1		3
By order of Governor					3			3	3			3
By order of board of control						1		1		1		1
By expiration of sentence	208	118	9	335	156	118	6	280	364	236	15	615
By order of court	7	2		9	7	2	1	10	14	4	1	19
By transfer to other penitentiary	8	50		58	31	54		85	39	104		143
By transfer to insane hospital		1	1	2		2		2		3	1	4
By return to reason (Code 5543)		1		1		1		1		2		2
By escape						2		2		2		2
By death	5	2		7	2	3		5	7	5		12
Totals	269	199	13	481	237	205	7	449	506	404	20	930
In confinement June 30, 1908	471	231	13	815	439	364	16	819	439	364	16	819
Average population				337								

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907 Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 244—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
White	181	153	7	341	183	202	8	393	363	355	15	733
Black	33	14	2	49	23	36	2	61	56	50	4	110
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 245—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF PRISONERS WHEN COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
15 years and under 20	17	18		35	2	53	2	57	19	71	2	92
20 years and under 25	47	36	2	85	24	96	3	123	71	132	5	208
25 years and under 30	36	40	1	77	27	70	1	98	63	110	2	175
30 years and under 35	30	22	1	53	23	7	2	32	53	29	3	85
35 years and under 40	27	16	1	44	49	3	1	53	76	19	2	97
40 years and under 45	22	11	1	34	26	1	1	28	48	12	2	62
45 years and under 50	14	12	2	28	17	3		20	31	15	2	48
50 years and under 55	12	6	1	19	22			22	34	6	1	41
55 years and under 60	4	4		8	10	2		12	14	6		20
60 years and under 65	4	1		5	5	2		7	9	3		12
65 years and under 70	1	1		2		1		1	1	2		3
70 years and over												
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Average for period (Yrs., Mos., Days.)		30-11-13	35-1-10			22-6-15	26-9-18		37-9-21	26-11-29	31-5-14	

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 246—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M.	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Native born												
New England states	2	3		5	3	2		5	5	5		10
Maine		2		2						2		2
New Hampshire												
Vermont					2			2	2			2
Massachusetts	1			1		1		1	1	1		2
Rhode Island	1			1					1			1
Connecticut		1		1	1	1		2	1	2		3
Middle states	21	13		34	23	12		35	44	25		69
New York	10	10		20	14	8		22	24	18		42
New Jersey	2			2	1	1		2	3	1		4
Delaware												
Pennsylvania	9	3		12	8	3		11	17	6		23
Southern states	41	16		57	21	28	2	51	62	44	2	108
Maryland	1			1		1		1	1	1		2
Virginia	4	1		5	2	3		5	6	4		10
West Virginia												
North Carolina	3			3					3			3
South Carolina												
Georgia	1			1					1			1
Florida												
Alabama	5	2		7	3	1		4	8	3		11
Mississippi	2			2					2			2
Louisiana	2			2	1			1	3			3

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 246—(CONTINUED.)

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Texas		1		1	3	2		5	3	3		6
Kentucky	4	3		7	2	5		7	6	8		14
Tennessee	1	2		3		2		2	1	4		5
Arkansas	2			2					2			2
Missouri	16	7		23	10	14	2	26	26	21	2	49
Northwest states	39	31	6	76	44	32	1	77	83	63	7	153
Ohio	14	3	2	19	7	10	1	18	21	13	3	37
Indiana	4			4	9	4		13	13	4		17
Illinois	20	24	4	48	15	15		30	35	39	4	78
Michigan		1		1	2	1		3	2	2		4
Wisconsin	1	3		4	11	2		13	12	5		17
Iowa	79	59	2	140	79	101	5	185	158	160	7	325
Western states	8	20		28	6	40		46	14	60		74
Minnesota		3		3		5		5		8		8
North Dakota												
South Dakota	1	2		3		2		2	1	4		5
Nebraska	5	10		15	3	10		13	8	20		28
Kansas	1	4		5	2	12		14	3	16		19
Oklahoma						1		1		1		1
Indian Territory	1			1					1			1
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Colorado						5		5		5		5
Montana												
Washington												
Oregon												
California		1		1	1	5		6	1	6		7
Foreign born	22	25		47	26	17	1	44	48	42	1	91
British America		4		4						4		4
Canada	2			2	6			6	8			8
West India												
British Isles	8	4		12	8	3		11	16	7		23
England	3	1		4	3	3		6	6	4		10
Ireland	2	2		4	4			4	6	2		8
Scotland		1		1	1			1	1	1		2
Wales	3			3					3			3
Germanic	7	13		20	4	9		13	11	22		33
Austria		2		2						2		2
Germany	7	10		17	4	8		12	11	18		29
Holland		1		1		1		1		2		2
Latin	1	3		4		2		2		5		6
Belgium		1		1						1		1
France	1	1		2					1	1		2
Italy		1		1						3		3
Scandinavia	4	1		5	3	2	1	6	7	3	1	11
Denmark	3			3	1	2		3	4	2		6
Norway		1		1			1	1		1	1	2
Sweden	1			1	2			2	3			3
Slavic					3	1		4	3	1		4
Bohemia												
Russia					3	1		4	3	1		4
Asia												
Syria Turkey					2			2	2			2
Born at sea			1	1							1	1
Unknown	2			2	3	6	1	10	5	6	1	12
Grand totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 247—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Single	103	97	2	202	88	174	1	263	191	271	3	465
Married	60	58	5	123	60	52	8	120	120	110	13	243
Widowed	14	12	2	28	24	6	1	31	38	18	3	59
Divorced	15			15	17	5		22	32	5		37
Separated	22			22	16			16	38			38
Unknown						1		1		1		1
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 248—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY OF PRISONERS ON COMMITMENT, FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Can read and write	191	160	7	358	178	202	8	388	369	362	15	746
Cannot read and write	23	7	2	32	27	35	2	64	50	42	4	96
Unknown						1		1		1		1
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 249—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS ON COMMITMENT, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
I. General health	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Good health and sound	136	154	8	298	159	216	6	381	295	370	14	679
Poor health and sound	9			9					9			9
Good health and injured	10	1		11	8	1	1	10	18	2	1	21
Good health and insane		9		9		13		13		22		22
Diseased	50	3	1	63	38	3	3	49	97	11	4	112
II. Injured	10	1		11	8	1	1	10	18	2	1	21
Blind one eye	1			1	1			1	2			2
Blind both eyes	1			1	1			1	2			2
Arm crippled	1			1					1			1
Hand crippled	4			4	3			3	7			7
Leg, one crippled	2			2	2			2	4			4
Leg injured		1		1		1	1	2		2	1	3
Legs, both crippled					1			1	1			1
Leg, left, amputated	1			1					1			1
III. Diseased												
1. General diseases	25	3	1	29	8	8	3	19	33	11	4	48
Cancer	1			1					1			1
Rheumatism	13	2		15	5			5	18	2		20
Syphilis	10	1		11	3	6	1	10	13	7	1	21
Veneral diseases	1		1	2			0	4	1	2	2	6
2. Diseases of nervous system	4			4	1			1	5			5
Paralysis, partial					1			1	1			1
Deafness	1			1					1			1
Eyes weak	3			3					3			3
3. Diseases of respiratory system	3			3	10			10	13			13
Asthma	1			1	2			2	3			3
Catarrh	2			2					2			2
Lung trouble					8			8	8			8
4. Diseases of circulatory system	1			1	5			5	6			6
Heart trouble	1			1	5			5	6			6
5. Diseases of digestive system	13			13	11			11	24			24
Throat trouble	1			1					1			1
Piles	1			1	1			1	2			2
Rupture, left side	3			3	5			5	8			8
Rupture, right side	4			4	5			5	9			9
Rupture, both sides	3			3					3			3
Stomach trouble	1			1					1			1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	3			3	2			2	5			5
Kidney trouble	3			3	2			2	5			5
7. Ill-defined diseases	10			10	1			1	11			11
Stricture	2			2					2			2
Senility	2			2					2			2
Ill-defined	6			6	1			1	7			7

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 250—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS BY PRISONERS COMMITTED FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Opium:												
Users	8	4		12	1	2		2	9	6		15
Non-users	206	163	9	378	204	235	10	449	410	398	19	827
Unknown						1		1		1		1
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Tobacco:												
Users	181	151		332	187	217	1	405	368	368	1	737
Non-users	33	16	9	58	18	20	9	47	51	36	18	105
Unknown						1		1		1		1
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Alcoholic liquors:												
Users, moderate	52	59	1	112	37	94	1	132	89	153	2	244
Users, intemperate	55	57		112	121	54	1	176	176	111	1	288
Non-users	107	51	8	166	47	89	8	144	154	140	16	310
Unknown						1		1		1		1
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 251—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Father's reputation	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Good	193	163	7	363	192	222	8	412	385	385	15	785
Bad	8			8	7	3	2	12	15	3	2	20
Unknown	13	4	2	19	6	13		19	19	17	2	38
Mother's reputation	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Good	205	163	7	375	203	218	9	430	408	381	16	805
Bad					1		1	2	1		1	2
Unknown	9	4	2	15	1	20		21	10	24	2	36
Both parents		167	9			221	7			388	16	
Good		163	7			213	6			376	13	
Bad							1				1	
Unknown		4	2			8				12	2	

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 252—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Father	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Can read and write	164	145	7	316	168	192	8	368	332	337	15	684
Cannot read and write	34	10		44	22	30	2	54	56	40	2	98
Not known	16	12	2	30	15	16		31	31	28	2	61
Mother	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Can read and write	166	154	9	329	182	194	7	383	348	348	16	712
Cannot read and write	36	8		44	16	29	3	48	52	37	3	92
Not known	12	5		17	7	15		22	19	20		39

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 253—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Native born, native parentage	141	89	5	235	105	139	6	250	246	228	11	485
Native born, foreign parentage	25	25	1	51	31	31	2	64	56	56	3	115
Native born, mixed parentage	16	20	2	38	18	22		40	34	42	2	78
Native born, one parent unknown												
Foreign born	21	25		46	30	18		48	51	43		94
Parentage unknown	11	8	1	20	21	28	2	51	32	36	3	71
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provision of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 254—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS OF PRISONERS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
I. Agricultural and rural	42	9		51	33	19		52	75	28		103
Farmers	25	9		34	32	19		51	57	28		85
Farm laborers	14			14	1			1	15			15
Florist	1			1					1			2
Nurserymen	2			2					2			1
II. Commercial and mercantile	5	7		12	6	3		9	11	10		21
Agents, real and insurance	3			3	1			1	4			4
Agents, traveling		1		1	1			1	1	1		2
Banker												
Bank officer		1		1								
Canvasser		4		4						4		4
Lumberman												
Merchants	1	1		2		3	3	3		1	3	3
Newsboy												
Promoter												
Real estate dealer					1			1	1			1
Salesmen	1	1		2	1	2		3	2	3		5
Stock buyer												
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	66	26		92	44	62	1	107	110	88	1	199
1. Building trades	16	12		28	15	26		41	31	38		69
Brick layers	1	1		2	2	2		4	3	3		6
Carpenters	5	5		10	3	6		9	8	11		19
Painters	5	8		12	4	15		19	13	18		31
Painter and glazier					1			1	1			1
Plasterers		2		2						2		2
Plumbers	1			1	1			1	2			2
Plumbers' helpers						3		3		3		3
Stone masons					4			4	4			4
Steam fitter		1		1						1		1
2. Chemicals												
3. Clay, glass and stone	4			4	1			1	5			5
Cement walk builder	1			1					1			1
Marble and stone cutters	3			3	1			1	4			4
4. Mining	13			13	7	8		15	20	8		28
Coal miners	13			13	7	8		15	20	8		28
5. Food products	6	4		10	2	5		7	8	9		17
Bakers	2			2	1	2		3	3	2		5
Butchers	2	3		5	1	3		4	3	6		9
Miller	1			1					1			1
Poultry dressers	1	1		2					1	1		2
6. Iron and steel products	5	4		9	7	7		14	12	11		23
Blacksmith	1	1		2	1	3		4	2	4		6
Blacksmith's helper	1			1					1			1
Boilermaker		1		1						1		1
Horseshoer					2			2	2			2
Machinists	1	2		3	4	3		7	5	5		10
Moulder						1		1		1		1
Moulders, iron	2			2					2			2
7. Leather	4	2		6	1	4		5	5	6		11
Harnessmakers						2		2		2		2
Leather worker	1			1					1			1
Shoemakers	3	2		5	1	2		3	4	4		8
8. Liquor and beverages												
9. Lumber and its remanufacture	2			2	2			2	4			4
Box maker					1			1	1			1
Cabinet maker	1			1					1			1
Cooper	1			1					1			1
Saw mill worker					1			1	1			1
10. Metals other than iron	2			2		1		1	2	1		3
Jeweler						1		1		1		1
Tinner	2			2					2			2
11. Paper and printing	2	1		3	2	3		5	4	4		8
Paper maker	1			1	2			2	3	2		5
Printer	1	1		2		3		3	1	4		5
12. Textiles	3	3		6	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	9
Tailors	1	3		4	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	7
Weavers	2			2					2			2
13. Miscellaneous	9			9	6	7		13	15	7		22
Button cutter	2			2					2			2
Cigar makers	1			1		2		2	1	2		3
Electrician	2			2	2			2	4			4
Engineers, stationary	2			2	2			2	4			4

TABLE NO. 254—(CONTINUED.)

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Firemen, stationary	1			1	2	3		5	3	3		6
Manufacturer												
Photographer	1			1		2		2	1	2		3
IV. Communication and transportation	26	10		36	18	17		35	44	27		71
1. Express and transfer	14	2		16	8	5		13	22	7		29
Auto repairer					1			1	1			1
Hack driver		1		1						1		1
Liverymen	9	1		10	1			1	10	1		11
Teamsters	5			5	6	5		11	11	5		16
2. City and interurban railways												
3. Steam railways	8	7		15	9	10		19	17	17		34
Brakemen					4	2		6	4	2		6
Car porters						1		1		1		1
Conductor												
Clerks, railway	1			1	1			1	2			2
Engineers, locomotive	2	3		5		2		2	2	5		7
Firemen, locomotive	2	3		5	2	4		6	4	7		11
Switchmen	3	1		4	2	1		3	5	2		7
4. Telegraph and telephone	1	1		2		2		2	1	3		4
Lineman, telegraph						1		1		1		1
Operators, telegraph	1	1		2		1		1	1	2		3
5. Water transportation	3			3	1			1	4			4
Sailors	2			2	1			1	3			3
Steamboat fireman	1			1					1			1
V. Professional	5	4		9	6	5		11	11	9		20
1. Special skill prerequisite	1	3		4	3	3		6	4	6		10
Horsemen		1		1		1		1		2		2
Horse jockeys		1		1		2		2		3		3
Horse trainers	1			1	3			3	4			4
Showman		1		1						1		1
2. Technical education prerequisite	4	1		5	3	2		5	7	3		10
Lawyers	1			1	2			2	3			3
Ministers					1			1	1			1
Nurse						1		1		1		1
Physician	1			1					1			1
Student, dental						1		1		1		1
Veterinarian	2	1		3					2	1		3
VI. Clerical	2	1		3	8	5		13	10	6		16
Bookkeepers	2	1		3	7	1		8	9	2		11
Clerks					1	4		5	1	4		5
VII. Domestic and personal	68	88	9	165	89	121	9	219	157	209	18	384
1. Public places	15	18		33	9	16		25	24	34		58
Barbers	3	1		4	2	7		9	5	8		13
Barkeepers		2		2						2		2
Hotel cooks		8		8						8		8
Hotel office boy						1		1		1		1
Hotel porters					3	1		4	3	1		4
Hotel waiters	4			4	2			2	6			6
Laundrymen	2			3					3			3
Porter												
Waiters	5	5		10	2	7		9	7	12		19
Hostlers		2		2						2		2
2. Private places			9	9			8	8			17	17
Houseworkers			9	9			8	8			17	17
3. Indefinite	53	70		123	80	105	1	186	133	175	1	309
Cooks	3			3	5	6	1	12	8	6	1	15
Laborers	50	70		120	75	99		174	125	169		294
VIII. Public service						3		3		3		3
Soldiers						2		2		2		2
Indefinite						1		1		1		1
IX. No occupation		22		22	1	1		2	1	23		24
X. Unknown						2		2		2		2
Grand totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 255—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
I. Offenses against government	2	1		3					2	1		3
1. Against currency												
2. Against election laws												
3. Against postal laws	1	1		2					1	1		2
Larceny of postal funds and breaking and entering building used as a postoffice	1			1					1			1
Violating Section 5467 R. S. (Embezzlement)		1		1							1	1
4. Against revenue laws	1			1					1			1
Selling liquor without U. S. license	1			1					1			1
5. Against pension laws												
6. Against military laws												
II. Crimes or offenses against society	18	4	8	30	20	12	6	38	38	16	14	68
1. Against public health												
2. Against public justice	5			5	2	1		3	7	1		8
Assisting prisoner to escape												
Assisting prisoners to escape from jail	3			3	2			2	5			5
Perjury	2			2		1		1	2	1		3
3. Against law and order	1			1					1			1
Having tools for counterfeiting	1			1					1			1
4. Against public morals	12	4	8	24	18	11	6	35	30	15	14	59
a. Incest	4	1	1	6	7			7	11	1	1	13
b. Sodomy					1	1		2	1	1		2
c. Bigamy	2		1	3	1	4		5	3	4	1	8
d. Adultery	4	1		5	2		3	5	6	1	3	10
e. Fornication												
Fornication												
Seduction					1	3		4	1	3		4
Keeping house of ill fame	1	2	6	9	2	2	1	5	3	4	7	14
Prostitution	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
Enticing female child for prostitution					2			2	2			2
Enticing and taking away an unmarried female under 13 years					1			1	1			1
Exposing child						1		1		1		1
Low, immoral and lascivious acts with a child under 13 years					1			1	1			1
f. Printing obscene letters												
g. Gambling												
h. Violation of liquor laws												
III. Crimes or offenses against persons	53	23		76	41	38	2	82	97	59	2	158
1. Homicides	17	12		29	16	7	1	24	33	19	1	53
Murder				3	1	1		2	1	4		5
Murder in the first degree	9	4		13	7	1		8	16	5		21
Murder in the second degree	7	2		9	5			5	12	2		14
Manslaughter	1	3		4	3	5	1	9	4	8	1	13
2. Rape	10			10	8	9		17	18	9		27
Rape	9			9	8	9		17	17	9		26
Rape and incest	1			1					1			1
3. Abduction						1		1		1		1
Kidnapping						1		1		1		1
4. Abortion												
5. Assaults of all sorts	26	11		37	20	19	1	40	46	30	1	77
Assault with intent to kill	2	1		3					2	1		3
Assault with intent to commit murder	6	2		8	3	6		9	9	8		17
Assault with intent to commit manslaughter	8	2		10	5	5		10	13	7		20
Assault with intent to commit rape	7	5		12	9	5		14	16	10		26
Assault with intent to rob	3	1		4	1	3		4	4	4		8
Assault with intent to maim							1	1			1	1
Attempt to produce a miscarriage					1			1	1			1
Mingling poison with drink					1			1	1			1
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	140	136	1	277	140	188	1	329	280	324	2	606
1. Arson	1	2		3	1			1	2	2		4
Arson		2		2						2		2
Attempt to burn building	1			1					1			1
Setting fire to building with intent to burn					1			1	1			1

TABLE NO. 255—CONTINUED.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
2. Burglary	52	51		103	47	62		109	99	113		212
Burglary	17	21		38	18	17		35	35	38		73
Attempt to enter building					2			2	2			2
Breaking and entering	25	27		52	15	36		51	40	63		103
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny	1			1	1	1		2	2	1		3
Breaking and entering building		1		1	7	5		12	7	6		13
Breaking and entering building in night time												
Breaking and entering dwelling house	2	1		1	2			2	2	1		3
Breaking and entering house in night time		2		2		2		2	2	2		4
Breaking and entering store in night time with intent to commit larceny												
Breaking and entering railroad car		1		1						1		1
3. Robbery	7			7	2	1		3	9	1		10
Robbery	6	6		12	5	12		17	11	18		29
4. Larceny	6	6		12	5	12		17	11	18		29
Larceny	50	50	1	101	47	76		123	97	126	1	224
Larceny, grand	43	33		76	31	55		86	74	88		162
Larceny as bailee	1			1					1			1
Larceny by embezzlement	1			1	2			2	3			3
Larceny in the night time	2	1		3	1	3		4	3	4		7
Larceny from building	1			1	1			1	2			2
Larceny from building in day time	1			1	5	4		9	6	4		10
Larceny from building in night						1		1		1		1
Larceny from person		3		3	2	3		5	2	6		8
Larceny of poultry in night time	1	9	1	11	2	8		10	3	17	1	21
		3		3						3		3

Receiving stolen goods		1		1	2	1		3	2	2		4
Stealing chickens in night time					1			1	1			1
Common thief						1		1		1		1
5. Embezzlement		1		1	1	1		2	1	2		3
Embezzlement		1		1		1		1		2		2
Embezzlement as a public officer					1			1	1			1
6. Fraud	12	10		22	17	6		23	29	16		45
Cheating by false pretenses	8	3		11	1	2		3	9	5		14
Obtaining money by false pretenses	4	7		11	9	4		13	13	11		24
Obtaining property by false pretenses					5			5	5			5
Making a false entry					1			1	1			1
Receiving deposits when bank was insolvent					1			1	1			1
7. Forgery	18	14		32	21	28	1	50	39	42	1	82
Forgery	7	8		15	5	14		19	12	22		34
Uttering a forged check	2			2	4			4	6			6
Uttering a forged instrument	9	6		15	12	14	1	27	21	20	1	42
8. Malicious mischief and trespass	1	2		3	1	3		4	2	5		7
Injury to building		2		2		2		2		4		4
Mischief												
Malicious injury to railroad company					1			1	1			1
Obstructing railroad track	1			1					1			1
Placing obstruction on railroad track						1		1		1		1
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas												
VI. Miscellaneous	1	3		4	1	2	1	4	2	5	1	8
Conspiracy		2		2	1			1	1	2		3
Incorrigibility							1	1			1	1
Nuisance by entering public building in night time and destruction of property	1			1					1			1
Insane—no conviction		1		1		2		2		3		3
VII. Non-criminal												
Grand totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 256—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS SERVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
First	151	133	8	292	135	232	9	376	286	365	17	668
Second	49	28	1	64	46	5	1	52	86	28	2	116
Third	14	7		21	13	1		14	27	8		35
Fourth	6	3		9	7			7	13	3		16
Fifth	2	1		3	4			4	6	1		7
Sixth	1			1					1			1
Unknown												
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 257—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Less than 6 months	2	3		5	1	3		4	3	6		9
6 and less than 12 months	33	30	2	65	8	10	1	19	41	40	3	84
12 and less than 18 months	42	30	4	76	12	13		25	54	43	4	101
18 months and less than 2 years	11	14	1	26	6	11		17	17	25	1	43
2 years and less than 3 years	29	24		53	16	14	1	31	45	38	1	84
3 years and less than 4 years	34	27	1	62	23	10	2	35	57	37	3	97
5 years and less than 10 years	26	22	1	49	68	77	5	150	94	99	6	199
10 years and less than 15 years	5	3		8	33	61		94	38	64		102
15 years and less than 20 years	3	2		5	9	15		24	12	17		29
20 years and less than 30 years	13	3		16	16	8		24	29	11		40
30 years and over	2	3		5	2	3		5	4	6		10
Life	14	5		19	11	8		19	25	13		38
Until sane		1		1		5		5		6		6
Until of age							1	1			1	1
To hang												
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
Average in years, months and days									8-0-27			

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 258—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS IN PRISON, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F	
I. Employed	431	296	----	727
1. On contract	399	199.9	----	498.9
2. On prison account	132	276	----	408
Construction	----	189	----	189
Holidays and Sundays	119	18	----	137
Prison work	132	169	----	301
II. Unemployed	76	58	----	134
1. Excused	41	----	----	41
2. Incapacitated	----	----	----	37
By age	----	.7	----	.7
By illness	----	8.9	----	8.9
By insanity	----	7.8	----	7.8
By injuries	----	----	----	----
3. Idle (cause not given)	----	40	----	40
Average number employed	431	296	----	727
Number employed June 30, 1908	382	350	15	647
Average number employed	11.6	58	----	69.6
Number unemployed June 30, 1908	157	14	1	172
Per cent. employed for period	97	83	----	92.6
Per cent. employed on contract	67	5.3	----	63.5
Per cent. employed on prison work	29	93.2	----	51
Per cent. unemployed	2.7	16.4	----	17
Extra wages earned	$15,719.44	$ 193.85	----	$15,912.99
Total wages earned	87,842.65	7,411.08	----	85,253.73
Total days employed on contract	178,737	14,527	----	193,264
Average daily population	431	354**	----	785

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

** Includes females.

TABLE NO. 259—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR PREFERENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa		Total
	M	M	F		M	M	F		M	M	F	
Adventist	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Baptist	38	4	2	44	7	19	----	26	39	23	2	64
Catholic	70	85	----	155	29	47	----	76	70	82	----	152
Christian	41	----	----	41	29	18	1	48	70	18	1	89
Congregational	22	3	----	25	8	13	----	21	30	16	1	47
Episcopalian	1	4	1	6	1	1	----	2	2	5	----	7
Evangelical	2	4	----	6	4	3	----	7	6	7	----	13
German Evangelical	2	1	----	3	3	----	----	3	5	1	----	6
Jewish	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2
Latter Day Saint	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	2
Lutheran	10	6	----	16	13	8	1	22	23	14	1	38
Methodist	61	18	2	81	30	24	1	45	91	42	3	136
Quaker	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2
Presbyterian	16	4	----	20	5	3	----	8	21	7	----	28
Protestant	----	2	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	3	----	3
Salvation Army	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	3	----	----	3
Unitarian	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	3
United Brethren	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	3	----	4
Universalist	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	2
None	15	85	4	104	113	115	7	235	128	200	11	339
Unknown	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Totals	214	167	9	390	235	283	10	528	449	405	19	873

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 260—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF PRISONERS AT DEATH OF PARENTS AND DEPARTURE FROM HOME, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	1907				1908				Biennium			
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa		
	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total
I. Age at death of father:												
Under 10 years	26	20	3	49	26	28		54	52	48	3	103
10 and under 15 year	18	10		28	14	15		29	32	25		57
15 years and over	43	43	1	87	73	26	2	101	116	69	3	188
Unknown	40	5		45	14	16	2	32	54	21	2	77
Father living	87	89	5	181	78	153	6	237	165	242	11	418
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	455	419	405	19	843
II. Age at death of mother:												
Under 10 years	24	18		42	14	26		40	38	44		82
10 and under 15 years	8	11		19	24	15		39	32	26		58
15 years and over	71	33	3	107	65	30	4	99	136	63	7	206
Unknown	35	5		40	6	10		16	41	15		56
Mother living	76	100	6	182	96	157	6	259	172	257	12	441
Totals	214	167	9	390	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843
III. Time of leaving home:												
Before 15 years of age		52	2			51				103	2	
After 15 years of age		115	7			180	10			295	17	
Not stated						7				7		
Totals		167	9			238	10			405	19	

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 261—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND OF THOSE IN RESIDENCE, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Prisoners Committed												In Residence June 30, 1908			
	1907				1908				Biennium							
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa		
	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total
Adair					1	1		2	1	1		2	3	1		4
Adams	1			1		1		1	1	1		2	1	1		2
Allamakee	1	7		8	1	1		2	2	8		10	2	3		5
Appanoose	4			4	2			2	6			6	3			3
Audubon					2			2	2			2	2			2
Benton	4	3		7	3	1		4	7	4		11	7	6		13
Black Hawk	3	4	1	8	6	6		12	9	10	1	20	9	10		19
Boone	4			4		2		2	4	2		6	1	2		3
Bremer						1		1		1		1	1	1	1	3
Buchanan		5		5	2	1		3	2	6		8	3	4		7
Buena Vista	1			1	1	3		4	2	3		5	2	1		3
Butler	1	3		4	2			2	3	3		6	2	3		5
Calhoun	2			2	5	1		6	7	1		8	7	2		9
Carroll	1	4		5	2	2		4	3	6		9	3			3
Cass	4		1	5					4		1	5	6		1	7
Cedar					2			2		2		2	1			1
Cerro Gordo	3	6		9	2	8		10	5	14		19	4	8		12
Cherokee	1	2		3	2			2	3	2		5	3	2		5
Chickasaw	2	6		8	1	2		3	3	8		11	3	4		7
Clarke	3			3	1	2		3	3	2		5	3	4		7
Clay		1		1	1			1	1	1		2	1			1
Clayton		4		4	4	4		8	4	8		12	4	9		13
Clinton		6		6	3	1	1	5	3	7	1	11	5	8	1	14
Crawford					2	1		3	2	1		3	2	2		4
Dallas	2			2					2			2				
Davis					1			1	1			1	1	1		2
Decatur	5	1		6	2			2	7	1		8	5	1		6

TABLE NO. 261—(CONTINUED.)

	Prisoners Committed												In Residence June 30, 1908			
	1907				1908				Biennium							
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa			Ft. Madison	Anamosa		
	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total	M	M	F	Total
Delaware		1		1	1	1		2	1	2		3	1	3		4
Des Moines	11			11	2	3	1	6	13	3	1	17	9	2	1	12
Dickinson														1		1
Dubuque	4	9		13	3	6		9	7	15		22	5	10		15
Emmet	1			1					1			1	1	1		2
Fayette	1	4		5	3	5		8	4	9		13	5	13		18
Floyd					1			1	1			1	1	1		2
Franklin		1		1						1		1		1		1
Fremont	5			5	2	3		5	7	3		10	3	3		6
Greene	2			2		1		1	2	1		3	1	1		2
Grundy						1		1		1		1		1		1
Guthrie						1		1		1		1		2		2
Hamilton		1		1	1			1	1	1		2	1			1
Hancock																
Hardin	1			1					1			1	2	4		6
Harrison	1			1	5			5	6			6	5	1		6
Henry	7			7	4	2		6	11	2		13	12	1		13
Howard					1			1	1			1	1		1	2
Humboldt		3		3						3		3		2		2
Ida						1		1		1		1		3		3
Iowa	1			1		1		1	1	1		2		3		3
Jackson														1		1
Jasper	1			1		1		1	1			2				
Jefferson					1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	4	1		5
Johnson	4	8		12	1	2		3	5	10		15	7	4		11
Jones	1	1		2	3	5		8	4	6		10	2	6		8
Keokuk	3			3		2		2	3	2		5	6	2		8
Kossuth					1	2		3	1	2		3	1	2		3
Lee	4	2		6	5	6		11	9	8		17	11	7	2	18
Linn	5	12		17	7	14	1	22	12	26	1	39	11	17	2	30
Louisa						1	1	2		1	1	2	5	1	1	7
Lucas	1			1	1	4		5	2	4		6	3	6		9
Lyon			1	1	2			2	2		1	3	2	1		3
Madison	1		1	2	3	2		5	4	2	1	7	4	2		6
Mahaska	7	3	1	11	5	5		10	12	8	1	21	18	7		25
Marion	3			3	2	2		4	5	2		7	3	2		5
Marshall	5	2	1	8	6			6	11	2	1	14	13	4		17
Mills	3	1		4	4	4		8	7	5		12	9	3		12
Mitchell			1	1	1	2		3	1	2	1	4	1	4	1	6
Monona		3		3	1	1		2	1	4		5	1	3		4
Monroe	11			11	2	2		4	13	2		15	11	1		12
Montgomery	4			4					4			4	4			4
Muscatine	7			7	1	4		5	8	4		12	6	5		11
O'Brien	1	3		4					1	3		4	1			1
Osceola		2		2	1			1	1	2		3	2			2
Page	3			3	1	2		3	4	2		6	9	1		10
Palo Alto					1			1	1			1	1			1
Plymouth		2		2	1			1	1	2		3	1	1		2
Pocahontas					1			1	1			1	1	5		6
Polk	25	1		26	34	37	3	73	59	38	2	99	76	41	3	120
Pottawattamie	16			16	12	17		29	28	17		45	27	16		43
Poweshiek	3			3	2	2		4	5	2		7	4	2		6
Ringgold														1		1
Sac																
Scott	3	18	1	22	10	14		24	13	32	1	46	14	25	1	40
Shelby	1			1		3		3	1	3		4		2		2
Sioux		2		2	1			1	1	2		3	1	2		3
Story	3			3		3		3	3	3		6	3	4		7
Tama		1		1	1			1	1	1		2	2	3		5
Taylor	3			3	1			1	4			4	2	1		3
Union	2	1		3	1	3		4	3	4		7	4	3		7
Van Buren						1		1		1		1	1			1
Wapello	7			7	3	10	2	15	10	10	2	22	12	9	2	23
Warren	1			1		1		1	1	1		2	2	1		3
Washington	1	1		2		2		2	1	3		4	1	3		4
Wayne					2	1		3	2	1		3	2	1		3
Webster		3		3	2			2	2	3		5	2	2		4
Winnebago	1	1		2					1	1		2				
Winneshiek	1	1		2	9		1	10	10	1	1	12	7		1	8
Woodbury	5	28		33	6	16		22	11	44		55	9	32		41
Worth	1			1					1			1	1			1
Wright	1		1	2	2	1		3	3	1	1	5	1	1		2
United States—Southern District																
United States—Northern District														3		3
Totals	214	167	9	380	205	238	10	453	419	405	19	843	439	364	16	819

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 262—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Biennial Periods	White			Colored			Total			Prison Population at End of Period
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1885	639	15	654	33	------	33	672	15	687	667
1887	634	19	653	24	------	24	658	19	677	673
1889	549	26	575	29	------	29	578	26	604	604
1891	658	17	675	34	------	34	692	17	709	677
1893	728	8	736	72	8	80	800	16	816	781
1895	1,165	32	1,197	71	3	74	1,236	35	1,271	983
1897	1,097	19	1,116	75	3	78	1,172	22	1,194	1,145
1899	947	19	965	53	9	62	1,000	28	1,028	1,053
1901	771	15	786	62	5	67	833	20	853	887
1903	763	19	782	73	12	85	836	31	867	881
1905	767	28	795	103	3	106	870	31	901	932
**1906	378	15	393	40	------	40	418	15	433	906
1908	718	15	733	106	4	110	824	19	843	819

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 263—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Biennial Periods	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Totals
1885	456	191	38	------	**687
1887	448	199	32	2	677
1889	415	156	18	15	604
1891	463	217	20	9	709
1893	570	223	22	1	816
1895	865	370	36	------	1,271
1897	796	354	54	------	1,194
1899	682	290	55	1	1,028
1901	552	237	55	7	**853
1903	519	245	88	5	867
1905	587	284	70	10	901
†1906	244	138	34	16	***433
1908	465	243	59	75	***843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**Includes two unknown.

***Includes one unknown.

†One year only.

TABLE NO. 264—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS

AGES OF PRISONERS AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.

Age Periods	For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th																											
	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			**1906			1908									
						M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
Under 19 years	98	* 119	152	151	125	82	4	86	89	4	93	103	5	108	61	7	68	51	2	53	90	2	92					
20 to 24 years	196	246	417	395	273	221	5	226	199	13	212	211	6	217	97	7	104	104	5	109	203	5	208					
25 to 29 years	143	180	257	261	210	198	6	204	190	8	198	186	6	192	87	2	89	87	3	90	173	2	175					
30 to 34 years	106	94	163	145	121	112	------	112	135	1	136	110	7	117	57	3	60	82	3	85	97	2	99					
35 to 39 years	71	79	127	116	113	95	4	99	64	2	66	110	3	113	40	1	41	95	2	97	110	4	114					
40 to 49 years	66	70	105	114	130	80	1	86	82	2	84	115	2	117	48	2	50	106	4	110	61	1	62					
50 to 59 years	31	34	44	34	39	27	------	28	50	2	52	39	1	40	33	------	33	60	1	61	15	------	15					
60 years and over	19	11	12	8	17	8	------	8	14	------	14	15	1	16	7	------	7	15	------	15	------	------	------					
Unknown	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------					
Totals	709	816	1,272	1,194	1,028	833	20	853	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843	------	------	------					
Average ages of known (years, months and days)	32-7-24	32-8-0	32-5-0	32-5-0	32-8-0	29-2-6			30-4-28			30-7-0			30-5-8			31-12-31									

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 265—***PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			**1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	714		714	1,064	26	1,090	1,057		1,057	900		900	737	18	755	737	31	768	770	27	797	374	14	388	723	16	739
New England States	24		24	37		37	35		35	30		30	22		22	13		13	19		19	7		7	10		10
Maine	5		5	4		4	3		3	3		3	1		1	1		1	4		4				2		2
New Hampshire	1		1				2		2	2		2	1		1				1		1						
Vermont	1		1	3		3	6		6	1		1	4		4										2		2
Massachusetts	11		11	21		21	18		18	23		23	12		12	11		11	8		8	3		3	2		2
Rhode Island	1		1	4		4	2		2										2		2	2		2	1		1
Connecticut	5		5	5		5	4		4	1		1	4		4	1		1	4		4	2		2	3		3
Middle States	103		103	162	1	163	141		141	121		121	89	1	90	85	1	86	81	2	83	36		36	69		69
New York	52		52	94	1	95	79		79	66		66	47	1	48	43	1	44	40		40	26		26	42		42
New Jersey	3		3	10		10	12		12	10		10	2		2	6		6	6		6				4		4
Pennsylvania	48		48	58		58	49		49	44		44	40		40	36		36	34	2	36	10		10	23		23
Delaware				1		1	1		1	1		1							1		1						
Southern States	134		134	149	3	152	141		141	104		104	115	5	120	111	7	118	127	3	130	65	1	66	106	2	108
Maryland	1		1	6		6	5		5	4		4	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	2		2
District of Columbia	1		1	3		3	1		1				1		1												
Virginia	16		16	16		16	7		7	11		11	8	2	10	13		13	9		9	1		1	10		10
West Virginia	1		1	3		3	8		8	2		2	3	1	4	2		2	3		3	1		1			
North Carolina	4		4	4		4	8		8	3		3	1		1	3		3	1		1	1		1	3		3
South Carolina	1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4	2		2	1		1			
Georgia	8		8	5		5	4		4	3		3	2		2				3		3	3		3	1		1
Florida													2		2	1		1	1		1						
Alabama	19		19	7		7	9		9	4		4	1		1	2		2	1		1	6		6	11		11
Mississippi	4		4	5		5							3		3	4		4	3		3	3		3	2		2
Tennessee	15		15	6		6	4		4	6		6	7		7	6		6	3		3	5		5	5		5
Kentucky	13		13	23		23	22		22	13		13	16	1	17	11	1	12	17		17	10		10	14		14
Louisiana	3		3	4		4	6		6	3		3	7		7	2	2	4	1		1	5		5	3		3
Arkansas	3		3	3		3				1		1	2		2	1		1	7		7	1		1	2		2
Missouri	41		41	53	3	56	62		62	52		52	55	1	56	48	4	52	63	3	66	29	1	30	47	2	49
Texas	4		4	9		9	4		4				3		3	6		6	5		5	2		2	6		6
Northwest States	219		219	305	8	313	291		291	253		253	164	6	170	176	7	183	181	6	187	88	3	91	146	7	153
Ohio	58		58	73	1	74	80		80	50		50	32	2	34	43	1	45	35	1	36	10	1	11	34	3	37
Indiana	23		23	46		46	24		24	33		33	24		24	24		24	28	1	29	15	2	17	17		17
Illinois	92		92	126	5	131	124		124	121		121	68	3	71	75	5	80	80	3	92	48		48	74	4	78
Michigan	21		21	25	1	26	15		15	20		20	21		21	9	1	10	14		14	7		7	4		4
Wisconsin	25		25	35	1	36	48		48	29		29	19	1	20	25		25	15	1	16	8		8	17		17
Iowa	200		200	300	14	374	379		379	319		319	303	5	308	287	15	302	292	15	307	151	9	160	318	7	325
Western States	34		34	51		51	70		70	73		73	44	1	45	65	1	66	70	1	71	27	1	28	74		74
Minnesota	7		7	12		12	20		20	20		20	9		9	12		12	8		8	7		7	8		8
North Dakota				1		1	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	1		1	1		1						
South Dakota							5		5	1		1	*	*	*	1		1	7		7				5		5
Nebraska	8		8	11		11	11		11	11		11	11		11	16		16	14	1	15	8		8	28		28
Kansas	5		5	8		8	14		14	22		22	13		13	11	1	12	15		15	6	1	7	19		19
Indian Territory	9		9	7		7				1		1				9		9	2		2				1		1
Oklahoma																			1		1				1		1
New Mexico																			1		1						
Arizona				1		1													1		1						
Colorado	2		2	2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	3		3	6		6	2		2	5		5
Utah										2		2															
Nevada							1		1																		
Wyoming				1		1																					
Montana													1		1				3		3	2		2			
Idaho																											
Washington	1		1	2		2										1		1	1		1						
Oregon							1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	2		2						
California	2		2	6		6	14		14	9		9	5		5	10		10	8		8	2		2	7		7
Alaska																											
Hawaii																											
Philippines																											
Porto Rico																											
Not specified																											
America																											
Foreign born	102		102	168	6	174	131		131	125		125	92	2	94	97		97	89	4	93	43	1	44	90	1	91
Canada	14		14	22	1	23	14		14	9		9	10	1	11	10		10	7		7				12		12
Nova Scotia																1		1	1		1	3		3			
New Brunswick																1		1									
Vancouver							1		1																		
Mexico	3		3	12		12				1		1															
Haiti	1		1																								
Cuba							1		1																		
Jamaica							1		1																		
South America																											
British Isles	38		38	52	1	53	40		40	29		29	21	1	22	32		32	28	2	30	8		8	23		23
England	18		18	18		18	22		22	10		10	11	1	12	14		14	4	1	5	6		6	10		10
Ireland	14		14	28		28	10		10	12		12	10		10	15		15	14	1	15	1		1	8		8
Scotland	6		6	4	1	5	4		4	7		7				3		3	9		9				2		2
Wales				2		2	4		4																3		3
Isle of Man																			1		1						

*In the return of Anamosa for 1901 North Dakota and South Dakota were not distinguished.

**One year only.

***The Institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 265.—(CONTINUED.)

	1893			1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			**1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T.	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Germanic	31	....	31	48	3	51	47	....	47	46	....	46	43	....	43	34	....	34	35	2	37	19	1	20	34	....	34
Austria	....	....	....	4	....	4	5	....	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Germany	28	....	28	42	3	45	38	....	38	41	....	41	40	....	40	29	....	29	34	2	36	16	1	17	29	....	29
Holland	3	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	2
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	3	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Latin	2	....	2	2	....	2	4	....	4	6	....	6	1	....	1	3	....	3	1	....	1	4	....	4	5	....	5
France	2	....	2	2	....	2	3	....	3	6	....	6	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	3
Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scandinavian	11	....	11	28	....	28	19	....	19	30	....	30	15	....	15	10	....	10	12	....	12	5	....	5	10	1	11
Denmark	1	....	1	1	....	1	4	....	4	6	....	6	2	....	2	2	....	2	5	....	5	2	....	2	6	....	6
Norway	5	....	5	9	....	9	8	....	8	11	....	11	6	....	6	4	....	4	4	....	4	2	....	2	1	1	2
Sweden	5	....	5	11	....	11	7	....	7	13	....	13	7	....	7	4	....	4	3	....	3	1	....	1	3	....	3
Slavic	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	3	1	....	1	6	....	6	5	....	5	2	....	2	4	....	4
Bohemia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	5	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	4	....	4
Turkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2
India	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Syria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Australia	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Isles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Born at sea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Unknown	....	....	....	7	....	7	6	....	6	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	10	....	10	1	....	1	11	1	12
Grand totals	816	....	816	1,239	32	1,271	1,194	....	1,194	1,028	....	1,028	829	20	849	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843

*In the return of Anamosa for 1901, North Dakota and South Dakota were not distinguished.
†One year only.
***The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 266—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			**1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents	460	9	469	475	25	500	478	18	496	255	13	268	474	11	485
Native born, foreign parents	166	2	168	136	3	139	145	4	149	36	1	37	112	3	115
Native born, mixed parentage	98	4	97	79	2	81	87	3	90	46	....	46	70	2	72
Native born, parentage unknown	26	2	28	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	72	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nativity unknown	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	829	18	841	896	31	927	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 267—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS OF PRISONERS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDNG JUNE 30TH.

	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901 M	1901 F	1901 T	1903 M	1903 F	1903 T	1905 M	1905 F	1905 T	**1906 M	**1906 F	**1906 T	1908 M	1908 F	1908 T
I. Agricultural and rural	164	262	212	216	134	.....	134	108	.....	108	110	.....	110	42	.....	42	103	.....	103
Anamosa	99	142	124	109	55	.....	55	39	.....	39	30	.....	30	13	.....	13	28	.....	28
Ft. Madison	65	120	88	107	79	.....	79	69	.....	69	80	.....	80	29	.....	29	75	.....	75
II. Commercial and mercantile	17	40	35	39	19	.....	19	30	.....	30	36	.....	36	13	.....	13	21	.....	21
Anamosa	9	34	25	25	13	.....	13	11	.....	11	13	.....	13	4	.....	4	10	.....	10
Ft. Madison	8	6	10	14	6	.....	6	19	.....	19	23	.....	23	9	.....	9	11	.....	11
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	218	306	301	270	201	2	203	224	3	227	235	8	243	125	.....	125	198	1	199
Anamosa	96	146	169	133	95	2	97	108	3	111	82	8	90	53	.....	53	88	1	89
Ft. Madison	122	160	132	107	106	.....	106	116	.....	116	153	.....	153	72	.....	72	110	.....	110
IV. Communication and transportation	53	108	83	87	94	.....	94	60	.....	60	69	.....	69	35	.....	35	71	.....	71
Anamosa	30	63	52	27	28	.....	28	33	.....	33	29	.....	29	12	.....	12	27	.....	27
Ft. Madison	23	45	31	60	66	.....	66	27	.....	27	40	.....	40	23	.....	23	44	.....	44
V. Professional	10	16	16	19	12	.....	12	22	.....	22	32	.....	32	14	.....	14	20	.....	20
Anamosa	6	8	11	9	9	.....	9	3	.....	3	9	.....	9	7	.....	7	9	.....	9
Ft. Madison	4	8	5	10	3	.....	3	19	.....	19	23	.....	23	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
VI. Clerical	23	55	32	33	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	22	.....	22	7	1	8	16	.....	16
Anamosa	9	24	18	20	8	.....	8	7	.....	7	8	.....	8	3	1	4	6	.....	6
Ft. Madison	14	31	14	13	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	14	.....	14	4	.....	4	10	.....	10
VII. Domestic and personal	313	456	497	388	332	19	351	359	27	386	361	23	384	177	14	191	366	18	384
Anamosa	110	209	216	207	179	19	198	150	27	177	134	23	157	79	14	93	209	18	227
Ft. Madison	203	256	281	181	153	.....	153	209	.....	209	227	.....	227	98	.....	98	157	.....	157
VIII. Public service	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Anamosa	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Ft. Madison	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
IX. Non-industrial	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anamosa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. Madison	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X. No occupation or unknown	13	13	12	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	26	.....	26
Anamosa	3	13	10	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
Ft. Madison	10	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Grand totals of population	816	1,271	1,194	1,027	825	21	846	831	31	862	870	31	901	418	15	433	824	19	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 268—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Crimes or Offenses	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	**1906	1908
I. Offenses or crimes against government	15	61	55	46	40	15	11	5	7	3
1. Against currency	11	21	23	15	5	1	1		2	
Counterfeiting	8	7	14	12	5		1		2	
Embezzlement National Bank United States Stat. 5209				2					1	
Passing counterfeit money	3	14	9	1		1				
2. Against election laws										
3. Against postal laws	4	11	2	9	11	1	2	3	4	2
Breaking and entering postoffice	1			2			1	2		1
Embezzlement of postal funds							1		1	1
Mailing obscene letters		1		1	1				2	
Stealing from letters, mails or postoffice	3	10		4	10			1		
Using mails to defraud			2	2		1				
Not specified									1	
4. Against revenue laws		8	1				5	2	1	1
Carrying on business without paying tax							5	2	1	
Illicit distilling		8								
Selling liquor without U. S. license										1
Smuggling			1							
5. Against pension laws										
6. Against military laws			8							
Unlawful military expedition			8							
7. Miscellaneous		21	21	22	24	14	3			
Giving liquor to Indians							1			
Larceny of federal property				1						
Representing United States officers		1		3	1					
Violating federal laws		20	21	18	23	13	2			
II. Crimes or offenses against society	68	57	73	76	74	63	66	84	45	68
1. Against public health										
2. Against public justice	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4	8
Perjury	4	4	10	7	6	5	5	3	2	3
Assisting prisoners to escape			3	2	2	5	4	3		
Assisting prisoners to escape from jail										5
Aiding and assisting a prisoner to escape from an officer									2	
3. Against law and order								8	3	1
Against law and order								8		
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary									1	
Having in possession burglar's tools									2	
Having tools for counterfeiting										1

4. Against public morals	64	53	60	67	66	52	55	70	38	59
a. Incest	7	2	3	10	12	11	9	7	4	13
b. Sodomy			8	1	4		3	6	5	2
c. Bigamy	8	12	5	5	5	8	6	8	4	8
d. Adultery	16	15	15	16	23	15	19	21	9	10
Conspiracy to commit adultery							1			
e. Fornication:										
Fornication								2		
Seduction	8	9	12	13	4	6	1	3	3	4
Keeping house of ill fame	19	15	11	10	13	6	10	11	4	14
Keeping house of prostitution							1	1		3
Prostitution	3		6	7	4	5	3	5	3	
Enticing female for purpose of prostitution								1		2
Enticing female child for purpose of prostitution	3			2				1	2	1
Exposing child										1
Indecency										
Lascivious acts with child										1
Lewdness				1	1	1	1	3		
Resorting to house of ill-fame for prostitution									4	
f. Printing obscene letters							2			
g. Gambling										
h. Violation of liquor laws:										
Bootlegging				2		1		1		
III. Crimes or offenses against persons	111	98	141	152	122	115	148	149	80	158
1. Homicide	46	24	55	34	43	26	52	38	24	53
Murder							2		2	5
Murder in first degree	14	10	20	18	15	11	12	13	7	21
Murder in second degree	16	5	19	4	13	2	21	18	9	14
Manslaughter	16	9		12	15	13	17	9	6	13
2. Rape	16	11	16	31	12	24	18	19	10	27
Rape	13	8	13	27	12	22	17	19	10	26
Rape and incest										1
Forcible defilement	3	3	2	4		2	1			
Abuse of female child			1							
3. Abduction	1		1	1						1
Enticing child away	1									
Kidnapping			1	1						1
4. Abortion			2	2	3		1	2		
5. Assaults of all sorts	48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	45	77
Assault to commit felony						1	2			
Assault to commit larceny	1	1		3		1	7	9		
Assault to commit bodily injury							1			
Assault to commit manslaughter	4	20	12	8	10	13	13	12	7	20

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 268—(CONTINUED).

Crimes or Offenses	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	**1906	1908
Assault to commit murder	13	22	26	30	24	30	35	26	15	17
Assault to commit rape	16	12	23	33	16	14	9	17	16	
Assault with intent to commit rape							4			26
Assault to commit robbery	6		5	2	7	1			2	
Assault with intent to commit robbery	2			1	4	4	4	4		8
Assault to maim	1	4			1			2		1
Assault with intent to commit sodomy									1	
Assault with intent to break and enter									3	
Assault with intent to kill			*						1	3
Disfiguring another				3				1		
Killing domestic animals							1			
Maiming	2				1					
Malicious threats	1	1			1		1			
Terrorizing							1			
Attempt to commit abortion				1						
Attempt to commit burglary	3									
Mingling poison with drink										1
Attempt to poison	1		1	1						
Attempt to produce miscarriage										1
Attempt to commit rape				1						
Miscellaneous								19		
6. Intimidation									1	
Terrorizing and injuring inhabitants of a dwelling house									1	
IV. Crimes or offenses against property	511	602	983	903	772	626	630	645	293	606
1. Arson	9	4	5	5	11	6	4	5	2	4
2. Burglary	188	240	481	479	389	258	227	271	97	212
Attempt to commit burglary				2	1	2				
Burglary	141	174	355	317	194	111	98	108	21	73
Burglary, assault, etc	1							1		
Burglary and conspiracy									1	
Breaking and entering	42	66	124	160	143	141	113	108	40	103
Breaking and entering railroad car							10		9	10
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny										3
Breaking and entering to commit offense							5		5	
Breaking and entering a building						1		7		21
Entering a public building										
Attempt to break and enter	4		2		2	3	3			2
Miscellaneous breaking and entering								47	23	
3. Robbery	29	31	60	30	52	42	44	29	19	29
Robbery	22	30	56	38	52	42	44	29	18	29
Robbery aggravated									1	
Highway robbery	7	1	4	1						
4. Larceny	205	247	308	285	266	22	261	244	113	224
Larceny	177	239	283	259	241	21	166	144	53	162
Larceny in night time										2
Grand larceny	11		21	19	23		36	10		1
Larceny from a building							6	29	10	10
Larceny from a burning building							1			
Larceny from a building in day time	2						6	19	2	1
Larceny from a store at night	7						3			
Larceny from a building at night							3	11	6	8
Larceny from a railroad car							1	2		
Larceny by embezzlement							1	7	2	7
Larceny and burglary							2			
Larceny and habitual criminal act							1			
Larceny from person	4						26	30	10	21
Larceny as bailee									5	3
Larceny by embezzlement as bailee									3	
Larceny, conspiracy to commit									9	
Larceny in a building in day time									4	
Larceny in a building in night time									1	
Larceny from a dwelling house in day time									1	
Larceny from a dwelling house in night time									2	
Larceny of poultry in night time									1	4
Wrongfully using hand car on railway									2	
Common thief						3	2	3	1	1
Horse stealing	2									
Receiving stolen goods or property	2	8	4	7	2	3	7	1	1	4
Miscellaneous								6		
5. Embezzlement	4	1	6	9	11	6	17	7	1	3
6. Fraud	19	23	32	23	29	25	26	25	15	45
Cheating by false pretenses	4		4	3	18	7	9	7	2	14
Obtaining money or property by false pretenses	8	12	9	5	7	10	13	16	12	29
Fraudulent banking	1		2	2	1					
False pretenses	5		7							
Making false entry										1
Obtaining signature by false pretenses							1	1		
Obtaining by false pretenses		11	10	12		7				

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 268—(CONTINUED).

Crimes or Offenses	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	**1906	1908
Malicious threats to extort money							2			
Receiving deposits when bank was insolvent										1
Selling mortgaged property				1	1	1	1	1		
Practicing scheme to defraud							1			
Swindling	1				2				1	
7. Forgery	56	56	87	61	56	53	46	61	44	82
Forgery	38	56	79	52	44	53	38	24	22	34
Uttering a forged or raised check, note or instrument	18		8	9	12		8	37	22	48
8. Malicious mischief and trespass	1		4	2	8	4	5	3	2	7
Malicious mischief					1			2		
Injury to building										4
Attempting to damage railway property			1	2	1	4				
Injuring harness									1	
Depositing dynamite in building with intent to destroy									1	
Malicious injury							1			
Malicious injury to railway company										1
Malicious injury to beasts							1			
Malicious injury to electric railway							3	1		
Malicious threats			1		3					
Placing obstructions on railroad track	1		2		3					2
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas										
VI. Miscellaneous	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8	8
Committing a public offense		1	6	3	1	2				
Conspiracy	2	1	12	12	10	4	5		5	3
Felony				1	4	2				
As charged in indictment						2		6		
Habitual criminal									1	
Incorrigibility										1
Insane (no conviction)									2	3
Nuisance, entering building in night time and destruction of property										1
VII. Non-criminal	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9		
Safe keepers	3	6	6	1	6	4	8	4		
Escapes returned						7				
Paroles returned						5				
Transfers						8				
Miscellaneous								5		
Grand totals of all classes	710	826	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	868	901	433	843

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 269—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	**1906	1908
Less than 6 months	20	8	22	19	34	40	21	37	14	14	25	13	9
6 and less than 12 months	79	69	92	93	125	165	154	133	109	130	137	72	84
12 and less than 18 months	115	122	89	83	192	257	251	194	172	177	180	90	101
18 and less than 24 months	67	99	68	140	88	138	140	101	92	69	126	39	43
2 and less than 3 years	150	158	134	131	135	250	206	198	150	161	101	57	84
3 and less than 5 years	139	126	108	125	137	187	212	163	109	110	135	56	97
5 and less than 10 years	60	61	54	83	71	139	159	117	122	123	103	63	199
10 and less than 15 years	20	18	13	18	8	41	25	44	26	32	36	13	102
15 and less than 20 years	11	8	6	10	5	23	9	9	6	13	16	13	29
20 and less than 30 years	6	7	3	7	6	8	5	3	13	14	16	5	40
30 years and over	14	4	2	1	1		3	2	2	2			10
Life		13	10	16	5	17	7	16	13	18	13	9	38
To hang		2	2	2	4	4	2	2		5	2	1	
Safekeepers, escapes, transfers, etc.					4	2		1	24	8	5		7
Until sane										1	6	2	
Totals	687	677	604	709	815	1,271	1,194	1,028	853	867	901	433	843
Average sentence (years, months and days)				3 10-16	2-4-0	2-9-0	2-7-0	2-8-0	3-0-15	3-1-18	3-4-11	4-1-6	

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 270—*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES OF PRISONERS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	**1906	1908
I. Discharged:													
By order of court	33	20	12	4	15	26	20	17	12	31	41	18	19
By order of court (safe keeping)	14	12	3	7		4	1		1		7	7	
By order of governor													3
By order of Board of Control													1
II. Discharged:													
By transfer to insane hospitals	11	9	7	6	1			24	1			14	4
By escape	8	2	4	1		2	8	7	5		3		2
By return of reason													2
III. Executive clemency	80	47	52	63	73	85	102	105	171	129	124	72	129
1. Parole or suspension of sentence	3			*11	4	55	91	95	158	109	110	56	107
2. Pardon	77	47	52	52	69	13	6	6	6	3	3	8	
By president		1	1				1		1				
By governor	77	46	51	52	169	13	5	5	6	3	3	8	3
3. Commutation						17	5	4	7	17	11	1	19
IV. Death	11	18	14	12	10	13	22	25	13	11	15	7	12
1. Execution						2							
2. In attempt to escape	1		1										
3. In prisons	10	18	13	12	10	11	22	25	13	11	15	7	12
V. Expiration of sentence	508	550	553	517	606	832	886	941	797	706	680	358	615
Totals	665	658	645	610	705	902	1,039	1,119	999	877	871	462	787
Average population				622	694	891	1,061	1,115	1,058	858	879	893	797

*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

**One year only.

CHAPTER II.

TABLE NO. 1—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1906			‡ Received From July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907			Discharged									Inmates June 30, 1907									Number of Insane Institution can Accommodate		
							Improved			Transferred to Other Institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Allamakee	9	9	18													1		1	1		1	8	9	17	12	11	23	20	20	40	10	10	20
Appanoose	3	1	4																			3	1	4	10	3	13	13	4	17	5	3	8
Benton	7	2	9				1		1							1		1	2		2	5	2	7	17	7	24	22	9	31	15	13	28
*Black Hawk																									18	9	27	18	9	27	19	11	30
Boone	13	19	32		1	1	†1	1											1	1	2	13	19	32	16	1	17	29	20	49	20	18	38
Bremer	10	5	15	1	2	3																11	7	18	10	4	14	21	11	32	12	7	19
Butler	1	4	5																														
Cedar	2	8	11													1	1	2	1	1	2		3	3	11	10	21	11	13	24	4	6	10
Cerro Gordo	10	7	17	1	1	2	1		1										1		1	10	8	18				10	8	18	14	11	25
Chickasaw	4	3	7														1	1		1	1	4	2	6	6		6	10	2	12			
Clayton	23	21	47										1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	22	23	45				22	23	45	35	35	70
Clinton	16	16	32	1		1										2	2	2	2		2	15	16	31	32	5	37	47	21	68	15	16	31
Dallas	13	9	22							2		2	1		1	3		3				10	9	19	6	5	11	16	14	30	15	15	30
Davis	1		1																			1		1	12	13	25	13	13	26	0	0	0
Decatur	2	8	10																			2	8	10	11	8	19	13	16	29	5	8	13
Delaware	2	1	3																			2	1	3	16	6	22	18	7	25	4	2	6
Des Moines	27	29	56	6	2	8	4	3	7	12		2	4	3	7	10	6	16	23	25	48	41	9	50	64	34	98	40	40	80
Fayette	12	14	26	4	2	6							1	3	4	1	3	4	15	13	28	14	9	23	29	22	51	18	16	34			
Floyd	1	2	3																1	2	3	8	3	11	9	5	14						
Fremont	2	2	4																2	2	4	7	3	10	9	5	14	10	10	20			
Grundy	1	1	2																1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7	1	1	2			
Hamilton	1	3	4																1	3	4	9	2	11	10	5	15	4	4	8			
Hancock	13	7	20				1	†1	2	xx1		1	1		1	3	1	4	10	6	16	4	2	6	14	8	22	12	7	19			
Hardin		1	1																	1	1	6	5	11	6	6	12		2	2			
Harrison		1	1					†1	1							1	1	2		1	1	2	13	10	23	5	4	9	5	4	9	7	4	11
Jackson	14	10	24		1	1					1	2	3						1	1	2	3	4	2	6	24	8	32	37	18	55	24	24	48
Jasper	5	2	7		2	2																			18	15	33	22	17	39	9		9
Jefferson	13	12	25										2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	11	10	21	18	17	35	29	27	56	13	13	26
Johnson	16	15	31		1	1					1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	5	13	14	27	15	14	29	28	28	56	20	25	45
Keokuk	9	6	15								1		1				1			1		8	6	14	15	6	21	23	12	35	11	7	18
Lee	2	15	17		3	3																2	18	20	34	16	50	36	34	70	2	22	24
Linn	20	37	57					1									1		1	1	2	19	37	56	18	12	30	37	49	86	50	50	100
Louisa	4	1	5																			3		3	8		8	16	11	8	19	7	7	14
Lucas	5	4	9					†1	1							1	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	7	7	6	13	11	9	20	11	10	21
Mahaska	8	5	13								1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	5	13	16	5	21	24	10	34	14	8	22
Marion	3	7	10																			3	7	10	16	7	23	19	14	33	6	8	14
Marshall	18	12	30		1	1																18	13	31	15	7	22	33	20	53	25	25	50
Mills	1		1																			1		1	6	4	10	7	4	11	5	2	7
Montgomery	3	5	8																			2	2	4	6	1	8	9	5	14	9	9	18
Muscatine	9	9	18	1	3	4	1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2	3	9	10	19	21	9	30	30	19	49	14	14	28
Pocahontas	10	5	15																			10	5	15	5	1	6	15	6	21	11	11	22
Polk	53	54	107	7	3	10		1	1	1		1	1	3	4	2	4	6	58	53	111							58	53	111	75	75	150
Poweshiek	5	4	9																3	4	7	2	3	5	4	5	9	5	4	9	7	9	16
Sioux	1		1																1		1				1	5	6		6	4	4	8
Tama	11	13	24																			11	13	24	23	3	26	34	16	50	15	15	30
Taylor		1	1																						1	1	2	9	7	16	11	9	20
Union	2	4	6					†1	1							1	1	2	2	2	4	9	7	16	11	9	20	4	5	9			
Van Buren	12	15	27	1		1																13	15	28	5	5	10	18	20	38	15	16	31
Wapello	23	24	47	1		1					†1	1				1	1	2	22	23	46	24	18	42	47	41	88	28	28	56			
Washington	6	5	11																6	5	11	9	5	14	15	10	25	12	7	19			
Wayne	1	1	2																	1	1	6	2	8	7	3	10	1	1	2			
Webster	3	1	4		1	1	†1		1	‡1		1				2	1	3	1	2	3	11	5	16	12	7	19	7	6	13			
Winneshiek	16	12	28								1	1		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	12	27	14	3	17	29	15	44	23	22	45
Woodbury	3	5	8	2	4	6					1		1				1	1	1	1	2	4	9	13	14	7	21	18	16	34	16	12	28
Worth	1		1																			1		1	7	4	11	8	4	12	1		1
Totals	450	458	908	25	27	52	11	11	22	11	6	17	23	17	40	48	33	79	431	453	884	673	333	1006	1104	786	1890	716	676	1354			

*No insane.
†Not improved.
‡Paroled.
xx Escaped.

TABLE NO. 2—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION AS SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1907			Received from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908			Discharged									Inmates June 30, 1908								
							Improved			Transferred to other institutions			Deceased			Total			Insane			Paupers			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Allamakee	8	9	17										1		1	1		1	7	9	16	12	9	21	19	18	37
Benton	5	2	7																5	2	7	23	8	31	28	10	38
Boone	13	19	32	2	3	5	1	2	3	1		1	1		1	3	2	5	12	20	32	16	4	20	28	24	52
Bremer	11	5	16		2	2		1	1				1		1	1	1	2	10	6	16	11	5	16	21	11	32
Butler		3	3																	3	3	12	7	19	12	10	22
Cedar	3	8	11																3	8	11	19	12	31	22	20	42
Cerro Gordo	10	8	18	1		1				1		1		1	1	1	1	2	10	7	17	6	4	10	16	11	27
Chickasaw	4	2	6	1		1													5	2	7	5	1	6	10	3	13
Clayton	22	21	43	2	1	3							2	1	3	2	1	3	22	21	43				22	21	43
Clinton	15	16	31										1	2	3	1	2	3	14	14	28	27	9	36	41	23	64
Dallas	10	12	22				1	1	2							1	1	2	9	11	20	5	3	8	14	14	28
Decatur	2	8	10																2	8	10	10	8	18	12	16	28
Delaware	2	1	3																2	1	3	14	6	20	16	7	23
Des Moines	25	26	51	9	6	15				2		2	5	3	8	7	3	10	27	29	56	36	7	43	63	36	99
Fayette	15	13	28	4	2	6	2a		2a	1		1	3	4	7	6	4	10	13	11	24	13	11	24	26	22	48
Floyd	1		1																1		1	8	5	13	9	5	14
Fremont	2	2	4		1	1													2	3	5	5	2	7	7	5	12
Green	3	3	6	2	1	3		1	1		1	1					2	2	5	2	7	3	4	7	8	6	14
Grundy	1	1	2																1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4
Hamilton	10	6	16							1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	5	14				9	5	14
Hardin		1	1																	1	1	7	5	12	7	6	13
Jackson	15	11	26		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		3	3	15	9	24	25	6	31	40	15	55
Jasper	5	2	7							1		1		1	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	17	14	31	21	15	36
Jefferson	11	11	22		1	1				1b		1b		1	1	1	1	2	10	11	21	17	16	33	27	27	54
Johnson	15	13	28										1		1	1		1	14	13	27	16	14	30	30	27	57
Keokuk	8	6	14								1	1					1	1	8	5	13	13	8	21	21	13	34
Lee	2	17	19		2	2				1c		1c		4	4	1	2	3	2	15	17	30	15	45	32	30	62
Linn	22	36	58											2	2				21	34	55	23	10	33	44	44	88
Louisa	3		3																	3	3	10	7	17	13	7	20
Lucas	11	11	22	4	1	5	2	3	5				3		3	5	3	8	10	9	19				10	9	19
Mahaska	8	6	14																8	6	14	16	3	19	24	9	33
Marion	3	7	10										1		1	1		1	3	7	10	18	7	25	21	14	35
Marshall	16	13	29		1	1								1	1		1	1	15	14	29	18	8	26	33	22	55
Montgomery	2	5	7							1		1		1	1	1		1	2	4	6	8	1	9	10	5	15
Muscatine	10	11	21	1	2	3		1	1	1		1				1	1	2	10	12	22	15	9	24	25	21	46
Page	2		2							2		2				2		2	2		2	10	5	15	10	5	15
Polk	49	49	98	26	15	35	1		1	5	8	13	6	4	10	12	12	24	57	52	109	41	19	60	98	71	169
Poweshiek	6	4	10																6	4	10	7	5	12	13	9	22
Sioux	2		2																2		2	6		6	8		8
Tama	11	12	23							1		1				1		1	10	12	22	23	2	25	33	14	47
Taylor		1	1																	1	1	9	7	16	9	8	17
Union	2	2	4										1		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	8	7	15	9	9	18
Van Buren	14	19	33																14	16	30	3	6	9	17	22	39
Wapello	17	23	40	5	7	12	1		1	1	1	2	3	5	8	5	6	11	17	24	41	22	13	35	39	37	76
Washington	15	8	23	4		4				2		2	2	2	4	4	2	6	15	6	21				15	6	21
Wayne	1	1	2																1	1	2	6	2	8	7	3	10
Webster	2	1	3																2	1	3	8	4	12	10	5	15
Winnebago					1	1								1	1							4	3	7	4	3	7
Winneshiek	15	12	27																15	12	27				15	12	27
Woodbury	4	8	12																4	8	12	17	5	22	21	13	34
Totals	433	455	888	55	47	102	7	9	16	22	13	35	31	37	68	60	68	118	428	443	871	624	306	930	1,052	749	1,801

a. Paroled.
b. Escaped.
c. Discharged unimproved

TABLE NO. 3—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND PHYSICIANS (BOARD FURNISHED OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES), AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1908.

	Chief Officers		Assistant Officers and Attendants				Employes				Total		Physicians		Remarks
			Male		Female		Male		Female				Compensati'n		
	Steward	Matron	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Wages	Number	Wages	*Officers	†Employes	Per Annum	Per Visit	
Adams	$ 600	$ a		$		$	1	$ 12		$	2	1	$ 200.00	$	Comes on call.
Allamakee	b 1,350	a			1	480	3	405			3	3		2.50	
Appanoose	600	a									2		300.00		
Audubon	600	a									2			2.50	
Benton	1,015	a					1	300			2	1		3.00	
Boone	1,000	a					2	230			2	2	300.00		
Bremer	b 1,300	a					1	18			2	1		3.50	Calls once a month.
Butler	780	a									2			1.50	Comes on call.
Cedar	b 1,300	a					1	300			2	1	200.00		
Cerro Gordo	780	300									2		94.00		
Clayton	900	a					1	300			2	1	150.00		
Clinton	900	a					3	900			2	3	175.00		
Dallas	1,200	a					3	900			2	3	225.00		
Decatur	700	a					1	300			2	1	150.00		
Delaware	600	a					1	300			2	1		2.50	
Des Moines	800	a					4	1,080			2	4	200.00		
Fayette	1,000	a					2	350			2	2	93.81	1.80	The compensation per visit given when more than 52 are made.
Floyd	b 1,200	a					1	75			2	1	50.00		Comes on call.
Franklin	b 850	a					1	300			2	1	150.00		Comes on call.
Fremont	c 1,320	a					2	260			2	2		2.50	Comes on call.
Green	850	a					1	54			2	1	d 21.00		Comes on call.
Grundy	600	a									2				Comes on call.
Hamilton	720	a					2	720			2	2	240.00		Comes once a week.
Hancock	750	a					1	300			2	1	114.00		
Hardin	b 1,075	a					1	300			2	1	365.00		
Henry	420	330					2	600			2	2	175.00		
Jackson	900	a					3				2	3	300.00		
Jasper	1,080	a					1	300			2	1	90.00		
Jefferson	850	a					2	540			2	2		1.75	
Johnson	900	a					3	744			2	3			Has physician.
Keokuk	775	a					2	504			2	2	180.00		
Kossuth	800	a					1	300			2	1	195.00		
Lee	600	200					4	1,080			2	4	300.00		
Linn	1,500	a					5	1,920			2	5		3.50	
Louisa	c 720	a					1	300			2	1		3.00	
Lucas	600	a					1	300			2	1	120.00		Comes once a week.
Mahaska	b 1,450	a					2	300			2	2	500.00		Attends jail and poor house.
Marion	800	a					1	300			2	2	84.00		
Marshall	1,000	a					3	480			2	3	240.00		
Mills	g 1,110	a					1	348			2	1		2.00	Comes on call.
Montgomery	720	a					1	300			2	1	250.00		Salary also for services in jail and two townships.
Muscatine	b 1,860	a					3	744			2	3		2.50	
Page	600	i					2	780			2	2	285.00		Salary also for services in jail and three townships.
Pocahontas	1,000	a					1	300			2	1		3.00	
Polk	1,000	480					4	1,440			2	4	1,550.00		Attends poor farm also.
Poweshiek	1,080	a					1	480			2	1	75.00		Attends poor farm also.
Sioux	650	a									2		190.00		
Tama	800	250					1	360			2	1	185.00		Calls once a week.
Taylor	600	250					1	300			2	1		2.50	
Union	700	a					1	300			2	1	240.00		
Van Buren	500	200					3	730			2	3		2.50	Salary also for services in two townships.
Wapello	1,200	a					3	780			2	3	600.00		Attends poor also.
Washington	900	a									2	0		1.50	
Wayne	450						2	324			1	1	375.00		Attends poor also.
Webster	900										1		398.00		Attends poor also.
Winnebago	720	a									1			2.50	Comes on call.
Winneshiek	780	208	2	600							2	2	150.00		
Woodbury	480	420					2	960					80.00		
Worth	350	150					1	300			2	1		3.00	
Total	$ 51,485	$2,778	2	$600	1	$480	91	$ 26,333			115	90	$ 9,596.31		
Average	$ 872	$ 277		$300		$480		$ 290					$ 290	$ 2.50	

*Rate per annum.
a. Salary included in that of steward.
b. Pays all help from salary.
c. Pays wages of two employes.
d. Actual outlay.
e. Pays for one helper.
g. Part of helpers' wages.
i. Steward is also matron.

TABLE NO. 4—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION FOR THE

		Present July 1, 1906			Received During the Year Ending June 30, 1907			Improved		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	64	106	170	21	44	65	6	21	27
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	77	120	197	139	125	264	90	81	171
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	85	127	212	40	47	96	28	22	50
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	4	12	16	4	4	8	2	4	6
The Retreat	Des Moines	1	3	4	16	11	27	9	10	19
Totals		231	368	599	225	231	460	135	138	273

*Compiled from inspector's returns.

†The population remaining given above does not coincide with that given in the next table as present July 1, 1907.

TABLE NO. 5—

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION FOR

		Present July 1, 1907			Received During the Year Ending June 30, 1908			Improved		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	63	103	166	26	39	65	17	22	39
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	76	120	196	188	144	332	112	94	206
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque	85	127	212	24	26	50	6	8	14
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	4	8	12	7	5	12	3	3	6
The Retreat	Des Moines	4	6	10	16	15	31	6	13	19
Totals		232	364	596	261	229	490	144	130	274

*Table compiled from reports of executive officers of institutions.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.*

Discharged																		Remaining June 30, 1907			Institution can Accommodate		
Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
3	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	12	15	27	22	47	69	63	103	166	65	115	180
22	19	41	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	12	16	28	125	116	241	191	†129	†320	100	150	250
3	6	9	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	11	18	29	45	46	91	†86	†128	†217	150	150	300
---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	7	10	5	9	14	8	12	20
3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	13	12	25	4	2	6	5	15	20
31	34	65	1	---	1	4	---	4	1	3	4	36	53	89	208	228	436	252	371	623	328	342	770

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.*

Discharged																		Remaining June 30, 1908			Institution can Accommodate		
Unimproved			Transferred			Escaped			Paroled			Died			Totals								
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
4	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	13	12	25	34	39	73	55	103	158	65	115	180
45	29	74	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	24	26	187	136	323	77	128	205	100	150	250
3	4	7	1	---	1	1	---	1	5	3	8	3	5	8	19	20	39	90	133	223	150	150	300
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	5	9	14	8	12	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	20	33	4	10	14	5	15	20
1	3	4	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	8	---	---	---
53	39	92	10	6	16	3	1	4	6	6	12	43	27	70	259	219	478	234	374	608	328	342	770

TABLE NO. 6—

EMPLOYMENT AND RESTRAINT OF INSANE INMATES

		All Day		
		M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport			
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs			
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque			
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City			
The Retreat	Des Moines			
Totals				

TABLE NO. 7—

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND

		Salaries		Attendants			
				Male		Female	
		Stewart	Matron	Number	Salary	Number	Salary
Mercy Hospital	Davenport		*	2	$ 360	2	$ 660
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs		*	2	840		
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	Dubuque		*	2	720	1	300
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City		*				
The Retreat	Des Moines	$1,200	$ 240	4	1,440	13	4,190
Totals		$1,200	$ 240	10	$3,360	16	$5,150

*Services donated.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1908.

Number Working						Number Idle			Number Disabled			Number Under Restraint											
Over One-half Day			Less than One-half Day									All Time			One Month or More			Temporarily			Never		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5	4	9	1	20	21	---	---	---	30	70	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	61	104	165
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	100	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	73	124	197
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	93	163	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	2	---	---	---	3	10	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	8	9	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	5	11	1	20	21	3	10	13	149	275	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	146	249	395

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

PHYSICIANS AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN 1908.

Employes				Total Number		Medical Attendance and Compensation
Male		Female				
Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Officers	Employes	
9	$2,016	9	---	5	18	Physician subject to call, $2 per visit.
5	2,520	3	$ 624	3	8	Compensation only from private patients.
3	1,080	---	---	4	3	Physician employed.
1	300	---	---	---	1	Physician employed.
3	1,680	5	1,440	19	8	Two physicians, each $1,200 per annum.
30	$7,606	8	$2,064	31	38	

TABLE NO. 8—

CHARACTER OF POPULA-

	Sane or Normal								
	Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercey Hospital, Davenport									
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs									
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City				3		3	3		3
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque									
The Retreat, Des Moines				6	6	12	6	6	12
Totals				9	6	15	9	6	15

TABLE NO. 8.—

	Deaf						Feeble-minded					
	Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital, Davenport				2	2	4				20	8	28
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs										6	8	14
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque				4	4					6	4	10
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City										5	9	14
The Reatreat, Des Moines												
Totals				2	6	8				37	21	66

* The differences in the returns above and those in preceding table due to difference in classification in the reports.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

TION JUNE 30,1908.

Held as Insane but not so Adjudged						Insane						Blind					
Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			12	48	60				19	35	54					2	2
									61	110	171						
			8	5	13				3	8	11						
						1		1	73	118	191				6	2	8
			7	1	8												
			27	54	81	1		1	156	271	427				6	4	10

(CONTINUED.)

Epileptic						Totals						Total Defectives			Grand Totals All Classes								
Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years						Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			Totals		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			2	8	10				55	103	158	55	103	158				55	103	158	55	103	158
			10	10	20				77	128	205	77	128	205				77	128	205	77	128	205
			4	5	9	1		1	89	133	222	90	133	223	1		1	20	133	222	90	133	223
									16	22	38	*16	*22	*38				19	22	41	19	22	41
									7	1	8	*7	*1	*8				13	7	20	13	7	20
			16	23	39	1		1	244	387	631	*245	*387	*632	1		1	203	393	646	254	393	647

TABLE NO. 9—COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

INSANE POPULATION AT TIMES OF INSPECTION, NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30TH OF YEAR GIVEN.

Counties	1900			1901			1903			1905			1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair										2		2	2		2			
Adams																		
Allamakee	5	12	17	5	11	16	6	11	17	8	10	18	6	9	15	7	9	16
Appanoose										2	1	3	1	1	2			
Benton	4	3	7	5	3	8	5	3	8	6	2	8	5	2	7	4	2	6
Black Hawk							2	1	3		1	1		2	2			
Boone							9	4	13	13	12	25	13	12	25	14	18	32
Bremer	13	4	17	13	4	17	10	8	18	11	5	16	11	4	15	10	6	16
Buchanan	4	4	8	3	4	7												
Buena Vista							1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2			
Butler	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4		3	3
Cedar	10	11	21	7	13	20	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	13	3	8	11
Cerro Gordo	11	5	16	12	5	17	13	6	19	11	5	16	10	7	17	10	7	17
Cherokee										2		2						
Chickasaw	8	8	16	6	5	11	6	3	9	4	4	8	4	3	7			
Clarke	1		1	4	3	7	1		1		1	1		1	1			
Clay											1	1		1	1			
Clayton	14	25	39	22	27	49	19	25	44	24	22	46	23	20	43	36	36	72
Clinton	14	14	28	12	12	24	11	11	22	10	11	21	16	16	32	15	15	30
Crawford																		
Dallas	8	4	12	16	9	25	12	12	24	12	11	23	12	12	24	9	12	21
Davis	2	2	4				2		2	1		1	1		1			
Decatur	4	8	12	4	10	14	4	8	12	3	9	12	2	9	11	2	8	10
Delaware	2	4	6	3		3	3		3	3		3	2		2	2	1	3
Des Moines	19	11	30	18	11	29	7	5	12	25	19	44	28	28	56	27	27	53
Dubuque										1	2	3	2	2	4			
Fayette	4	3	7	12	15	27	12	14	26	13	16	29	11	14	25	14	11	25
Floyd										1	3	4	1	4	5			
Franklin											1	1		1	1			
Fremont							3	2	5	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	2	4
Greene																		
Grundy										1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Guthrie							1		1									
Hamilton		2	2					2	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Hancock	9		9	13	3	16	12	4	16	10	4	14	11	5	16	9	5	14
Hardin											3	3		1	1		1	1
Harrison		1	1	8	7	15	8	7	15	1 7	3 7	4 14	6	6	12	6	6	12
Henry	9	7	16	8	1	9	6	1	7									
Iowa	9	4	13	8	1	9	16	14	30	13	10	23	15	6	21	15	9	24
Jackson	13	11	24	17	13	30	9	2	11	8	2	10	6	2	8	4	1	5
Jasper	9	2	11	9	3	12	9	2	11	8	2	10	6	2	8	4	1	5
Jefferson	10	14	24	9	12	21	10	12	22	11	12	23	11	11	22	11	11	22
Johnson	23	13	36	20	14	34	17	16	33	15	13	28	15	14	29	14	14	28
Jones	4	1	5															
Keokuk	11	6	17	11	9	20	10	6	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	8	5	13
Kossuth		1	1								1	1						
Lee	18	18	36	17	13	30	14	13	27	3	16	19	2	13	15	2	15	17
Linn	31	41	72	22	38	60	26	44	70	19	42	61	20	36	56	21	33	54
Louisa	7	5	12	4	2	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	3		3	3		3
Lucas							2	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4	6	3	9
Lyon																		
Madison	6	6	12															
Mahaska	12	8	20	9	4	13	8	4	12	7	6	13	7	5	12	8	6	14
Marion	11	8	19	10	8	18	5	9	14	3	9	12	3	8	11	3	7	10
Marshall	24	23	47	19	19	38	17	13	30	17	13	30	15	9	24	16	14	30
Mills										1	3	4	2		2			
Mitchell	1	1	2		1	1				1	2	3	2	1	3			
Monroe	4	8	12	4	8	12												
Montgomery	3	4	7	3	4	7	4	7	11	3	6	9	3	6	9	2	4	6
Muscatine	15	16	31	15	13	28	9	12	21	8	12	20	10	9	19	8	12	20
Page																		
Plymouth										1		1						
Pocahontas	9	1	10	9	3	12	9	2	11	7	3	10	5	3	8	9	5	14
Polk	53	50	103	56	48	104	55	46	101	53	50	103	50	50	100	58	57	115
Pottawattamie										3	1	4						
Poweshiek	9	6	15	6	6	12	7	5	12	6	5	11	5	5	10	6	4	10
Scott										3	3	6						
Sioux							2		2	2		2	2		2	1		1
Story	2	2	4	2	2	4												
Tama	11	12	23	10	10	20	10	14	24	12	12	24	7	7	14	10	12	22
Taylor							2	3	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2
Union										2		2	2	2	4	2	2	4
Van Buren	14	14	28	14	14	28	14	12	26	14	14	28	12	15	27	14	16	30
Wapello	26	29	55	28	27	55	27	28	55	20	25	45	21	22	43	20	25	45
Warren	3	1	4								2	2		2	2			
Washington	6	7	13	6	6	12	5	7	12	5	5	10	7	5	12	6	4	10
Wayne		2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Webster	8	7	15	7	5	12	5	5	10	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3
Winnebago										1		1						
Winneshiek	16	12	28	18	15	33	16	13	29	15	12	27	15	12	27	14	13	27
Woodbury	6	6	12	4	5	9	6	7	13	6	6	12	6	6	12	8	7	15
Worth	3		3	2		2				1	1	2	1		1			
Totals	519	470	989	504	452	956	468	436	904	459	475	934	443	444	887	444	463	907

TABLE NO. 9—(CONTINUED).

Counties	1900			1901			1903			1905			1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital Davenport	47	114	161	49	92	141	50	93	143	48	96	144	58	106	164	63	106	169
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs	54	78	132	56	75	131	50	95	145	65	105	170	65	113	178	74	124	198
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque	71	74	145	78	88	166	71	104	175	87	105	192	81	103	184	92	133	225
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City	4	12	16	2	10	12	3	8	11	5	13	18	3	13	16	4	11	15
The Retreat, Des Moines																9	12	21
Total Private Institutions	176	278	454	185	265	450	174	300	474	205	319	524	207	335	542	242	386	628
*Grand totals	695	748	1,443	689	717	1,306	642	736	1,378	664	794	1,458	650	779	1,429	686	849	1,535

*The totals given above do not represent the population in the county institution at any one time as the inspections were made at various dates.

TABLE NO. 10—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER OF REPORTED POPULATION IN COUNTY INSTITUTIONS, ON JUNE 30TH.

	†1899			†1901			1903			1905			1906			1908		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Aggregate	1,565	1,125	2,810	1,661	1,102	2,763	1,374	937	2,311	1,321	981	2,309	1,475	1,051	2,526	1,293	889	2,182
Under 15 years							9	9	18	6	9	15	8	11	19	12	11	23
Over 15 years							1,365	928	2,293	1,315	973	2,297	1,467	1,040	2,507	1,281	878	2,159
Paupers, normal or sane	987	533	1,520	1,105	619	1,724	706	359	1,065	617	314	931	759	365	1,124	665	296	961
Under 15 years	46	27	73	26	18	46	8	9	17	6	4	10	7	9	16	12	11	23
Over 15 years	941	506	1,447	1,077	601	1,678	698	350	1,048	611	310	921	752	356	1,108	653	285	938
Defectives	678	602	1,280	556	483	1,039	668	580	1,248	704	667	1,371	716	686	1,402	628	593	1,221
Under 15 years							2	3	5		5	5	1	1	2			
Over 15 years							666	577	1,243	704	662	1,366	715	685	1,400	628	593	1,221
Blind	35	14	49	49	14	63	50	15	65	42	22	64	40	16	56	38	14	52
Under 15 years	1		1	**	**	**					1	1						
Over 15 years	34	14	48	49	14	63	50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	38	14	52
Deaf	20	7	27	14	11	25	15	8	23	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17
Under 15 years	2		2	**	**	**	1		1									
Over 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17
Epileptic	89	54	143	54	31	85	53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	28	22	50
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**					1	1						
Over 15 years	*	*	*	54	31	85	53	26	79	51	37	88	34	36	70	28	22	50
Feeble-minded	*	*	*	197	146	343	127	153	280	174	159	333	177	156	331	171	133	304
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**	1	1	2		2	2						
Over 15 years	*	*	*	197	146	343	126	152	278	174	157	331	175	156	331	171	133	304
Insane	534	527	1,061	242	281	523	423	378	801	428	437	865	468	464	932	383	415	798
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*			2		1	1	1	1	2			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	423	376	799	428	436	834	467	463	930	383	415	798
Persons adjudged insane		*	*	202	251	453	363	332	695	408	417	825	450	449	899	375	403	778
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*		2	2		1	1		1	1			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	363	330	693	408	416	824	450	448	898	375	403	778
Persons held as insane not so adjudged	*	*	*	40	30	70	60	46	106	20	20	40	18	15	33	8	12	20
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*							1		1			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	60	46	106	20	20	40	17	15	32	8	12	20

N. B. For the returns given above the Board of Control is indebted to the courtesy of stewards of county institutions and to county auditors who responded to requests for the data, not being required by law to give information except as to the insane.

†Figures in these columns are not always reconcilable with original tables on account of proof errors. It is not clear in the original tables whether the blind, deaf, epileptic and feeble-minded are included under insane or not. Here they may have been deducted from the insane there given.

*Not distinguished.
**Not reported.

CHAPTER

TABLE NO. 1—INSTITUTIONS

CORPORATE NAMES, LOCATION, GOVERNING BOARDS, EXECUTIVE OF FIRST INSPECTION

Institutions	Location	Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	No.	Name	Compensation
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	1899	Iowa	10	Managers	
Benedict Home	Des Moines	1882	Iowa	7	*Trustees	Traveling expenses
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1894	Iowa	21	Board of control	None
Children's Home	Tabor	1892	Iowa		Trustees	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1883	Iowa	9	Trustees	
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	1908			Mother Superior controls	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	1887	Iowa	13	Managers	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	1894	Iowa	25	Directors	None
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	1896	Neb.		Directors	None
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1897	Iowa	13	Directors	None
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	1901	Iowa	12	Directors	None

III.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

OFFICERS, SOURCES OF SUPPORT, PURPOSES, ETC., AT TIME IN 1908.

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Rev. U. B. Smith	Superintendent	Interdenominational	To provide home for homeless and abused children and for widows and unfortunate women and children
Hattie R. Garrison	Superintendent	Non-denominational	To provide reformation home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Miss Martha Miller	Matron	Non-denominational	To provide temporary home for orphans and destitute children
Miss Anna Mills	Superintendent	Hephzibah faith missionary association	To provide for homeless and friendless children
H. R. Lemen	Manager	Non-sectarian	To provide home for homeless and friendless children and educate them
Sister Mary of the Incarnation	Mother Superior	Catholic Church	The reformation of erring girls
Mrs. E. J. Cook	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Polk county
Dr. Nancy Hill	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To secure and give home to unfortunate girls
H. C. Hensboe	Superintendent	Danish Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Danish descent
Mrs. Sarah Mixer	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Rev. A. H. Deletzke	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide temporary home for orphan and destitute children of Iowa

TABLE NO. 1—

Institutions	Location	Incorporated		Governing Board		
		Date	State	No.	Name	Compensation
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	1894	Iowa	12	Directors	Traveling expenses
Home for Friendless Children	Cedar Rapids	1886	Iowa	26	Managers	None
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	1903	Iowa			None
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	1888	Iowa	15	Managers	None
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	1900	Iowa		Directors	None
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1874	Iowa			
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	†Un-Inc.		3	Trustees	Per diem and expenses
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	Un-Inc.			Mother Coleta sole officer	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1899				
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	1881		6	Directors	None
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	1890	Minn.		Directors	

* Appointed by Women's Christian Temperance Union.
† Included in the incorporation of the Iowa Old Fellows' Society.

(CONTINUED).

Executive Officers in Charge		Religious Affiliation or Patronage	Purpose
Name	Title		
Rev. Henry Reinemund	Superintendent	Lutheran Church Synod	To provide home for orphans of United States
Miss Nellie E. Hayzlett	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Linn county
Mother Superior	Matron	Catholic Church	Reformation of fallen girls
Rev. W. H. Slingerland	Superintendent	Interdenominational	To rescue homeless and dependent children of Iowa
Rev. E. Knappe	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
Miss Ada Jackson	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless children and indigent and aged women
Mrs. J. W. Lewis	Matron	Non-denominational	To provide home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows, wives, widows and children of Iowa
Mother Coleta		Catholic Church	To provide home for orphans and friendless children of Dubuque Diocese
Sister Mary Lignori	Superior	Catholic Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
A. L. Liljegren	Superintendent	Augustana Lutheran Synod	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Swedish descent
Thore Gunderson	Superintendent	United Norwegian Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Scandinavian descent

TABLE NO. 2—INSTITUTIONS

CONDITIONS GOVERNING

Institutions	Location	Locality	Race or color	Religion or church	Age
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	Iowa	No requirements	None required	No limit given
Benedict Home	Des Moines	Only children born to inmates		None	Children born in home
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	Woodbury county		None	2½ to 16 years
Children's Home	Tabor	No restrictions	All classes	None	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	No restrictions	All classes	None	None
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	No restrictions		None	None under 14 years
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	Polk county	White	None	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa		None	Children born in home
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	United States	Danish	Danish Lutheran	Under 14

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

ADMISSION OF CHILDREN.

Condition		Must child be orphaned?	Must child be abused?	Must child be neglected?	Must child be destitute?	Must child be abandoned?	Are illegitimate children excluded?	Is legal surrender required?	Admission fee	Are children received if fee cannot be paid?	Board in Home		Who Investigates?		
Physical	Mental										Amount per week	Paid by	Superintendent	Physician	Committee
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	*Yes					No	Yes	$25 for illegitimates and public charges	Yes	**			n	
Examined at birth		No	No	No	No	No	No	‡No	None	Yes	None			n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	*Yes					No	Yes	None	Yes	‡$2	Relatives		n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No	No	No	No		No	No	None	Yes	None			n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	*Yes					No	Usually	None	Yes	None			n	
Must be exempt from contagious diseases									None	Yes				n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	*No					No	No	None	Yes	‡$1-2	Friends		n	
Information sought	Information sought	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	$60 for mother and child 1 year	Yes	None			n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	Yes						No	None	Yes	‡$3-5	Relatives			Minister

TABLE NO. 2—

Institutions	Location	Locality	Race or color	Religion or church	Age
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	Iowa		None	Kept until 3 years old
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	Iowa		None	1 day to 12 years
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	United States			to 14 years
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	Linn county		None	Infancy to 12 years
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	Iowa	All classes	None	None stated
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	Iowa	All classes	None	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	United State	All classes		1 month to 12 years
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	Dubuque county		None	2 to 13 years
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	Iowa		None	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	Northern ha of Iowa		Catholic	1 to 12 years

(CONTINUED).

Condition		Must child be orphaned?	Must child be abused?	Must child be neglected?	Must child be destitute?	Must child be abandoned?	Are illegitimate children excluded?	Is legal surrender required?	Admission fee	Are children received if fee cannot be paid?	Board in Home		Who Investigates		
Physical	Mental										Amount per week	Paid by	Superintendent	Physician	Committee
Examined at birth		No					No	No	$50 for mother and child	Yes				n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	Yes	None	Yes	None			n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	Yes						Yes	None	Yes	$1.25	Relatives		n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes	$1.50	Relatives		n	
Contagious diseases excluded									None		$6.00 per mo ‡				
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	Yes	$25	Yes				n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	No	None	Yes	‡$1	Relatives		n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes	‡$.50 to $1.25	Relatives		n	
Defectives excluded		Yes						No	None	Yes				n	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes				n	

TABLE NO. 2—

Institutions	Location	Locality	Race or color	Religion of Children	Age
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	Southern half of Iowa			3 to 14 years
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	Iowa and eastern half of Missouri	Swedish	Swedish Lutheran	Under 18 years
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	Iowa, Illinois,, Minnesota and Dakota	Scandinavian	Norwegian Lutheran	2 to 8 years

* Children must be orphaned, abused, neglected or destitute.
**Children are boarded in approved family homes.
¤Indicates that person designated investigates.
† Mothers frequently take children with them.
‡ Only those who can afford to do so pay board.

(CONTINUED)

Condition		Must child be orphaned?	Must child be abused?	Must child be neglected?	Must child be destitute?	Must child be abandoned?	Are illegitimate children excluded?	Is legal surrender required?	Admission fee	Are children received if fee cannot be paid?	Board in Home		Who Investigates		
Physical	Mental										Amount per week	Paid by	Superintendent	Physician	Committee
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes	$3.50 to $1.50	Relatives		¤	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						Yes	None	Yes	$1	Relatives		¤	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						Yes	None	Yes	$3.50 to $.75	Relatives		¤	

TABLE NO. 3—INSTITUTIONS

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS, EMPLOYES, AND THEIR

	Superintendents	
	Number	Salary
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	1	$ 1,500
Benedict Home, Des Moines	1	300
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	1	480
Children's Home, Tabor	1	a
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	1	1,320
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	1	a
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	1	720
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	1	300
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	1	400
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	1	300
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	1	750
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	1	
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	1	480
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	1	a
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	1	1,800
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	1	700
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	1	480
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	1	900
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	1	a
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	1	a
Swedish Evanglical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	1	650
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	1	600
Totals	22	$ 12,240

N. B. Compensation is computed as per annum; except that of teachers which is based on nine months. Board and lodging usually are not included in the compensation.

a. Services donated.
b. Compensation of two not reported.
c. Music.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED COMPENSATION, AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1908.

Assistants and Clerks		Nurses		Physicians		Teachers		District		Employes		Totals	
Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary
1	$ 900	2	$ 468							2	$ 520	6	$ 2,388
1	300											2	600
1	216									3	684	5	1,380
3	a	a				6	a			2	a	12	a
12	4,600	2	960	1	$ 1,200	1	$ 675			8	2,570	25	11,825
9	a									2	780	12	780
2	520	1	208							3	684	7	2,112
1	a											1	300
										1	137	3	537
1	a	1	200							1	300	2	600
2	144					1	180			1	172	4	1,182
												4	324
5	a	3	684			1	a			5	1,444	9	2,608
3	1,500	4	720			1	180	7	$ 7,300	5	1,080	21	13,640
1	a					2	662			2	600	6	1,962
1	180									6	996	8	1,656
		3	696							7	2,016	11	3,612
1	a		a	1	200	c 1	300			4	1,406	8	1,906
8	a									1	420	10	420
1	a					1	336			2	600	5	1,536
1	240	4	916			4	1,679			5	b 750	15	3,585
54	$ 8,600	20	$ 4,912	2	$ 1,400	18	$ 4,012	7	$ 7,300	60	$ 15,139	183	$ 53,663

TABLE NO. 4—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INSTITUTIONS, AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1908.

		Real Property	Personal Property	Endowment Fund	Total Capital	Indebteness
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 10,000.00	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 11,500.00	$ 6,342.00
Benedict Home	Des Moines	15,000.00	2,100.00	10,500.00	27,600.00	
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	27,250.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	39,750.00	8,500.00
Children's Home	Tabor	19,600.00	400.00		20,000.00	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	240,000.00	10,000.00		250,000.00	4,000.00
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	45,000.00	7,000.00		52,000.00	38,000.00
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	12,000.00	700.00		12,700.00	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	5,000.00	1,000.00		6,000.00	
"Ellm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	4,000.00	1,000.00		5,000.00	
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	25,000.00	2,000.00		27,000.00	6,250.00
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	5,500.00	600.00		6,100.00	
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	25,000.00	5,000.00		40,000.00	
Home for Friendless Children	Cedar Rapids	40,000.00	2,000.00		42,000.00	
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	42,500.00			42,500.00	40,000.00
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	25,000.00	2,000.00	36,000.00	63,000.00	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	39,500.00	3,000.00	1,325.00	43,825.00	6,000.00
Iowa Home for Friendless	Dubuque	23,000.00	2,000.00		25,000.00	
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	95,000.00	6,000.00		101,000.00	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	77,000.00	6,000.00	16,000.00	99,000.00	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	40,000.00	2,000.00		42,000.00	10,000.00
Swedish Evangelical Luthern Orphans' Home	Stanton	25,000.00	6,000.00		31,000.00	500.00
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	63,000.00	7,000.00	3,864.00	73,864.00	1,500.00
Totals		$ 913,350.00	$ 69,800.00	$ 67,689.00	$1,050,839.00	$ 121,090.00

TABLE NO. 5—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1906	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1906
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 164.80	$ 11,351.40	$ 11,108.92	$ 407.28
Benedict Home	Des Moines	2,055.77	2,980.60	3,056.18	1,980.19
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	4,384.35	3,545.17	3,954.41	3,975.11
Children's Home	Tabor	25.00	1,552.00	1,572.38	4.62
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	19,617.58	90,520.87	69,654.28	40,484.17
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	1.88	12,816.03	12,808.80	9.11
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	67.45	4,301.43	4,229.49	139.39
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	109.50	953.56	767.87	55.19
"Ellm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	633.20	1,306.50	1,194.86	764.84
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	849.60	14,833.52	15,366.55	316.57
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	480.85	3,652.66	3,061.18	1,072.33
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	87.71	2,961.85	3,006.48	43.08
Home for Friendless Children	Cedar Rapids	400.31	4,622.80	4,427.49	594.62
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	801.48	19,788.51	20,679.99	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	2,260.83	8,744.68	10,267.03	838.48
Iowa Home for Friendless	Dubuque	4,194.65	7,080.89	6,532.12	4,743.42
a Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		8,247.89	8,247.89	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque		11,381.26	10,946.43	434.83
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	770.54	5,743.41	5,783.29	729.66
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	138.14	4,492.76	4,250.84	380.06
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	291.44	14,168.83	13,811.82	648.45
Totals		$ 37,714.08	$ 234,951.62	$ 214,733.30	$ 57,927.40

a The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

TABLE NO. 6—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

		Cash Balance January 1, 1907	a Receipts	a Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1907
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	$ 607.28	$ 13,750.36	$ 14,357.64	$
Benedict Home	Des Moines	1,980.19	967.10	2,662.06	285.23
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	3,975.11	15,999.93	17,922.88	2,052.16
Children's Home	Tabor	4.62	798.20	786.28	16.54
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	40,484.17	55,502.78	75,004.32	20,982.63
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City	9.11	11,189.84	11,161.42	37.53
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	139.39	4,306.49	4,274.56	171.32
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	55.19	895.14	784.48	165.85
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	764.84	1,089.34	1,336.34	517.84
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	316.57	15,409.26	14,586.79	1,139.04
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge	1,072.35	5,627.25	6,650.47	49.13
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	43.08	3,639.62	3,611.79	70.91
Home for Friendless Children	Cedar Rapids	694.62	3,971.54	4,216.91	449.25
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque	1,278.11	8,536.93	9,146.34	668.70
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines		22,469.73	22,171.65	298.08
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	838.48	18,192.69	17,642.55	1,388.62
Iowa Home for Friendless	Dubuque	4,743.42	6,924.03	4,087.79	7,579.66
b Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		92,921.90	92,921.90	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Ophans' Asylum	Dubuque	434.83	13,070.43	13,485.18	20.08
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	739.16	5,894.73	6,535.22	198.67
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	386.06	8,357.66	8,704.40	49.32
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	648.45	12,127.26	12,634.54	141.17
Totals		$ 59,205.03	$ 321,562.21	$ 344,494.51	$ 46,272.73

a Exclusive of cash balance.
b The report of this istitution covers the year ending August 31st.

TABLE NO. 7—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FOR CURRENT

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1906
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 164.80
Benedict Home, Des Moines	2,065.77
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	4,384.35
Children's Home, Tabor	25.00
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	19,617.58
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	1.88
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	67.45
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	169.50
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	653.20
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	849.60
Germ Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	480.85
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	87.71
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	499.31
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	891.48
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	2,360.83
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	4,194.65
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	770.54
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	133.14
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	291.44
Totals	$ 37,714.08

a. Includes some fees.
b. Interest from endowment.
c. $2,541.50 paid by counties.
d. Paid by Grand Lodge.
e. The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

TABLE NO. 8—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FOR CURRENT

	Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1907
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	$ 607.28
Benedict Home, Des Moines	167.84
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	3,975.11
Children's Home, Tabor	4.62
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	40,484.17
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	9.11
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	139.39
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	55.19
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	764.84
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	316.57
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	1,072.33
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	43.08
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	694.62
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	1,278.11
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	838.48
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	4,743.42
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	434.83
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	729.16
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	386.06
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	648.45
Totals	$ 57,392.66

a. Amount as shown by books of the State Auditor.
b. Report as "Support Fund."
c. The report of this institution covers the period ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

SUPPORT, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
		$ 11,551.40					$ 11,716.20
		118.81		$ 2,861.79			5,046.37
	$ 77.00	102.18			$ 2,364.77	$ 1,001.22	7,929.52
		1,338.25			16.50	197.25	1,577.00
		54,278.24				36,242.63	110,138.45
		a 6,069.85				6,753.18	12,817.91
		761.13				3,540.30	4,368.88
	51.50	81.22			15.34	505.50	823.06
	132.00	78.45	$ 434.35		203.05	458.65	1,959.70
b $1,966.15	475.00	6,008.49		500.00		5,883.88	15,683.12
	2,287.90	1,364.76					4,133.51
	12.50	1,556.71			1,144.97	247.67	3,049.56
		1,390.75	2,437.05	795.00			5,122.11
516.62		14,748.64	c 4,468.00			55.25	20,079.99
	54.00	6,950.67	1,230.33		213.79	315.30	11,108.51
	105.00	1,974.51				5,001.38	11,275.54
	96,996.99	28.50	645.36		577.04		8,247.89
	2,030.55	600.00				8,720.71	11,381.26
	2,400.00	111.37	3,016.00			215.04	6,512.95
		1,966.92			2,294.62	237.22	4,636.90
		10,932.69			657.98	2,578.16	14,460.27
$ 2,482.77	$ 14,652.44	$ 121,986.54	$ 12,231.59	$ 4,156.79	$ 7,488.06	$ 71,953.43	$ 272,655.70

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

SUPPORT, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Bequests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	Placing or Boarding Children	Public Subsidy	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
		$ 13,496.38				$ 253.98	$ 14,357.64
a $ 203.37		763.73		$ 1,812.35			2,947.29
	$ 203.00	11,051.94				4,744.99	19,975.04
		577.41			$ 7.48	213.31	802.82
		55,502.78					95,986.95
		4,370.11		1,200.00		5,619.73	11,198.95
		1,346.60				2,959.89	4,445.88
	70.50	112.41		478.53		233.70	950.33
	81.00	25.50	$ 257.23		142.54	583.07	1,854.18
	324.00	790.49		1,200.00		13,094.77	15,725.83
	2,688.55	2,638.72					6,699.60
	15.50	2,038.50	561.55		1,023.98		3,632.70
	11.00	1,077.12				2,883.42	4,666.16
		1,195.85	1,835.75			5,505.33	9,315.04
a 978.91		14,480.60	5,230.63			1,770.59	22,469.73
	42.00	6,677.28	1,402.36		1,410.44	7,653.61	18,031.17
	15.00	2,042.11		478.53		4,388.39	11,667.45
		42.46	1,971.08			90,908.36	92,921.90
	3,004.85	3,389.13			1,200.00	5,476.45	13,505.26
b 2,400.00	131.40		2,697.27			576.06	6,533.89
		4,120.72			1,988.01	2,268.93	8,753.72
		10,219.17			1,340.95	567.14	12,775.71
$ 3,582.28	$ 6,893.80	$ 135,968.10	$ 13,955.87	$ 5,169.41	$ 7,113.40	$ 149,691.72	$ 379,767.24

TABLE NO. 9—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

	Lands
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	
Bendict Home, Des Moines	
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	$ 1,050.75
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	2,245.46
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	a 2,118.44
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	747.00
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	
Totals	$ 6,161.65

a. Payments in debt for building.
b. Includes salaries.
c. Includes "General Expense."
d. The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

TABLE NO. 10—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

	Lands
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	
Benedict Home, Des Moines	
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	$ 1,200.00
Children's Home, Tabor	
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	6,192.90
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	3,500.00
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	
House of Good Shepherd, Dubuque	591.18
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	5,943.75
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	
e Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	
Totals	$ 17,427.83

a. Includes expenditures for lots.
b. Represents payment on debt against building.
c. Included in expenditures for lands.
d. Represents payment of mortgage on place.
e. The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

FOR THE YEAR END ING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenses	Cash Balances
		$ 4,553.12		$ 6,555.80	$ 11,108.92	$ 607.28
		705.00	$ 2,287.13	74.05	3,066.18	1,980.19
		887.47		2,016.19	3,954.41	3,975.11
$ 1,263.65	$ 1.35			307.38	1,572.38	4.62
20,024.00	3,014.51	7,624.55		36,144.86	69,654.28	40,484.17
	2,027.08		b 6,418.47	2,243.81	12,838.80	9.11
	153.97	2,114.20		1,961.32	4,229.49	139.39
	15.03			752.84	767.87	55.19
	116.20	250.00		828.66	1,194.86	764.84
11,413.60	36.38	1,197.52		1,972.65	15,366.55	316.57
	125.00	1,208.65		1,637.53	3,061.18	1,072.33
	572.40	1,144.79		1,289.29	3,006.48	43.08
	50.72	2,167.50	975.43	1,233.84	4,427.49	694.62
		11,346.59		9,333.40	20,679.99	
4,500.00	612.45	1,891.77		3,202.81	10,207.03	828.48
1,284.09	228.83	1,714.00		3,305.70	6,532.12	4,743.42
		2,252.19		5,995.70	8,247.89	
	918.56			10,027.87	10,946.43	434.33
	219.36	320.00	c 4,578.42	655.51	5,783.29	729.66
		988.00		3,262.84	4,250.84	386.06
1,716.22	1,207.06	4,905.69		5,984.85	13,811.82	648.45
$ 40,202.46	$ 9,299.00	$ 45,369.04	$ 14,259.45	$ 98,845.70	$ 214,737.30	$ 57,927.40

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenses	Cash Balances
a $1,711.66		$ 5,148.02		$ 7,497.96	$ 14,357.64	
		660.00		2,002.06	2,662.06	$ 285.23
18,806.92	$ 38.10	1,045.50		1,842.36	17,922.88	2,052.16
253.41				532.87	786.28	16.54
21,497.30	1,705.53	9,486.75		42,314.74	75,004.32	20,982.63
b 2,000.00		990.00		8,171.36	11,161.42	87.53
	300.00	2,000.00		1,914.56	4,274.56	171.32
	12.05	275.00		497.43	784.48	165.85
	100.82	250.00		985.52	1,336.34	517.84
c	89.40	1,285.00		7,019.49	14,586.79	1,139.04
		1,273.17		1,686.30	3,659.47	40.13
	433.64	1,196.51		1,981.64	3,611.79	70.91
	268.90	2,256.63		1,694.18	4,216.91	449.25
925.00	342.87	792.55		6,494.74	9,146.34	668.70
	153.00	11,666.21		10,352.44	22,171.65	298.08
5,324.90	420.00	1,803.66		4,350.24	17,642.55	388.62
	77.13	1,758.80		2,251.86	4,087.79	7,579.66
78,200.49		2,541.68		12,179.73	92,921.90	
	660.00	1,980.00		10,895.18	13,485.18	20.08
1,063.20	163.01	420.00		4,729.01	6,335.22	198.67
2,109.47	20.00	1,219.00		5,355.93	8,704.40	49.33
1,226.25	576.15	4,786.91		6,045.23	12,634.54	141.17
$ 128,078.60	$ 5,407.90	$ 52,585.35		$ 140,994.83	$ 344,494.51	$ 35,272.73

TABLE NO. 11—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR

	Number at Beginning of Year
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	6
Benedict Home, Des Moines	9
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	23
Children's Home, Tabor	10
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	175
Convent of Good Shepherd, Sioux City	9
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	51
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	6
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	17
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	12
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	4
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	37
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	37
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	38
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	72
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	28
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	39
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	184
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	128
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	38
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	152
Totals	1,068

a. Returned by court.
b. Placed with mothers.
c. Four of the number hired out, one ran away, one was expelled, and one attained his majority and left the institution.
d. The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

TABLE NO. 12—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR

	Number at Beginning of Year
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	9
Benedict Home, Des Moines	8
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	24
Children's Home, Tabor	13
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	158
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	23
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	45
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	3
"Elim"Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	20
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	14
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	6
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	40
Home for Friendless Children, Cedar Rapids	31
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	65
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	26
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	75
Iowa Home for Friendless, Dubuque	34
c Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	30
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	205
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	111
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton	46
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	164
Totals	1,150

a. Of the number three were hired out and one became of age.
b. One of this number ran away and two left, becoming of age.
c. The report of this institution covers the year ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

DISPOSAL, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Number Received for First Time	Number Returned From Families	Total Cared For	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Number Remaining
110	45	161	136	5	1	10	9
17		26	13	3		2	8
41		64	11	28		1	24
6	a 1	17		4			13
66	26	207	58	29	13	9	158
11		13		6	2	1	4
59		110	5	60			45
4		10	1	b 4	1	1	3
3		20					20
56	13	81	3	56		8	14
44		48	29	3		10	6
8		45		5			40
31	4	72	5	34	1	1	31
265	170	473	416	7	1	23	26
12	1	85	3	c 7			75
23	1	52		15	3		34
4		43		13			30
74	6	294	17	41	1		205
26	4	158	17	32			109
8		46					46
22		174		10			164
890	271	2,229	714	362	23	66	1,064

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

DISPOSAL, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Number Received for First Time	Number Returned From Families	Total Cared For	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Number Remaining
116	61	186	159	2	1	8	16
28		33	18	1		6	8
58		77	19	23	3		32
10	1	24		1	1		22
126	19	302	50	70	10	16	156
45	1	69	10	12	3	2	42
40	6	91	2	52			37
5		8		3			5
5		24		4			20
4		97	10	57		14	16
70	13	39	27			8	9
33		45		b 3			42
6		96	13	20	4	1	59
63	2	104		23			81
39		459	391	17	4	16	31
240	193	90	1	1	a 4		84
15		48		14			34
14		54		5			49
24		282	10	71		6	195
73	4	165	22	33		1	109
42	12	57		12			45
11		176		14			162
12							
1,064	312	2,536	731	438	30	73	1,254

TABLE NO. 14—INSTITUTIONS

COMPARATIVE SHOWING OF CHILDREN CARED FOR,

	Number at Beginning of Year					
	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	----	4	9	5	6	9
Benedict Home, Des Moines	23	23	18	17	9	8
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	22	25	28	17	23	24
Children's Home, Tabor	**	18	9	9	10	13
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	----	133	181	177	175	158
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	----	----	----	----	----	23
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	51	36	42	48	51	45
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	5	5	7	4	6	3
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	----	22	21	19	17	20
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	----	18	13	19	12	14
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Socitey, Fort Dodge	----	6	3	4	4	6
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	----	23	31	39	37	40
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	----	179	197	194	184	205
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	----	32	21	27	37	31
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	----	----	----	----	----	65
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	27	25	25	32	38	26
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	----	66	84	77	72	75
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	----	25	28	33	28	34
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	**	----	16	47	39	30
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	----	76	89	113	128	111
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Stanton	----	32	35	36	38	46
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	----	110	124	132	152	164
Totals	*	915	981	1049	1068	1150

*The reports for 1902 were inadequate because of deficient records.
**Not reported.

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

Total Available Revenue					Total Expenditures (exclusive of cash balances)					
1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
7,534	$ 7,750	$ 10,630	$ 11,716.20	$ 14,357.64	$ 6,577	$ 7,394	$ 7,668	$ 10,466	$ 11,108.92	$ 14,357.64
5,750	4,435	6,304	5,046.37	2,947.29	6,201	3,845	3,994	4,339	3,066.18	2,062.06
3,201	4,372	5,654	7,929.32	19,975.94	2,588	2,594	3,310	3,931	3,954.41	17,922.88
525	208	266	1,577.00	892.82	----	477	231	273	1,572.33	786.28
17,772	43,336	76,721	110,138.45	95,986.95	26,043	20,044	42,176	57,103	69,654.28	75,094.32
----	----	----	12,817.91	11,198.95	----	----	----	----	12,808.30	11,161.49
4,414	5,064	4,383	4,368.88	4,445.88	----	3,825	4,610	4,755	4,229.49	* 4,274.56
1,815	2,045	1,273	823.06	950.33	1,650	1,788	1,306	1,103	737.87	784.49
1,600	1,565	2,974	1,952.70	1,854.18	1,729	1,573	1,493	2,321	1,194.86	1,336.34
4,911	3,932	4,300	15,083.12	15,725.83	2,572	4,308	3,687	3,360	15,366.55	14,586.79
6,044	2,975	3,578	4,133.51	6,699.60	2,540	6,025	2,766	3,097	3,061.18	6,659.47
4,125	1,623	3,224	3,049.56	3,682.79	----	3,168	3,343	3,136	3,006.48	3,611.79
7,947	8,138	13,374	11,381.26	13,506.26	32,481	7,445	9,878	13,374	10,946.43	13,435.18
4,335	4,266	4,681	5,122.11	4,666.16	3,688	3,937	3,738	4,182	4,427.49	4,215.91
----	----	----	----	9,315.04	----	----	----	----	----	9,146.24
23,469	20,985	21,270	20,679.99	22,469.72	21,249	21,913	20,600	20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65
9,320	8,559	18,733	11,105.51	18,931.17	12,745	9,201	7,265	16,372	10,267.03	17,642.55
8,333	5,838	12,515	11,275.54	11,667.45	2,329	6,935	4,502	8,320	6,532.12	4,987.79
730	18,061	19,917	8,247.89	92,921.90	----	62,180	11,443	11,949	8,247.89	92,921.90
4,835	4,613	5,218	6,512.95	6,533.89	2,800	3,022	3,879	4,442	5,788.29	6,335.22
6,532	9,310	5,379	4,636.90	8,753.72	3,356	5,695	9,310	5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40
13,408	13,173	19,241	14,460.27	12,775.71	11,589	12,757	13,800	18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54
86,659	$170,219	$240,117	$ 272,655.70	$ 379,767.24	$140,037	$188,106	$158,119	$197,006	$ 214,738.30	$ 344,494.51

*which varies more or less.

TABLE NO. 13—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS OF ADMINISTRATIVE FORCE AND COMPENSATION, PROPERTY, REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Number of Officers and Employes						Annual Salary and Wage Allowance						Total Property and Endowment Owned						Total Available Revenue						Total Expenditures (exclusive of cash balances)					
	'02	'03	'04	'05	'06	'07	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	15	6	5	8	7	8	*$1,800	*$1,800	*$1,800	$ 4,048	*$1,500	$ 2,400	$ 500	$ 1,050	$ 1,800	$ 2,088	$ 2,014	$ 2,050	$ 6,857	$ 7,534	$ 7,750	$ 10,630	$ 11,716.20	$ 14,357.64	$ 6,577	$ 7,394	$ 7,668	$ 10,466	$ 11,108.92	$ 14,357.64
Benedict Home, Des Moines	3	3	2	2	2	3	840	840	600	600	660	660	-------	-------	13,500	27,500	27,100	27,666	6,792	5,750	4,435	6,304	5,046.37	2,047.20	6,201	3,845	3,994	4,329	3,063.18	2,202.06
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	3	2	3	3	4	4	540	540	780	800	918	1,080	1,000	1,000	1,000	10,500	11,300	25,398	2,969	3,201	4,372	5,654	7,929.52	19,975.04	2,588	2,594	3,310	3,931	3,954.41	17,922.88
Children's Home, Tabor	...	3	5	6	10	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,300	10,300	20,650	23,050	-------	-------	525	266	298	1,577.00	802.82	-------	477	231	273	1,572.38	786.28
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	19	20	21	20	25	25	4,160	12,418	9,456	7,640	9,145	10,106	70,000	105,000	104,000	101,000	166,955	270,000	26,401	17,772	43,238	76,721	110,138.45	95,986.95	26,043	20,044	42,176	57,103	69,654.28	75,004.32
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	...	...	...	...	14	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,052	1,200	-------	-------	-------	-------	63,343	52,000	-------	-------	-------	-------	12,817.91	11,198.95	-------	-------	-------	-------	12,808.80	11,161.42
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	8	8	8	7	6	6	1,062	1,755	1,869	2,046	2,168	2,020	15,000	19,800	23,900	25,700	25,700	25,700	4,360	4,414	5,064	4,823	4,368.88	4,445.88	-------	3,825	4,610	4,765	4,229.49	* 4,274.56
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	...	...	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	240	240	240	300	5,300	-------	5,300	5,400	8,000	5,500	1,789	1,815	2,045	1,273	823.06	950.33	1,650	1,788	1,396	1,103	767.87	784.48
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	3	2	2	2	2	2	200	250	250	250	250	530	9,600	6,000	7,000	5,200	5,000	4,500	1,746	1,600	1,565	2,974	1,959.70	1,854.18	1,729	1,573	1,493	2,321	1,194.86	1,336.34
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	2	3	3	2	3	7	800	540	816	900	1,140	1,230	4,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	9,580	5,500	2,859	4,911	3,932	4,300	15,683.12	15,725.82	2,572	4,308	3,687	3,360	15,368.55	14,586.79
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge	5	4	4	3	3	4	1,152	990	950	1,116	1,116	1,248	-------	9,100	9,000	9,700	9,500	10,500	2,600	6,044	2,975	3,578	4,133.51	6,690.60	2,546	6,025	2,706	3,007	3,061.18	6,659.47
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	4	3	4	6	4	4	870	1,140	902	1,251	1,170	1,008	30,000	39,000	44,000	67,000	67,000	75,000	11,570	4,125	1,623	3,224	3,949.56	3,082.70	-------	3,168	3,943	3,136	3,006.48	3,611.79
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	18	5	9	5	7	6	770	1,080	890	1,015	1,359	1,930	100,000	114,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	99,000	14,899	7,947	8,138	13,274	13,381.26	13,505.26	32,481	7,445	9,878	13,374	10,946.43	13,485.18
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	7	6	6	6	9	6	1,608	1,792	1,944	1,836	2,280	1,920	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,000	42,000	842	4,335	4,266	4,681	5,122.11	4,666.16	3,688	3,987	3,738	4,182	4,427.49	4,215.91
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque	...	...	...	...	...	...	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9,815.04	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9,146.34
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	19	20	20	20	19	21	5,182	11,812	11,320	12,060	9,120	12,580	39,000	42,000	48,000	51,000	57,000	75,000	21,633	23,409	20,985	21,270	20,679.99	22,469.73	21,249	21,913	20,600	20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	6	11	7	11	5	6	1,240	2,022	1,873	2,244	860	2,016	27,000	27,000	27,000	27,000	28,400	37,525	13,328	9,320	8,559	18,733	11,105.51	18,031.17	12,745	9,201	7,265	16,372	10,267.08	17,642.55
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	5	8	8	7	9	9	880	1,596	1,688	1,632	1,692	1,620	53,000	53,000	53,000	58,000	58,000	58,000	3,960	8,333	5,838	12,515	11,275.54	11,667.45	2,229	6,935	4,502	8,320	6,532.12	4,087.79
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	...	6	12	14	8	12	-------	1,678	2,901	3,833	2,160	3,860	-------	60,546	62,843	75,000	75,000	108,500	-------	789	18,061	19,917	8,247.89	92,921.90	-------	62,189	11,443	11,949	8,247.89	92,921.90
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	11	2	...	10	2	2	275	300	-------	300	-------	420	45,000	48,000	-------	47,000	47,000	45,000	7,300	4,335	4,613	5,218	6,512.95	6,533.39	2,800	3,022	3,379	4,448	5,783.20	6,335.22
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Stanton	4	5	4	3	4	4	716	836	941	837	860	1,408	22,000	21,134	22,000	27,500	27,864	30,383	4,118	6,532	9,310	5,379	4,636.99	8,753.72	3,356	5,665	9,310	5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	15	15	17	15	18	18	3,208	4,161	4,502	4,248	4,760	4,855	44,250	50,935	47,352	55,765	56,350	79,848	11,713	13,408	13,178	19,241	14,469.37	12,775.71	11,589	12,757	12,800	18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54
Totals	147	132	141	151	152	162	$24,303	$45,250	$43,724	$46,891	$42,450	$52,545	$492,450	$629,065	600,495	$736,147	$891,656	$ 1,096,920	$140,766	$136,659	$170,219	$240,117	$ 272,655.70	$ 379,767.24	$140,037	$138,106	$158,119	$197,006	$ 214,738.30	$ 344,491.51

N. B. The marked variations in some of the items in the first three divisions are due chiefly to the fact that the returns are the findings at the date of inspection, the time of which varies more or less.

* Salary of Superintendent.

†The report of this institution for 1907 covers the year ending August 31st.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

Number Received for First Time						Number Returned From Families						Total Cared For					
1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
86	115	11	125	110	116	33	42	59	76	45	61	119	161	179	206	161	186
42	28	25	26	17	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	51	46	43	26	33
52	35	22	48	41	52	.....	3	5	9	.....	.....	74	63	55	65	64	77
----	4	4	3	6	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	22	13	13	17	24
34	87	48	69	66	125	.....	10	25	27	26	19	34	280	254	273	267	302
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	69
55	64	73	47	59	40	7	13	10	6	.....	6	113	113	130	101	110	91
6	11	6	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	13	13	10	8
.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	21	22	20	24
51	46	66	41	56	70	.....	2	4	11	13	13	51	66	83	71	81	97
32	13	23	17	44	33	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	32	20	30	21	48	39
5	13	12	4	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	36	43	43	45	45
233	83	71	66	74	73	1	2	9	10	6	4	234	264	277	270	264	282
----	54	30	37	31	63	.....	.....	9	.....	4	2	132	86	66	64	72	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
225	257	250	266	265	240	132	131	137	188	170	193	384	413	412	490	473	459
13	19	18	4	12	15	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	13	89	103	81	85	90
14	18	14	16	23	14	9	7	1	1	1	.....	23	50	43	50	52	43
**	16	31	9	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	47	56	43	54
24	39	51	39	26	42	.....	5	4	13	4	12	24	120	144	165	158	165
7	5	7	4	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	37	42	40	46	57
20	19	18	27	22	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	120	142	150	174	176
801	926	888	860	890	1,064	180	220	268	333	271	312	1,365	2,056	2,137	2,242	2,220	2,526

TABLE NO. 15—INSTITUTIONS

COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS OF THE DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN CARED FOR, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Number Placed in Homes					
	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa	152	102	108	186	136	159
Benedict Home, Des Moines	26	18	18	18	13	18
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City	12	8	12	13	11	19
Children's Home, Tabor	---	2	1	---	---	---
Christian Home, Council Bluffs	---	84	46	57	58	50
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	---	---	---	---	---	10
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines	13	6	3	1	5	2
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque	---	4	8	2	1	---
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn	---	---	---	6	13	---
Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City	---	28	9	3	3	10
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Fort Dodge	23	13	21	15	29	27
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities, Muscatine	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque	19	11	28	20	17	10
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids	16	15	7	2	5	12
House of Good Shepherd, Dubuque	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines	346	366	345	425	416	391
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society, Waverly	---	---	13	1	3	1
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque	---	1	2	---	---	---
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport	---	8	9	4	17	22
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Stanton	---	---	17	18	5	---
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit	---	5	---	---	---	---
Totals	607	671	690	747	714	731

†Two sent to private institutions.
‡One sent to private institution.
*Not given.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

DREN CARED FOR, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

Number Sent to Friends						No. Placed in State Institutions						Deaths						Number Remaining					
'02	'03	'04	'05	'06	'07	'02	'03	'04	'05	'06	'07	'02	'03	'04	1905	1906	1907	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
9	48	4	8	5	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	5	1	2	4	10	8	4	9	5	6	9	16
10	11	7	10	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	---	6	2	6	23	18	4	9	8	8
32	27	18	29	28	23	---	---	†8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	28	17	23	24	32
---	11	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	10	13	22
---	12	17	32	29	70	---	---	---	---	13	10	---	3	14	9	9	16	187	183	177	175	158	156
---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	4	42
41	63	79	48	60	52	12	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	---	1	---	---	51	42	43	51	45	37
6	---	1	5	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	---	---	1	---	3	7	4	6	3	5
---	2	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21	21	17	20	20
39	29	47	44	56	57	---	---	6	8	---	---	12	5	3	3	8	14	18	13	18	13	14	16
---	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	3	1	10	3	6	5	4	3	6	9
15	5	4	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	31	39	37	40	42
38	55	55	64	41	71	‡1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	2	---	6	181	195	194	184	205	195
45	47	24	22	34	20	---	1	---	---	1	4	---	2	2	3	1	1	33	21	27	37	31	59
---	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81
11	3	12	4	7	17	8	7	3	2	1	4	13	12	20	17	23	16	19	25	32	38	26	31
---	5	8	8	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	67	84	79	72	75	84
---	16	8	21	15	14	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	25	28	39	28	34	34
---	---	---	17	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	46	39	30	49
---	23	20	33	32	33	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	82	89	113	128	109	100
12	2	6	2	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	35	36	38	46	45
---	---	10	7	10	14	---	---	10	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	110	124	122	152	164	162
258	350	325	362	362	438	11	8	19	13	23	30	52	44	52	47	66	73	917	985	1,051	1,066	1,054	1,254

CHAPTER IV.—JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

TABLE NO. 1—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court																	
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Dismissed			Discharged			Released						Placed Under Institutional Care			a Under Advisement		
																						On Bond			On Good Behavior								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																																	
Adams																																	
Allamakee																																	
Appanoose	5	3	8	11	16	13																			4	2	6	1	1	2			
Audubon																																	
Benton	4	2	6	10	8	9																						4	2	6			
Black Hawk	7	5	12	13	14	13																			1		1	5	3	8	1	2	3
Boone	1		1	13		13							1		1													1		1			
Bremer																																	
Buchanan	1		1	14		14							1		1	1		1															
Buena Vista	2		2																									2		2			
Butler		1	1		1-4	1-4																							1	1			
Calhoun																																	
Carroll	3	4	7	12	12	12																			1	3	4	2	1	3			
Cass																																	
Cedar	1	1	2																						1	1	2						
Cerro Gordo	3	2	5	13		13																			2	1	3	2		2		1	1
Cherokee																																	
Chickasaw																																	
Clarke		2	2																										2	2			
Clay																																	
Clayton																																	
Clinton	10	5	15	12	14	13							1		1										5	1	6	5	4	9			
Crawford	1		1							1		1																1		1			
Dallas	1		1																						1		1						
Davis																																	
Decatur																																	
Delaware	1		1	17		17																						1		1			

Des Moines	2		2	12		12																						2		2			
Dickinson																									4	3	7	7	9	16			
Dubuque	11	12	23	12	12	12																			4		4	2		2			
Emmet	6		6	13		13																											
Fayette																												1		1			
Floyd	2		2										1		1	1		1										1		1			
Franklin	1		1	10		10																						1		1			
Fremont	1		1	1		1																											
Greene	3	1	4	12	9	11										1		1							2		2		1	1			
Grundy																																	
Guthrie																																	
Hamilton																																	
Hancock	2		2	13		13							1		1							b1		b1	1		1						
Hardin																												2		2			
Harrison																																	
Henry	2		2	13		13																						1		1			
Howard																																	
Humboldt	1		1																														
Ida																																	
Iowa																															2		2
Jackson	2		2	11		11																						1	1	2			
Jasper	1	1	2	13	4	8																											
Jefferson																																	
Johnson																									4	1	5						
Jones	4	1	5	14	16	15																											
Keokuk																										1	1						
Kossuth		1	1		1-3	1-3																						5	6	11			
Lee	7	6	13													2		2							6	3	9	9	8	17			
Linn	7	17	28	9	11	10										2		2							c	c	c	c	c	c		1	1
Louisa	3	3	6	9	7	8																			1		1	2	2	4			
Lucas	3	2	5	12	12	12																											
Lyon																																	
Madison																									6	3	9	15	3	18			
Mahaska	21	6	27	9	15	12																						1		1			
Marion	1		1	12		12																						d1	d1	4	5	9	e3	e3	e6
Marshall	7	10	17	9	11	10																											
Mills																												2	1	3			
Mitchell	2	1	3	7	7	7	f2	f1	f3																				1	1			
Monona		1	1		9	9																							1	1			
Monroe	1	1	2		13	13										1		1										1	1	2			
Montgomery	1	2	3	15	14	14																			4		4	1	3	4			
Muscatine	5	3	8		13	13																											
O'Brien																																	
Osceola																									g1		g1	3		3			
Page	4		4	14		14							4		4																		
Palo Alto																																	
Plymouth																												6	1	7			
Pocahontas	6	1	7	10	5	7																											

TABLE NO. 1—(CONTINUED).

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court																	
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Dismissed			Discharged			Released						Placed Under Institutional Care			a Under Advisement		
																						On Bond			On Good Behavior								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Polk	106	44	150																									86			64		
Pottawattamie	32	8	40	10	14	12																1		1	10	3	13	15	1	21	4	3	7
Poweshiek		1	1																													1	1
Ringgold	5		5	11		11										2		2							1		1	2		2			
Sac																																	
Scott	17	2	19	11	8	9										1		1							3		3	10	2	12	3		3
Shelby																																	
Sioux																																	
Story																																	
Tama	2	2	4	14	10	12																						2	2	4			
Taylor																																	
Union																																	
Van Buren																																	
Wapello	3	1	4	7	1	4																						3	1	4			
Warren																																	
Washington																																	
Wayne		2	2		13	13																							2	2			
Webster	4	2	6	10	5	7																			2	2	4	2		2			
Winnebago	1		1																									1		1			
Winneshiek	2		2	14		14																						2		2			
Woodbury	30	5	35	12	12	12										1		1	12		12		1	1	3	1	4	5	2	7	h9	h1	h10
Worth																																	
Wright	3		3	14		14																						3		3			
Totals	361	155	516	11	9	10	2	1	3	1		1	9		9	12	1	13	12	1	13	2	1	3	66	25	4 91	136	72	4 208	22	12	34

a. Various sorts of returns are included under this term when no definite action was taken such as "continued," "no action," "none," "pending" and the like.
b. Placed in charge of sheriff.
c. Not fully reported.
d. Married.
e. Left jurisdiction.
f. Neglected also.
g. Under surveillance of sheriff.
h. Under probation officers.
i. Polk county not included.

TABLE NO. 2—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQ UENT CHILDREN.

SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AND THE ACTION THEREOF AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907, UNDER PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 11, ACTS OF THE THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

	Cases			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Actions of Court																	
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Dismissed			Discharged			Released						Placed Under Institutional Care			a Under Advisement		
																						Under Bond			During Good Behavior								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	1		1	15		15							1		1																		
Adams	3		3	13		13							3		3													1		1			
Alamakee																																	
Appanoose	5	1	6										5	1	6										2	1	3	3		3			
Audubon																												1		1	1		1
Benton	2		2	13		13				2		2	13	9	22										1	1	2	1		1			
Black Hawk	15	11	26	10	11	10				1	1	2	5	4	9										2	1	3	6	4	10	7	6	13
Boone	6	5	11	12	11	11							3		3										2		2	4	5	9			
Bremer	3		3	13		13							2	1	3										1		1	3		3			
Buchanan	3	1	4	8	5	6							1		1										1		1	1		1			
Buena Vista	2		2	6		6	1		1																			2	1	3			
Butler																																	
Calhoun																																	
Carroll																												1	2	3			
Cass													b1	b2	b3										1	1	2	4	3	7			
Cedar	1	2	3											1	1													1		1			
Cerro Gordo	4	7	11										4	6	10													1		1			
Cherokee	1		1										1		1																		
Chickasaw																																	
Clarke	2		2	13		13							2		2													2		2			
Clay																																	
Clayton																												2	2	4	1		1
Clinton	4	3	7	11	5	8				1	1	2	3		3													1	2	3			
Crawford	1	2	3	2	3	2				1	2	3																					
Dallas																																	
Davis																												1		1			
Decatur																																	
Delaware	1		1										1	1	1																		
Des Moines		1	1		15	15																											
Dickinson																																	

TABLE NO. 2.—(CONTINUED.)

	Cash			Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court																	
							Dependent			Neglected			Delinquent			Dismissed			Discharged			Released						Placed Under Institutional Care			a Under Advertisement		
																						Under Bond			During Good Behavior								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dubuque	14	9	23	12	13	12				1	6	7	13	3	16				2		2				8	3	11	3	6	9	1		1
Emmet	6	1	7																						1	1	2	5		5			
Fayette																																	
Floyd	6	1	7	14	9	11																				1	1	3		3	3		3
Franklin																																	
Fremont	1		1	10		10							1		1													1		1			
Greene																																	
Grundy	1		1	15		15							1		1													1		1			
Guthrie																																	
Hamilton																																	
Hancock	2		2	7		7							2		2													2		2			
Hardin																																	
Harrison	11	2	13	10	3	6				1	2	3	10		10	6		6										2	2	4	3		3
Henry																																	
Howard																																	
Humboldt	5		5	13		13							5		5													3		3	2		2
Ida																																	
Iowa																																	
Jackson	2	2	4	9	10	9				1		1	1		1										1		1	1	2	3			
Jasper	5	1	6	13	7	10								2	2										3	1	4	2		2			
Jefferson		1	1		14	14				1	1																		1	1			
Johnson	1		1	12		12							1		1													1		1			
Jones	5		5	13		13							5		5				1		1				1		1	2		2	1		1
Keokuk	1	1	2	13	14	13							1	1	2													1	1	2			
Kossuth	2	2	4																														
Lee	6		6	12		12							6		6				1		1				4		4	1		1			
Linn	37	17	54	10	13	11				14	9	23	23	8	31				3		3				10	4	14	21	13	34	3		3
Louisa																																	
Lucas	3		3										3		3													3		3			
Lyon																																	
Madison																																	
Mahaska	11	7	18		8	8	4	2	6				7	5	12										2	4	6	9	3	12			
Marion	1		1										1		1	1		1							3	7	10		4	4			
Marshall	3	11	14		12	12							3	11	14																		
Mills																												1		1	1		1
Mitchell	2		2										2		2													3		3			
Monona	3		3	14		14							3		3																		
Monroe																												1		1			
Montgomery	1		1	12		12							1		1										4		4	5	1	6			
Muscatine	9	1	10																														
O'Brien																																	
Osceola																												1	1	2			
Page	1	1	2	15	15	15							1	1	2													5		5			
Palo Alto	5		5	9		9							1		1																		
Plymouth																									2		2	1		1			
Pocahontas	3		3	12		12							3		3										9	8	17	67	36	103	8	4	12
Polk	90	49	139	11	12	11				14	9	23	76	40	116				6	1	7				3		3	11	5	16	1		1
Pottawat'mie	15	5	20	10	15	12				1		1	14	5	19													5	2	7	1		1
Poweshiek	7	3	10	9	5	7				5	2	7	2	1	3													1		1			
Ringgold	1		1	12		12				1		1					1	1	1		1												
Sac																									8	2	10	13	5	18	2	2	4
Scott	23	9	32	10	11	11	9	7	16				14	2	16																		
Shelby													5		5				2		2							1		1	2		2
Sioux	5		5																									2	1	3	1	1	2
c Story																																	
Tama	3	2	5	6	14	10				3		3	1	1	2													2		2			
Taylor																																	
Union	2		2	4		4				2		2	1		1										1		1						
Van Buren	1		1																									1		1			
Wappello		1	1		12	12				1	2	3	1		1										1		1	1	2	3			
Warren	2	2	4	9	7	8				2		2	1		1										1		1	2		2			
Washington	3		3	14		14																											
Wayne										4	5	9	3		3													1	5	6	5	11		
Webster	7	5	12	12		12				1		1																1		1			
Winnebago	1		1	e1		e1				1		1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2				1	1	2	2	2	4			
Winneshiek	4	5	9																6		6	1		1	1		1	19	11	30	31		31
Woodbury	58	11	69							7	7	14	51	4	55																		
Worth																												2		2			
Wright	2		2	12		12							2		2																		
Totals	425	182	607	10	10	10	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	8	2	10	23	2	25	1		1	75	40	115	248	124	372	70	14	84

a. Various sorts of returns are included under this term where no definite action was taken, such as "continued," "no action," "none," "pending," and the like.
b. May be dependent.
c. No report returned.
d. This total and the aggregate totals of causes and summons do not equal the total number of cases.
e. One month.

TABLE NO. 3—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

	Private Persons									Institutions									Otherwise Disposed of			Total Cases			Cases Reported Under Probation Officers		
	Parents			Relatives			Others			Private			Dependent or Neglected			Delinquent											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																											
Adams																											
*Allamakee																											
Appanoose	2		2	2		2		2	2							1	1	2				5	3	8			
Audubon																											
Benton										1	1	2				3	1	4				4	2	6			
Black Hawk	1		1				1	1	2							4		4	1	4	5	7	5	12			
Boone																1		1				1		1			
Bremer																											
Buchanan																1		1				1		1			
Buena Vista							2		2													2		2	2		2
Butler											1	1											1	1			
Calhoun																											
Carroll	1	3	4							1		1	a1		1		1	1				3	4	7			
Cass																											
Cedar	1		1					1	1													1	1	2			
Cerro Gordo				1	1	2										2		2		1	1	3	2	5			
Cherokee																											
bChickasaw																											
Clarke																	2	2					2	2			
Clay																											
Clayton																											
Clinton	7		7	1	1					1	2	3	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	10	5	15			
Crawford																1		1				1		1			
Dallas	1		1																			1		1			
Davis																											
Decatur																											
Delaware																1		1				1		1			
Des Moines										2		2										2		2			
Dickinson	2	4	6				1	1	2		7	7				8		8				11	12	23			
Dubuque	4		4																2		2	6		6	2		2
Emmet																			c2		c2	2		2			
Fayette																						1		1			
Floyd																1		1				1		1			
Franklin																1		1				1		1			
Fremont	2		2								1	1							1		1	3	1	4			
Greene																											
Grundy																											
Guthrie																											
Hamilton	1		1																1		1	2		2			
Hancock																											
Hardin																											
Harrison																2		2				2		2			
Henry																											
Howard																1		1				1		1			
Humboldt																											
Ida																											
Iowa																			2		2	2		2			
Jackson											1	1				1		1				1	1	2			
Jasper																											
Jefferson																											
*Johnson																						4	1	5			
Jones																											
Keokuk	4	1	5								1	1											1	1			
Kossuth																											
Lee	1		1	2	2	4	1	3	4	5	3	8				4	5	9	6		6	17	11	28	3		3
Linn	1		1				1		1				1		1	1		1	1	3	4	3	3	6			
Louisa																2	2	4				3	2	5			
Lucas	1		1																								
*Lyon																											
Madison																											
Mahaska	2	1	3	1		1	2	1	3	2	2	4	6	1	7	7	1	8	1	1	2	21	7	28	1		1
Marion										1		1										1		1			
Marshall		1	1							1	2	3	1		1	2	3	5	3	4	7	7	10	17			
Mills																											
Mitchell										2	1	3										2	1	3			
Monona											1	1										1	1	2			
Monroe																2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Montgomery																1	1	2	1		1	1	2	3			
Muscatine	4		4													1	3	4				5	3	8			
O'Brien																											
Osceola																3		3				4		4			
Page	1		1																								
Palo Alto																											
Plymouth																1		1				6	1	7		2	2
Pocahontas							1		1	1	4	1	5														
Polk			d83							3			20			44						106	44	150			

TABLE NO. 3—(CONTINUED).

	Private Persons									Institutions									Otherwise Disposed of			Total Cases			Cases Reported Under Probation Officers		
	Parents			Relatives			Others			Private			Dependent or Neglected			Delinquent											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pottawattamie	3	3	6								1	1				13	3	16	15	1	16	32	8	40	17		17
Poweshiek																				1	1		1	1			
Ringgold	1		1							1		1				1		1	2		2	5		5	1		1
Sac																											
Scott	2		2				1		1	1	1	2	8	1	9	1		1	4		4	17	2	19			
Shelby																											
Sioux																											
Story																											
Tama										1	2	3				1		1				2	2	4			
Taylor																											
Union																											
Wapello										1	1	2				2		2				3	1	4			
Warren																											
Washington																											
Wayne											1	1					1	1					2	2			
Webster	2	2	4													2		2				4	2	6			
Winnebago																1		1				1		1			
Winneshiek																2		2				2		2			
Woodbury											1	1				5		5	25	4	29	30	5	35	7	1	8
Worth																											
Wright																3		3				3		3			
Totals	44	15	59	4	4	8	10	14	2	24	31	55	18	3	21	81	26	107	73	20	93	360	156	516	*c* 33	*c* 3	*c* 36

a. Child feeble-minded.
b. Court had two minors before it but not under Chapter 11, Acts Thirtieth General Assembly.
c. One boy sent to the State Hospital for Inebriates.
d. Includes relatives.
e. The returns in this column are inadequate. The returns indicate that the term "probation" is used in various and variable senses and in large part is not realized.
*No report submitted.

TABLE NO. 4—DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN SUMMONED BEFORE JUVENILE COURTS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF DISTRICT COURTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

	Private Persons									Institutions									Otherwise Disposed of			Total Cases			*a* Cases Reported Under Probation Officers		
	Parents			Relatives			Others			Private			Dependent or Neglected			Delinquent											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair																1		1				1		1			
Adams																3		3				3		3			
Allamakee																											
Appanoose																3		3	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	1	3
Audubon																			1		1	2		2			
Benton				1		1													2		2	3		3			
Black Hawk	1		1				1	1	2		1	1	2		2	3	2	5	8	7	15	15	11	26			
Boone	2		2				1		1				1	1	2		1	1	2	2	4	6	5	11	2	1	3
Bremer																			2		2	3		3	2		2
Buchanan							1		1										2	1	3	3	1	4			
Buena Vista	1		1										1		1							2		2			
Butler																											
Calhoun																											
Carroll																											
Cass																						1	2	3			
Cedar										1	2	3										1	3	4			
Cerro Gordo		4	4					1	1							2	2	4				4	7	11	4		4
Cherokee																			1		1	1		1	1		1
Chickasaw																											
Clarke																2		2				2		2			
Clay																											
Clayton																											
Clinton		2	2								1	1	1		1	3		3	2	1	3	4	3	7			
Crawford										1	2	3										3	2	5			
Dallas																											
Davis																											
Decatur																											
Delaware	1		1																			1		1			

TABLE NO. 4.—(CONTINUED.)

	Private Persons									Institutions									Otherwise Disposed of			Total Cases			a Cases Reported Under Probation Officers		
	Parents			Relatives			Others			Private			Dependent or Neglected			Delinquent											
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Des Moines																	1	1					1	1			
Dickinson																											
Dubuque	4	1	5				1	1	2		7	7	1		1	3		3	5		5	14	9	23			
Emmet	1	1	2													4	1	5				5	6	1	7	5		5
Fayette																			6		6	6	1	7	3		3
Floyd								1	1																		
Franklin																1		1				1		1			
Fremont																1		1				1		1			
Greene																											
Grundy																1		1				1		1			
Guthrie																											
Hamilton																											
Hancock	2		2																			2		2	2		2
Hardin																											
Harrison	1		1							1	2	3				1		1	8		8	11	2	13			
Henry																											
Howard																											
Humboldt																			5		5	5		5	5		5
Ida																											
Iowa																											
Jackson											1	1							2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2
Jasper	3		3					1	1							2		2				5	1	6			
Jefferson											1	1											1	1			
Johnson																1		1				1		1			
Jones	1		1																4		4	5		5	2		2
Keokuk																			1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2
Kossuth	1		1					1	1										1	1	2	2	2	4	1		1
Lee	4		4																2		2	6		6	2		2
Linn	7		7	1	2	3	1		1	14	9	23				4	4	8	10	2	12	37	17	54	1		1
Louisa																											
Lucas																3		3				3		3			
Lyon																											
Madison																											
Mahaska	2	4	6							4	2	6				5	1	6				11	7	18			
Marion																			1		1	1		1			
Marshall	3	6	9								1	1				4	4					3	11	14			
Mills																											
Mitchell				1		1										1		1				2		2			
Monona																3		3				3		3			
Monroe																											
Montgomery																1		1				1		1			
Muscatine	4		4				1		1	2		2				2	1	3				9	1	10			
O'Brien																											
Osceola																											
Page																1	1	2				1	1	2			
Palo Alto										4		4				1		1				5		5			
Plymouth																											
Pocahontas	2		2													1		1				3		3			
Polk	5	7	12	1	2	3	4	1	5	14	9	23	1	1	2	18	17	35	47	12	59	90	49	139	32	5	37
Pottawattamie										1		1				10	5	15	4		4	15	5	20			21
Poweshiek	2		2							4	2	6							1	1	2	7	3	10			
Ringgold										1		1										1		1			
Sac																											
Scott	7	2	9					1	1							9	4	13	4	1	5	2	2	4	23	9	32
Shelby																											
Sioux																1		1	4		4	5		5			
a Story																											
Tama										1	2	3							2		2	3	2	5			
Taylor																											
Union										2		2										2		2			
Van Buren	1		1																			1		1			
Wapello										1		1															
Warren	1		1							1	2	3										2	2	4			
Washington								1	1					1	1				1		1	3		3			
Wayne																											
Webster										2	5	7				3		3	2		2	7	5	12			
Winnebago										1		1										1		1			
Winneshiek							1	2	3	1	1	2				1	2	3	1		1	4	5	9			
Woodbury				1		1				7		7				10	3	13	40	8	48	58	11	69	4		4
Worth																											
Wright																2		2				2		2			
Totals	56	27	83	5	4	9	13	9	22	62	51	113	17	6	23	96	46	142	176	39	215	425	182	607	70	7	77

a. The returns in this column are inadequate. The term "probation" is apparently not always realized.
c. No report.

TABLE NO. 5—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CHILDREN COMMITTED AND DISPOSED OF, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feebleminded Children, Glenwood						Industrial School—Boys, Eldora						Industrial School—Girls, Mitchellville						Total					
	1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning of year				10	2	12	1		1	2		2				13		13				21	21	1		1	25	23	48
Received for first time	11	2	13	12	5	17	1		1		1	1	25		25	52		52		22	22	15	15	37	24	61	64	21	85
Recommitted																														
Totals	11	2	13	22	7	29	2		2	2	1	3	25		25	65		65		22	22	36	36	38	24	62	89	44	133
Placed with parents													7		7	4		4		1	1			7	1	8	4		4
Placed with relatives				1		1							1		1	2		2						1		1	3		3
Placed with friends				1		1																					1		1
Placed in private homes				6	1	7																					1		1
Placed in private institutions				1		1							4		4									4		4	6	1	7
Placed in state institutions					2	2																					1		1
Paroled		1	1																			1	1					3	3
Escaped	1		1	2		2										1		1						1		1	3		3
Dismissed	1		1													7		7						1		1	7		7
Died																														
Remaining	9	1	10	11	4	15	2		2	2	1	3	13		13	51		51		21	21	35	35	24	22	46	64	40	104
Totals	11	2	13	22	7	29	2		2	2	1	3	25		25	65		65		22	22	36	36	38	24	62	89	44	133

TABLE NO. 6—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feebleminded Children Glenwood						Industrial School—Boys, Eldora						Industrial School—Girls, Mitchellville						Total					
	1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	11	2	13	10	5	15	2		2		1	1	23		23	50		50		18	18		15	15	36	20	56	60	21	81
Black				2		2							2		2	2		2		4	4				2	4	6	4		4
Totals	11	2	13	12	5	17	2		2		1	1	25		25	52		52		22	22		15	15	38	24	62	64	21	85

TABLE NO. 7—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CAUSES FOR COMMITTMENT, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children Glenwood						Industrial School—Boys, Eldora						Industrial School—Girls, Mitchellville						Total					
	1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Breaking and entering																1		1										1		1
Dependent				19	5	17										2		2				1	1					14	6	20
Neglected	11	2	13				2		2													1	1	13	2	15		1	1
Delinquent													3		3	13		13				18	18	4	4	3	18	21	13	4	17
Disorderly																						1	1				1	1			
Feeble-minded										1	1																				
Immoral																						1	1				1	1			
Incorrigible													17		17	27		27				2	2	9	9	17	2	19	27	9	36
Larceny													3		3	8		8								3		3	8		8
Malicious mischief																1		1											1		1
Truancy													1		1											1		1			
Not stated													1		1											1		1			
Totals	11	2	13	12	5	17	2		2	1	1		25		25	52		52				22	22	15	15	38	24	62	64	21	85

TABLE NO. 8—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF CHILDREN AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Orphans' Home Davenport						Institution for Feeble-minded Children Glenwood						Industrial School—Boys, Eldora						Industrial School—Girls, Mitchellville						Total					
	1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year																														
1 year and under 5	2		2	1		1																			2		2	1		1
5 years and under 10	2	1	3	4	4	8										3		3							2	1	3	7	4	11
10 years and under 17	7	1	8	7	1	8	2		2				1	1	25		25	49		49		22	22		15	15	34	23	57	56	17	73
Age not known or stated																														
Totals	11	2	13	12	5	17	2		2				1	1	25		25	52		52		22	22		15	15	38	24	62	64	21	85

TABLE NO. 9—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Orphans' Home, Davenport						Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood						Industrial School—Boys, Eldora						Industrial School—Girls, Mitchellville						Total					
	1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907			1906			1907		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adams																2		2										2		2
Appanoose																3		3										3		3
Benton															3										3		3			
Black Hawk				2		2							1		1	2		2				2	2		1		1	3	3	6
Buena Vista				1		1																						1		1
Carroll							1		1																1		1			
Cass													1		1										1		1			
Cerro Gordo																						1	1						1	1
Clarke																1		1		2	2					2	2	1		1
Clinton	1	1	2	1		1							1		1										2	1	3	1		1
Dubuque				1		1							3		3	3		3							3		3	4		4
Franklin													2		2										2		2			
Fremont																1		1										1		1
Grundy																1		1										1		1
Harrison																1		1										1		1
Jasper																1		1										1		1
Linn													1		1	3		3		1	1				1	1	2	3		3
Louisa	1		1																						1		1			
Lucas																3		3		1	1					1	1	3		3
Mahaska													2		2	1		1		2	2				2	2	4	1		1
Marshall	1		1																			4	4		1		1		4	4
Mitchell																2		2										2		2
Monroe																3		3		1	1					1	1	3		3
Muscatine																2		2		2	2					2	2	2		2
Palo Alto																1		1										1		1
Polk										1	1		5		5	7		7		13	13		2	2	5	13	18	7	3	10
Pottawattamie													5		5	6		6					1	1	5		5	6	1	7
Scott	8	1	9	5	4	9										2		2					1	1	8	1	9	7	5	12
Story				2		2																						2		2
Tama													1		1										1		1			
Van Buren							1		1																1		1			
Warren																1		1										1		1
Webster																2		2										2		2
Winneshiek																												2		2
Woodury																4		4				2	2					4	2	6
Wright																1		1										1		1
Totals	11	2	13	12	4	16	2		2		1	1	25		25	53		53		22	22		15	15	38	24	62	64	21	85

TABLE NO. 10—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN COMMITTED AND THEIR DISPOSITION FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home-Finding Associati'n Ottumwa			Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines						Lutheran Kinder-freund Society Ft. Dodge			Aggregate								
	1907			1906			1907			1907			1906			1907			1906-07		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
In society's care at beginning of year							4	1	5							4	1	5	4	1	5
Received for first time	11	5	16	22	24	46	29	17	46	7	5	12	22	24	46	47	27	74	69	51	120
Returned to society							2	4	6							2	4	6	2	4	6
Totals	11	5	16	22	24	46	35	22	57	7	5	12	22	24	46	53	32	85	75	56	131
First disposition of children																					
Placed with parent				1	2	3	1		1				1	2	3	1		1	2	2	4
Placed with relatives																					
Placed in private homes	9	4	13	17	21	38	30	17	47	4	5	9	17	21	38	43	26	69	60	47	107
Placed in State Institution at Glenwood							1		1							1		1	1		1
Died in society's home							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2
Remaining in society's care	2	1	3	4	1	5	2	4	6	3		3	4	1	5	7	5	12	11	6	17
Totals	11	5	16	22	24	46	35	22	57	7	5	12	22	24	46	53	32	85	75	56	131

TABLE NO. 11—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home-Finding Associati'n Ottumwa			Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines						Lutheran Kinder-freund Society Ft. Dodge			Aggregate								
	1907			1906			1907			1907			1906			1907			1906-07		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year	1	----	1	3	4	7	8	4	12	2	----	2	3	4	7	11	4	15	14	8	22
1 year and under 5	1	1	2	3	5	8	7	3	10	2	2	4	3	5	8	10	6	16	13	12	25
5 years and under 10	4	2	6	5	7	12	9	6	15	1	2	3	5	7	12	14	10	24	19	17	36
10 years and under 16	5	2	7	11	8	19	5	4	9	2	1	3	11	8	19	12	7	19	23	15	38
Age not stated	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	11	5	16	22	24	46	29	17	46	7	5	12	22	24	46	47	27	74	69	51	120

TABLE NO. 12—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT, FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home-Finding Associati'n Ottumwa			Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines						Lutheran Kinder-freund Society, Ft. Dodge			Aggregate								
	1907			1906			1907			1907			1906			1907			1906-07		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
*Abandoned	----	----	----	**	**	**	6	1	7	----	----	----	**	**	**	6	1	7	6	1	7
*Destitution	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	3	1	4
*Dependent	1	----	1	----	----	----	8	9	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	9	18	9	9	18
*Neglected	7	4	11	----	----	----	10	5	15	7	5	12	----	----	----	24	14	38	24	14	38
*Homeless	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	2	3
*Incorrigible	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
*Orphaned	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2
Totals	11	5	16	----	----	----	29	17	46	7	5	12	----	----	----	47	27	74	47	27	74

*In cases where two causes for commitment are reported the first mentioned is taken as the major cause.

**Not reported.

TABLE NO. 13—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	American Home-Finding Associ'ti'n Ottumwa			Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines						Lutheran Kinder-freund Society, Ft. Dodge			Aggregate								
	1907			1906			1907			1907			1906			1907			1906-07		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Black Hawk								2	2								2	2		2	2
Buchanan							3	1	4							3	1	4	3	1	4
Cedar	1	2	3													1	2	3	1	2	3
Chickasaw				1		1							1		1				1		1
Clinton								1	1								1	1		1	1
Crawford										1	2	3				1	2	3	1	2	3
Decatur							2		2							2		2	2		2
Des Moines				1	3	4							1	3	4				1	3	4
Greene																					
Hardin				1		1							1		1				1		1
Harrison							1	2	3							1	2	3	1	2	3
Jackson							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2
Jasper				1		1							1		1				1		1
Jefferson								1	1								1	1		1	1
Lucas							2		2							2		2	2		2
Mahaska	3	1	4		3	3	1		1					3	3	4	1	5	4	4	8
Marion				1		1							1		1				1		1
Marshall											1	1					1	1		1	1
Mitchell				2	1	3							2	1	3				2	1	3
Muscatine	2		2													2		2	2		2
Palo Alto										3	1	4				3	1	4	3	1	4
Pocahontas				4	1	5							4	1	5				4	1	5
Polk				8	12	20	15	7	22				8	12	20	15	7	22	23	19	42
Pottawattamie				1	1	2	1		1				1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Poweshiek	3	1	4													3	1	4	3	1	4
Ringgold	1		1	1		1							1		1	1		1	2		2
Scott								1	1				1		1	1		1	1		1
Tama	1	1	2	1	2	3							1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Wayne					1	1								1	1					1	1
Webster										2	1	3				2	1	3	2	1	3
Winnebago							1		1							1		1	1		1
Winneshiek							1	1	2							1	1	2	1	1	2
Woodbury							1		1							1		1	1		1
Totals	11	5	16	22	24	46	29	17	46	7	5	12	22	24	46	47	27	74	69	51	120

DIVISION II—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE NO. 1—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF ALL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Balances July1, 1906	Receipts	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1908
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 68,400.28	$ 326,496.05	$ 390,547.55	$ 4,348.78
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	20,463.27	157,854.28	157,528.98	20,788.57
College for the Blind	Vinton	25,496.66	68,800.86	76,168.36	18,129.16
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	99,437.03	135,261.52	219,197.24	15,501.31
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	105,606.81	451,389.85	536,247.95	18,748.71
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----------	120,028.52	107,437.76	12,590.76
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	23,183.71	189,905.35	167,584.86	12,480.49
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	10,731.34	130,171.19	104,004.20	25,506.99
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	49,595.69	425,422.25	377,325.31	97,692.63
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	38,179.09	486,781.67	372,454.05	152,506.71
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	32,912.62	410,295.54	391,704.58	51,503.58
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	30,261.77	418,259.41	293,368.85	144,355.28
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	39,136.03	107,154.53	115,203.62	31,086.94
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	46,750.82	248,780.90	237,881.19	57,650.53
The Reformatory	Anamosa	59,758.44	208,555.20	233,450.36	34,863.28
Totals		$ 644,913.56	$3,825,342.07	$3,772,441.91	$ 697,813.72

N. B. The following sums represent unexpended balances of funds, further use of which was not desired or impracticable, and being non-transferable were "charged off" or deducted from the book credits of the institutions mentioned, about the middle of the biennium. In the table above they are included among the expenditures. In the tables following they are excluded. All except Knoxville were "special" funds.

Institution	Location	Total	Purpose of Fund
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	$ 183.90	Land.
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	3,344.10	Land.
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	2,089.00	Land.
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	797.05	Land.
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	10,000.00	Support.
The Reformatory	Anamosa	41.67	Support of warden.
The Reformatory	Anamosa	121.50	Warden's house.
The Reformatory	Anamosa	1,627.75	Land.
Total		18,204.87	

TABLE NO. 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SUPPORT FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Balances June 30, 1906	Appropriations	Proceeds of Sales, Etc.	Total	Total Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1908
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 2,999.50	$ 294,783.70	$ 4,512.35	$ 299,296.05	$ 302,295.64	$ 299,636.47	$ 2,659.17
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,057.31	143,908.83	3,745.45	146,754.28	150,811.59	140,394.63	10,416.96
College for the Blind	Vinton	8,998.75	60,174.95	6,126.61	66,300.86	75,299.61	69,904.92	5,394.69
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	4,040.21	96,832.74	10,909.18	107,841.92	111,882.13	111,665.32	216.81
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	7,269.08	299,131.74	48,825.44	347,957.18	355,226.26	352,338.23	2,888.03
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	----------	20,000.00	28.52	20,028.52	20,028.52	12,625.15	7,403.37
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3,090.00	138,536.54	4,594.02	143,130.56	146,220.56	145,104.73	1,115.83
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	1,458.00	84,219.28	1,530.57	86,139.85	87,597.85	86,955.48	642.37
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	2,788.54	309,186.97	11,903.30	321,090.27	323,878.81	310,017.84	13,860.97
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	4,689.07	320,055.76	9,646.63	329,702.39	334,391.46	326,426.03	7,965.43
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	7,250.60	296,983.93	4,811.62	301,795.54	309,046.23	304,275.88	4,770.35
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	2,754.01	255,118.75	7,613.58	262,732.33	265,486.34	256,991.26	8,495.08
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	6,114.17	96,000.00	3,267.25	99,267.25	105,381.42	73,375.31	17,106.11
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	6,884.87	195,852.07	3,743.28	199,595.35	206,480.22	204,977.72	1,502.50
The Reformatory	Anamosa	9,882.38	167,129.81	9,108.84	176,238.65	186,121.03	182,792.24	3,328.79
Totals		$ 72,276.67	$2,777,214.30	$ 130,756.64	$ 2,907,971.00	$ 2,980,247.67	$ 2,882,481.21	$ 97,766.46

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SPECIAL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Balances June 30, 1906	Receipts			Total Available Revenue	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1908
			Appropriations	Sundry Receipts	Total			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 65,400.69	$ 27,200.00	$	$ 27,200.00	$ 92,600.69	$ 90,911.08	$ 1,689.61
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	16,405.96	11,100.00		11,100.00	27,505.96	17,134.35	10,371.61
College for the Blind	Vinton	16,497.91	2,500.00		2,500.00	18,997.91	6,363.44	12,734.47
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	86,366.82	27,400.00	19.60	27,419.60	113,816.42	98,531.92	15,284.50
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	96,337.73	103,000.00	432.67	103,432.67	199,770.40	183,725.82	15,860.68
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		100,000.00		100,000.00	100,000.00	94,812.61	5,187.39
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	20,093.71	13,500.00	191.08	13,691.08	33,784.79	22,420.13	11,364.66
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	15,273.34	27,300.00		27,300.00	42,573.34	17,648.72	24,924.62
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	46,807.15	104,200.00	131.98	104,331.98	151,139.13	68,963.37	83,831.66
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	35,490.02	157,000.00	79.28	157,079.28	190,569.30	46,028.02	144,541.28
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	25,661.93	108,500.00		108,500.00	134,161.93	85,339.70	46,783.23
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	27,507.76	145,500.00	27.08	145,527.08	173,034.84	36,377.59	135,860.20
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	33,021.86	7,058.75	128.53	7,787.28	40,809.14	26,828.31	13,980.83
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	39,865.95	46,700.00	2,485.55	49,185.55	89,051.50	33,903.47	56,148.03
The Reformatory	Anamosa	49,876.06	29,900.00	2,416.55	32,316.55	82,192.61	48,867.20	31,534.49
Totals		$572,636.89	$ 911,458.75	$ 5,912.32	$ 917,371.07	$ 1,490,007.96	$ 879,960.70	$ 610,047.26

TABLE NO. 4—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FROM INSTITUTIONS COVERED, INTO STATE TREASURY, BEING EARNINGS OR SUNDRY SALES OF PRODUCE OR PROPERTY, FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Institution Credits			General Revenue	Total Receipts
		Support	Sundry	Totals		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 4,512.35	$	$ 4,512.35	$	$ 4,512.35
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	3,745.45		3,745.45		3,745.45
College for the Blind	Vinton	6,126.61		6,126.61		6,126.61
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	10,909.18	19.60	10,928.78		10,928.78
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	48,825.44	432.67	49,258.11		49,258.11
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	28.52		28.52	924.60	953.12
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	4,594.02	191.08	4,785.10	107.00	4,892.10
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	1,820.57		1,820.57		1,820.57
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	11,903.30	131.98	12,035.28	113.63	12,148.91
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	9,646.63	79.28	9,725.91	294.15	10,020.06
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	4,811.62		4,811.62		4,811.62
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	7,613.58	27.08	7,640.66		7,640.66
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	3,367.25	128.53	3,495.78		3,795.78
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	3,743.28	2,485.55	6,228.83	82,052.46	88,281.29
The Reformatory	Anamosa	9,108.84	2,416.55	11,525.39	8,018.20	19,543.59
Totals		$ 130,756.64	$ 5,912.32	$ 136,668.96	$ 91,510.04	$ 228,179.00

TABLE NO. 5—FINANCE

EXPENDITURES FROM SUPPORT FUNDS, FOR

	Salaries	Provisions	Household Stores	Clothing
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 89,797.91	$ 103,347.74	$ 15,037.42	$ 24,031.49
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	50,594.63	33,612.62	10,422.64	16,782.86
College for the Blind, Vinton	28,440.27	14,918.88	2,066.38	900.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	51,812.26	21,141.97	4,658.00	2,100.33
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children Glenwood	121,922.03	76,933.33	17,620.19	39,636.20
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ,Oakdale	2,754.78	1,485.43	3,622.28	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	45,733.94	25,653.94	9,881.92	14,397.80
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	25,324.53	17,883.00	5,993.00	12,751.26
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	107,342.69	107,168.23	10,223.37	18,148.39
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	111,717.05	92,534.65	13,241.73	13,857.17
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	98,132.86	90,716.12	19,414.54	20,684.99
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	95,046.33	64,830.78	14,547.36	11,536.40
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	29,856.06	18,532.61	4,849.04	5,090.91
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	97,373.98	56,927.73	2,554.02	15,839.34
The Reformatory, Anamosa	86,199.26	32,289.75	4,646.38	11,230.05
Totals	$1,042,048.58	$ 757,967.78	$ 143,778.96	$ 205,947.20

OF INSTITUTIONS.

BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Fuel and Light	Hospital Supplies	Shop, Farm and Garden	Ordinary Repairs	Water and Ice	Postage and Stationery	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
$ 28,560.57	$ 9,401.88	$ 16,154.72	$ 493.39	$ 4,682.91	$ 1,362.39	----------	$ 6,765.60	$ 299,636.47
12,181.75	1,927.45	7,251.55	662.53	3,680.32	1,219.50	$ 97.34	2,181.44	140,394.63
10,550.27	264.58	3,165.50	280.02	1,272.40	807.93	91.80	2,146.88	69,904.92
22,959.65	268.36	5,409.69	68.67	362.45	1,150.88	287.21	1,465.76	111,665.32
64,068.36	2,122.47	21,462.09	1,781.44	579.65	2,006.70	1,188.04	3,357.73	352,338.23
1,232.97	143.11	2,274.13	----------	200.50	457.36	----------	455.49	12,625.15
22,440.54	1,234.69	19,006.23	481.89	1,012.68	1,674.51	34.04	3,046.55	145,104.73
14,856.70	1,032.58	3,393.12	147.90	428.69	1,772.17	193.69	3,178.24	89,955.48
34,419.99	3,182.29	20,365.25	29.54	2,949.37	3,039.33	36.41	3,213.92	310,017.84
56,331.03	4,409.78	18,324.70	264.22	6,961.81	2,951.14	----------	2,733.25	326,426.03
53,038.44	3,478.24	14,737.90	290.66	----------	2,086.72	164.00	1,550.78	304,275.88
53,473.53	4,192.51	7,652.55	320.03	879.69	1,840.53	29.36	2,432.19	256,991.26
7,597.79	1,130.23	5,735.27	12.78	1,046.96	2,029.22	257.57	2,330.88	78,375.31
16,396.70	1,498.32	8,437.13	180.06	170.94	1,228.85	371.09	4,002.56	204,977.72
29,492.56	983.52	12,642.93	273.33	28.83	2,089.45	131.62	2,798.56	182,792.24
$ 428,086.98	$35,239.95	$171,682.76	$4,080.99	$24,256.70	$24,846.73	$2,878.77	$41,659.03	$ 2,882,481.21

TABLE NO. 6—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENDITURES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Extraordinary Repairs	Equipment	Lands	New Buildings	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Total
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	$ 3,252.48	$ 41,745.34	$	$ 45,913.24	$	$	$ 90,911.06
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	8,173.49	4,482.17		4,100.00		378.73	17,134.35
College for the Blind	Vinton		2,180.50		3,882.94		200.00	6,263.44
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	3,657.60	10,538.42		77,029.55		7,306.35	98,531.92
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	14,112.16	88,538.58		79,104.51		1,970.57	183,725.82
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale		15,993.83	26,208.70	51,123.89		2,017.32	95,343.76
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	5,538.79	3,181.08		10,671.37		3,038.89	22,430.13
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	5,089.38	4,999.27		6,074.16		885.89	17,048.72
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	20,573.84	10,097.98	7,500.00	24,486.61		1,334.94	63,993.37
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	16,325.64	23,876.33		5,175.00		651.05	46,028.02
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	5,531.29	28,618.91		51,189.50			85,339.70
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	8,650.80	9,379.15		7,199.46		7,148.18	36,377.59
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,703.06	17,216.13	2,801.75	4,935.82		171.55	26,828.31
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	5,046.79	3,164.34	19,000.02	8,959.08	2,143.41	3,580.85	22,903.47
The Reformatory	Anamosa	5,389.65	7,428.96	4,000.00	31,524.23	1,220.93	3,300.43	48,867.20
Totals		$ 103,634.88	$ 271,411.05	$ 59,510.45	$ 411,369.36	$ 3,364.34	$ 31,996.80	$ 872,286.88

TABLE NO. 7—FINANCE

REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF FARM, GARDEN, FACTORY,

	Marshalltown	Davenport	Vinton	Council Bluffs	Glenwood	Oakdale	Eldora
I. Farm	$ 597.69	$12,908.97	$ 3,219.99	$ 7,059.76	$20,234.95	$ 847.34	$14,798.03
1. Cereals		8,465.56	1,000.17	2,208.00	5,556.30	830.00	7,211.99
Corn		4,462.00	972.17	1,512.50	2,655.50	255.00	2,266.93
Corn, broom					146.00		
Corn, pop		20.00					21.00
Fodder		925.00	28.00	312.50	250.00		886.00
Hay		1,672.50		383.00	2,397.00	400.00	2,386.40
Oats		751.06			91.80	175.00	451.66
Rye							
Straw		635.00			16.00		800.00
2. Dairy and poultry	597.69	4,354.41	1,852.92	4,851.76	13,820.80	17.34	7,445.29
Butter				175.16			2,487.09
Eggs	480.09		14.28	85.30	86.26	17.34	123.39
Milk		4,354.41	1,838.64	4,591.30	13,720.46		4,834.81
Poultry, misc	111.60				14.08		
3. Live stock, sold		89.00	366.00		857.85		140.75
Calves		89.00	38.00		253.10		140.75
Cows							
Hogs			328.00		604.75		
Horses and mules							
II. Garden	4,620.47	3,178.30	497.80	1,820.54	11,156.01	22.50	11,729.49
1. Ground and root vegetables	2,655.53	1,883.70	459.24	1,415.39	7,693.64		7,080.31
Beets	88.13	194.20	2.81	28.20	196.85		93.50
Beets, cow					565.46		204.55
Carrots	.50	57.10		22.20	61.30		76.60
Onions	123.81	28.25		66.35	182.25		1,652.20
Onions, young	82.26	141.75	2.37	14.14	208.00		187.80
Parsnips	65.71	38.40	1.00	23.23	240.60		497.50
Potatoes	1,938.85	1,231.50	447.65	1,189.50	3,994.70		3,845.26
Potatoes, sweet	199.24	68.70		40.40	1,413.78		296.06
Radishes	84.03	108.30	291.00	29.01	470.95		146.24
Salsify		12.50		2.36	137.60		30.00
Turnips	73.00	3.00	2.50		222.15		50.60
2. Leaf products	1,265.68	288.13	18.94	205.85	1,721.56	12.50	1,028.59
Asparagus	288.96			45.99	126.30		120.75
Cabbage	167.15	195.15	7.32	59.25	741.25	2.50	445.16
Cauliflower	92.96	3.00		10.10	63.50		44.99
Greens			.20				10.00
Kale							4.40
Kohlrabi	12.98						23.06
Lettuce	213.60	52.75	6.28	31.26	161.66	10.00	57.93
Rhubarb	246.96	37.23	5.14	49.19	560.55		238.83
Spinach	203.07			10.06	68.30		83.56
3. Legumes	155.17	332.35	12.61	72.75	981.41	10.00	1,705.43
Beans							900.00
Beans, string	72.37	126.45		19.28	42.60		140.65
Corn, sweet	51.00	112.00	8.71	32.31	703.32		399.48
Peas	31.80	265.30	3.90	21.16	235.49	10.00	265.30
4. Flavors		1.91		14.45	156.25		201.74
Celery					62.90		181.94
Horseradish					93.00		
Mangoes					.35		
Parsley							
Peppers		1.20					19.80
Sage		.71					
5. Vine fruits	544.09	672.21	7.01	112.10	603.15		1,713.42
Cucumbers	61.14	104.99	.57	20.56	64.70		75.50
Egg plant	6.00	17.14					16.32
Melons, musk				16.24	96.10		
Melons, water	329.00	98.88	6.50		99.75		360.49
Pumpkins		18.75		25.60	94.60		122.28
Squashes	50.72	51.55		2.75	70.30		128.08
Tomatoes	97.23	380.90		46.95	177.70		1,010.75

OF INSTITUTIONS.

KITCHEN, AND SHOP, FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Mitchellville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Totals
$ 4,792.03	$24,775.42	$21,796.70	$16,411.30	$23,084.04	$ 5,980.02	$ 54.00	$ 1,855.47	$ 158,414.81
588.00	6,821.89	10,378.30	10,747.92	15,457.20	3,779.95		1,585.00	74,580.28
546.00	1,855.00	3,314.00	2,800.00	5,671.50	2,089.05		1,040.00	29,838.65
	75.00	230.00	210.80	225.00				876.80
42.00	11.00	39.50	5.17	108.00				246.67
	500.00	737.50	2,228.00	145.00	325.00		157.00	6,494.00
	2,325.00	4,650.00	4,330.00	7,370.00	1,115.00		320.00	27,348.90
	1,247.04	967.50	943.95	1,765.20	139.90		40.00	6,573.11
	461.35	100.80						571.15
	347.50	240.00	230.00	172.50	112.00		28.00	2,581.00
4,194.03	17,485.53	11,068.90	5,465.43	7,124.34	2,143.07		270.47	80,671.98
								2,662.25
6.83	1,714.08	494.75	192.71	325.67	23.48			3,570.18
4,187.20	14,326.19	10,550.45	5,233.52	6,708.67	2,089.86		270.47	72,795.98
	1,395.26	53.70	39.30		29.75			1,643.57
10.00	518.00	419.50	197.95	502.50	57.00	54.00		3,212.55
10.00	518.00	419.50	197.95	502.50	57.00			2,225.80
						54.00		986.75
4,670.30	20,495.47	20,940.96	19,639.40	19,885.44	2,963.65	9,414.08	4,510.14	127,744.50
3,407.88	11,286.34	12,681.34	12,895.31	12,018.83	2,188.58	909.18	3,458.26	80,931.48
227.07	387.18	169.50	312.10	260.50	31.40	32.80	76.80	2,101.04
100.00	795.87			607.50				2,273.38
	156.65	266.96	310.40	287.23	104.40		37.99	1,381.99
	1,121.50	630.00	860.00	416.23	132.47	187.60	342.15	5,684.41
223.03	742.14	188.26	475.10	367.80	19.75	228.03	104.00	2,985.33
20.00	419.24	138.04	771.00	367.71	141.65	42.20	24.55	2,780.83
2,279.00	5,498.41	10,822.20	8,923.10	10,117.02	1,698.80	108.45	2,640.80	54,740.24
303.90	136.50	80.61	304.01			295.92	71.24	3,176.33
53.03	984.00	246.95	253.50	191.90	23.21	31.93	108.98	2,734.94
30.00	52.35		97.00	32.00				392.45
171.85	991.50	135.25	644.10	289.94	30.85	21.85	51.75	2,681.20
302.25	3,082.56	4,305.81	2,878.00	2,997.57	280.46	163.18	286.23	18,302.31
31.40	93.00	114.42	10.85	204.00	2.80			987.97
134.82	1,338.17	3,558.74	1,976.35	2,180.34	254.66	159.08	154.16	11,374.10
19.20	149.04	45.77	36.75	67.75				532.97
	129.25	68.72			4.43		33.22	245.82
		70.22	10.00					84.62
								36.04
45.10	851.40	74.75	84.70	107.18	6.70	9.10	65.01	1,777.43
71.73	252.32	330.47	238.35	381.50	11.32		33.84	2,557.93
	168.88	49.72	21.00	16.80	1.05			705.44
326.60	2,736.51	1,881.02	1,777.88	2,328.71	145.59	42.31	403.47	12,981.81
186.50	1,316.13	1,444.00		1,630.55				5,477.18
46.50	604.73	59.00	851.03	283.32	75.73	34.31	114.14	2,471.19
21.70	562.07	98.21	745.95	288.14	27.32	8.00	199.99	3,958.20
31.80	253.58	279.72	190.70	196.70	42.54		89.34	1,775.24
.40	448.95	262.10	204.10	229.39	3.00		13.79	1,626.08
	272.43	219.64	12.50	139.44	.90			1,157.09
	36.42	.93	.90	37.80	1.50		5.59	187.74
								.35
.40	25.25	1.28	1.05	9.05				37.03
	114.85	49.25		35.10			8.20	229.65
				8.00	.60			14.31
563.17	2,941.11	1,807.69	2,294.11	1,459.94	351.08	194.41	348.39	13,602.88
293.00	250.08	271.16	48.06	480.87	43.05		67.39	1,880.92
	39.00	28.40					3.35	110.21
12.30	282.61	493.80	411.35		121.39			1,433.79
15.90			566.10	6.75	26.30		46.48	1,549.65
36.11	90.00	68.35	63.45	110.90	28.68		73.87	739.09
60.31	963.55	192.35	504.60	135.36	39.71		60.10	2,664.38
145.56	1,210.87	753.63	700.55	717.06	91.95		97.29	5,624.84

TABLE NO. 7.—

	Marshalltown	Davenport	Vinton	Council Bluffs	Glenwood	Oakdale	Eldora
III. Orchard and small fruits	709.14	210.69		276.17	4,594.94		930.47
1. Orchard	35.00	30.70		135.00	2,648.50		496.42
Apples	35.00	28.50		135.00	2,455.00		485.96
Pears							
Peaches					161.50		
Plums		2.20			32.00		10.50
2. Small fruits	674.14	179.99		91.17	1,846.44		434.01
Berries, blackberries		59.10			44.16		60.92
Berries, gooseberries				2.25	169.05		
Berries, raspberries	125.10	3.85			195.05		43.93
Berries, strawberries	420.64	35.55			689.15		15.04
Cherries	44.08	1.80					56.40
Currants	7.10	14.84		3.36	13.40		136.80
Grapes	77.22	64.85		85.56	835.63		120.56
IV. Manufactured products	1,524.97	11,013.79	2,273.81	3,350.65	26,573.40		18,676.97
1. Dressed meats	76.70	1,512.80	819.45	423.31	3,578.31		2,729.40
Beef					459.60		73.12
Chickens	76.70		14.00	7.21			
Lard			247.80		1,168.50		598.80
Liver							
Mutton							
Pork		1,512.80	557.65	26.60	1,950.21		2,057.48
Veal				389.50			
2. Kitchen products	881.10	960.88	364.00	696.36	1,471.30		2,791.85
a Canned fruits	88.65	414.48	212.00	206.06			1,229.15
Apples				11.00			468.30
Blackberries				28.80			32.00
Cherries		1.80	87.60	20.75			161.60
Currants							73.80
Gooseberries				6.60			10.20
Grapes				7.50			
Peaches							
Pears							
Plums				1.40			13.20
Rhubarb	88.65	49.32		17.20			205.95
Raspberries				35.35			8.00
Strawberries			124.40				18.40
Tomatoes		140.76		75.76			203.30
Miscellaneous		222.60		1.70			29.60
b Preserves, etc.		224.00	74.80	400.55	980.00		912.35
Butters			12.55	23.20			380.70
Jellies		38.00	62.25	249.45			199.45
Preserves		186.00		127.90	980.00		332.20
c Condiments and pickles	792.45	322.40	77.20	89.75	482.30		650.35
Catsup	3.00	71.20		6.30			3.10
Kraut	390.00	251.20	36.00	20.00	450.00		209.40
Pickles	399.45		41.20	63.45	32.30		437.85
3. Factory or shop	6,097.17	8,540.61	1,090.36	2,230.98	21,523.79		13,155.72
a Brick and stone					8,578.00		
Brick					8,578.00		
Stone							
b Chemicals							
Baking powder							
Extracts							
Soap							
c Iron and tin	373.60						
d Leather				263.75	21.85		2,149.85
Harness							35.00
Harness, parts							.10
Shoes				263.75	21.85		2,114.75
Slippers							
e Textiles	5,576.19	8,540.61	862.35	1,967.23	12,902.14		9,741.12

(CONTINUED.)

Mitchellville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total
585.70	1,866.99	4,259.96	1,421.92	1,820.70	271.54			16,948.22
56.50		163.68	154.15	25.80	69.43			3,805.22
56.50		125.68	111.40	16.30	69.43			3,568.77
			26.00					26.00
			16.75					178.25
		38.00		9.50				92.20
529.20	1,866.99	4,096.28	1,267.77	1,794.90	202.11			13,083.00
15.90	77.94	496.00	139.75		24.85			917.62
11.40	61.40	108.24		97.40	8.00			477.74
	362.30	421.18	8.25	16.30				1,175.96
481.30	1,152.95	2,541.98	932.37	1,599.10	15.86			7,614.30
18.80		82.70	45.15	19.90	142.20			411.03
1.80	30.10	140.48	65.30	23.20	.16			436.54
	182.30	305.70	347.95	39.00	11.04			2,060.81
6,560.10	26,383.97	18,203.95	28,119.06	25,393.08	1,432.11	12,628.88	40,778.33	228,413.51
912.46	11,007.61	4,678.47	8,429.37	8,908.49	608.78	2,369.89	6,754.17	53,808.71
77.08	1,855.70		1,182.79	599.47			133.01	4,380.77
	650.14	33.36	129.30	30.80	37.25			978.36
	3,473.50	1,769.30	3,196.00	2,706.94	143.78	1,246.50	2,237.02	16,788.14
		153.30						153.30
835.38	4,718.03	2,722.51	3,921.28	5,449.98	382.05	1,123.39	4,384.14	30,621.00
	310.24			121.80	65.70		121.80	887.24
1,120.78	4,245.85	2,029.87	2,120.65	1,616.63	392.18			18,813.25
648.03	1,624.36	997.98	1,428.80	652.95	217.05			7,699.51
2.40		9.36		190.00	18.15			699.11
67.50		107.10			9.80			245.20
89.69		1.93	301.50		138.80			801.61
	4.75				6.00			84.15
7.80	39.75	72.00	80.50	4.00	7.40			209.55
	3.80	73.00	83.00	6.00	14.20			197.70
					1.00			1.00
	5.20	61.50		100.00	5.20			80.30
20.00	46.75	27.80						620.37
	5.75	15.00						64.10
		170.40		152.25	2.20			668.85
221.20	589.00	369.99	827.00	140.70	13.70			2,573.61
214.20	938.36		136.80					1,354.86
25.20	958.02	274.07	8.00	185.10	73.77			4,194.52
94.00		34.25		10.65	47.80			543.05
33.90		176.10	8.00	56.10	21.65			1,518.05
37.80	699.85	63.72		118.35	4.88			2,133.42
23.20	288.17						121.80	6,989.22
377.85	1,678.47	847.82	683.85	778.58	101.40			469.17
22.65	190.00	89.45	30.00	50.50	3.00		75.00	2,962.80
	628.80	441.60	543.00	128.00	42.60		46.80	3,556.25
	844.67	316.80	110.85	600.08	56.40			15,703.53
355.20	11,130.81	11,495.61	17,569.04	14,867.96	431.15	10,258.99	33,906.36	33,906.36
4,526.80							20,357.25	28,035.25
								8,578.00
							20,357.25	20,357.25
	746.02						666.40	2,579.44
	176.40			160.80				176.40
	109.62						666.40	109.62
	460.00			160.80			58.00	2,203.42
	684.86	32.40		19.30			30.60	2,195.97
	974.12	364.75	475.90	1,322.95				7,776.12
		90.00	18.00					83.00
			3.50	40			16.05	117.91
	97.86		332.00			30.60	2,156.30	5,720.61
	61.26	4.00	132.40	597.45				1,845.60
	815.00	330.75		755.10	431.15	9,508.99	8,865.27	107,949.15
4,520.04	8,099.21	10,013.28	15,890.79	11,535.75				

TABLE NO. 7.—

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS

(CONTINUED.)

	Marshalltown	Davenport	Vinton	Council Bluffs	Glenwood	Oakdale	Eldora
a House furnishings	3,814.09	1,326.36	227.78	1,503.98	4,599.47		1,624.40
1. Bedding	1,350.36	425.70	70.48	732.80	2,966.34		626.85
Bed spread	42.85						
Bed ticks		13.80		96.00	164.64		
Comforts			18.00				
Mattresses							
Mattress ticks							
Pillows					.75		
Pillow shams							
Pillow slips	441.78	115.20	20.08	125.40	417.70		231.70
Pillow ticks				6.20			
Sheets	906.23	296.70	32.40	505.20	2,383.25		395.15
2. General	2,423.73	900.66	157.30	771.18	1,633.13		997.55
Bags, clothes							
Bags, laundry		29.00			73.75		11.50
Curtains	296.89			41.80	29.46		
Napkins		225.20		161.58	232.47		279.84
Table cloths	1,764.91	291.50	108.50	361.20	520.99		362.30
Towels	361.93	331.85	53.80	206.60	700.40		343.91
Miscellaneous		23.11			16.06		
b Wearing apparel	1,702.10	7,298.60	134.57	463.25	8,302.67		8,116.72
1. General	265.38	1,230.30	8.80	93.80	1,092.19		802.61
Aprons	80.22	532.80	2.00	66.70	337.31		129.80
Bibs	9.96						
Burial robes	6.75	33.75			112.75		
Handkerchiefs		88.45					
Jackets					4.92		
Mittens				9.20	3.40		
Night shirts	168.45	202.10	6.80	17.90	569.53		105.60
Shirts		378.20			4.28		567.21
2. Underwear		84.35	2.00	14.75	160.15		745.31
Drawers		84.35	2.00	13.15	160.15		418.99
Shirts							326.32
Waists				1.60			
3. Men's apparel		2,465.62		1.50	596.06		6,568.80
Caps				1.50	3.23		
Coats		801.94			332.53		2,415.50
Overalls		361.00					700.40
Pants		1,302.68			260.30		1,474.90
Socks							
Suspenders							
Suits							1,978.00
Vests							
4. Women's apparel	1,496.73	3,433.98	4.20	353.20	6,142.69		
Chemise	2.10						
Corset covers				12.95			
Capes							
Dresses	1,117.87	2,135.23		268.30	4,985.68		
Skirts	336.23	439.90	3.60	17.65	514.06		
Sunbonnets							
Union suits							
Vests							
Waists	33.23	858.85	.60	33.65	190.82		
Miscellaneous	7.39			15.15	452.13		
5. Fancy work			119.57		371.58		
General			119.57		371.58		
f Wooden work	82.38				21.80		
Bookcases	21.00						
Coffins							
Cupboards	41.90						
Filing cases					21.80		
Tables							
Miscellaneous	19.48						

	Mitchellville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total
a House furnishings	552.37	4,106.35	4,491.35	11,245.20	6,596.66	376.98	344.36	774.65	41,584.00
1. Bedding	144.50	2,837.15	3,093.64	8,213.25	4,267.65	240.00	141.26	291.60	25,441.38
Bed spread									42.85
Bed ticks			113.00	495.75				15.00	899.19
Comforts			40.00						58.00
Mattresses		677.00		3,965.00	1,620.00				6,262.00
Mattress ticks		567.25	265.00		345.00				1,177.25
Pillows		79.50		110.00	73.00				263.25
Pillow shams		90.20		81.30	1.35				172.85
Pillow slips	48.50	271.40	483.14	411.30	681.60		29.61	93.20	3,370.61
Pillow ticks			33.00		1.80		.10	7.20	47.80
Sheets	96.00	1,151.80	2,159.50	3,149.90	1,545.40	240.00	111.55	175.20	13,148.08
2. General	407.87	1,269.20	1,397.71	3,031.95	2,329.01	136.98	203.10	483.05	16,140.43
Bags, clothes		18.25	50.75		8.40				77.40
Bags, laundry	2.90								117.15
Curtains		427.00	43.30	495.20	84.30				1,417.85
Napkins	90.49	25.80	4.26	74.55	142.66	4.68			1,241.53
Table cloths	210.00	438.25	513.60	1,280.50	1,206.50	22.50	8.30		7,083.95
Towels	95.26	341.90	755.40	1,050.80	652.80	109.80	185.90	483.05	5,730.90
Miscellaneous	9.22	18.00	30.40	131.40	234.45		9.00		471.84
Wearing apparel	3,067.67	3,992.96	5,521.93	4,645.52	4,239.00	54.17	2,159.63	3,090.62	66,385.15
1. General	1,165.89	1,620.50	1,953.14	1,618.55	1,212.15	50.57	1,377.85	874.48	12,406.12
Aprons	285.39	198.20	291.00	184.85	238.00	7.68	148.20	38.48	2,549.54
Bibs					12.45				22.41
Burial robes			39.60	228.10	98.70				514.65
Handkerchiefs									96.56
Jackets		13.05						63.68	942.15
Mittens			56.25	83.50	186.80			169.37	507.47
Night shirts	550.00			69.40	127.40	20.10	108.60	39.60	3,345.27
Shirts		668.25	404.30	645.95	163.50	22.79		229.65	8,252.65
2. Underwear	330.50	741.00	264.99	406.75	390.30		1,121.05	563.35	4,437.13
Drawers	165.75	159.10	205.70	612.10	804.15		938.90	1,292.05	5,094.31
Shirts		88.10	205.70	431.00	505.35		552.20	600.85	2,315.59
Waists	165.75	71.00		172.10	275.80		386.70	511.20	1,743.12
3. Men's apparel				9.00	25.00				35.09
Caps		195.25	3,142.39	194.86	753.00	3.60	6,842.88	6,014.09	26,778.05
Coats		13.80					107.48	79.20	205.21
Overalls		54.75	1,528.88		155.00		834.40	2,229.65	8,252.65
Pants			153.20	178.00	355.50	3.60	610.50	442.72	2,804.92
Socks		117.00	985.35		207.00		1,404.00	2,462.42	8,213.65
Suspenders							422.75		422.75
Suits							3.65		46.51
Vests		9.70	1.30	16.80	15.00		3,307.50		5,285.50
4. Women's apparel			473.60		20.50		152.60	800.10	1,446.86
Chemise									20,444.11
Corset covers	2,636.12	1,746.50	1,120.70	1,780.20	1,720.80				261.15
Capes		63.50	222.25	3.30					126.82
Dresses	111.22			1.75	.90				
Skirts									15,008.58
Sunbonnets	1,875.00	1,465.00	707.00	1,114.00	1,340.00				2,866.79
Union suits	383.65	218.00	153.20	609.60	190.99				79.70
Vests	7.50		13.35	44.10	14.75				9.50
Waists	7.50				2.00				138.40
Miscellaneous			24.90		113.50				1,200.60
5. Fancy work				7.45	25.00				602.57
General	106.00				42.75				1,642.56
f Wooden work	145.25			439.81	439.99				1,642.56
Bookcases		271.61		439.81	439.99			282.34	1,808.17
Coffins		271.61		320.00	1,191.75			36.00	159.00
Cupboards				7.00	95.00				280.00	
Filing cases				280.00					66.00
Tables				5.00	20.00				117.30
Miscellaneous					95.50			19.50	116.50
				28.00	69.00			226.74	1,158.47
					913.25				

TABLE NO. 7.

	Marshalltown	Davenport	Vinton	Council Bluffs	Glenwood	Oakdale	Eldora
g Sundry products	35.00		728.01				1,264.75
Brooms			246.60				
Brooms, whisk			8.01				
Brushes							
Printing							1,264.75
Miscellaneous	35.00		473.40				

II. SUMMARY OF MAIN

	Marshalltown	Davenport	Vinton	Council Bluffs	Glenwood	Oakdale	Eldora
I. Farm	$ 597.69	$12,908.97	$ 3,219.09	$ 7,059.76	$80,234.95	$ 847.34	$14,798.03
1. Cereals		8,465.56	1,000.17	2,908.00	5,556.30	830.00	7,211.99
2. Dairy and poultry	597.69	4,354.41	1,852.92	4,851.76	13,820.80	17.34	7,445.29
3. Live stock		89.00	366.00		857.85		140.75
II. Garden	4,620.47	3,178.30	497.80	1,820.54	11,156.01	22.50	11,729.49
1. Ground vegetables	2,655.53	1,883.70	459.24	1,415.39	7,603.64		7,080.31
2. Leaf products	1,265.68	288.13	18.94	205.85	1,731.56	12.50	1,028.59
3. Legumes	155.17	332.35	12.61	72.75	981.41	10.00	1,705.43
4. Flavors		1.91		14.45	156.25		201.74
5. Vine fruits	544.09	672.21	7.01	112.10	603.15		1,713.42
III. Orchard and small fruits	709.14	210.69		276.17	4,594.94		930.47
Orchard	35.00	30.70		185.00	2,648.50		496.46
Small	674.14	179.99		91.17	1,846.44		434.01
IV. Manufactured products	7,024.97	11,013.79	2,273.81	3,350.65	26,573.40		19,676.97
1. Dressed meats	76.70	1,512.30	819.45	423.31	3,578.31		3,729.40
2. Kitchen products	881.10	907.88	364.00	696.36	1,471.30		2,791.85
a Canned fruits	88.65	414.48	212.00	206.06			1,229.15
b Preserves, etc		294.00	74.80	400.55	989.00		912.35
c Condiments	792.45	322.40	77.20	89.75	482.30		650.35
d Miscellaneous							
3. Factory or shop	6,067.17	8,540.61	1,090.36	2,230.98	21,523.79		13,155.72
a Brick, etc					8,578.00		
b Chemicals							
c Iron and tin	373.60						
d Leather				263.75	21.85		2,149.85
e Textiles	5,576.19	8,540.61	362.35	1,967.23	12,902.14		9,741.12
f Woodenware	82.38				21.80		
g Sundry	35.00		728.01				1,264.75
Grand totals	$12,952.27	$27,311.75	$ 5,990.70	$12,507.12	$62,559.30	$ 869.84	$47,134.96

(CONTINUED.)

	Mitchellville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Totals
g Sundry products	6.82	626.60	1,085.18	882.42	637.41			191.22	5,457.41
Brooms		371.60	917.00	351.30	599.50				2,486.00
Brooms, whisk		16.00	11.33		11.25				46.59
Brushes			44.95						44.95
Printing									1,264.75
Miscellaneous	6.82	239.00	111.90	531.12	26.66			191.22	1,615.12

GROUPS AND SUB-GROUPS.

	Mitchellville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Totals
I. Farm	$ 4,792.03	$24,775.42	$21,796.70	$16,411.30	$23,084.01	$ 5,980.02	$ 54.00	$ 1,855.47	$ 158,414.81
1. Cereals	588.00	6,821.89	10,278.30	10,747.92	15,457.20	3,779.95		1,585.00	74,530.28
2. Dairy and poultry	4,194.03	17,435.53	11,098.90	5,465.43	7,124.34	2,143.07		270.47	80,671.98
3. Live stock	10.00	518.00	419.50	197.95	502.50	57.00	54.00		3,212.55
II. Garden	4,670.39	20,495.47	20,940.96	19,639.40	19,885.44	2,963.66	1,314.08	4,510.14	127,444.56
1. Ground vegetables	3,407.88	11,286.34	12,684.34	12,895.31	12,918.83	2,183.53	909.18	3,458.26	80,931.48
2. Leaf products	302.25	3,082.56	4,305.31	2,378.00	2,957.57	280.46	168.18	286.23	18,302.31
3. Legumes	396.60	2,736.51	1,881.02	1,777.88	2,328.71	145.59	42.31	403.47	12,981.81
4. Flavors	.40	448.95	262.10	294.10	229.39	9.00		13.79	1,626.08
5. Vine fruits	563.17	2,941.11	1,807.69	2,294.11	1,450.94	351.08	194.41	348.39	13,602.88
III. Orchard and small fruits	585.70	1,866.99	4,259.96	1,421.92	1,820.70	271.54			16,948.22
Orchard	56.50		163.68	154.15	25.80	69.43			3,805.22
Small	529.20	1,866.99	4,096.28	1,267.77	1,794.90	202.11			13,083.00
IV. Manufactured products	6,560.10	26,384.27	18,050.75	28,119.06	25,393.08	1,432.11	12,628.88	40,778.33	328,453.34
1. Dressed meats	912.46	11,007.61	4,678.47	8,429.37	8,908.40	608.78	2,369.89	6,734.17	58,808.73
2. Kitchen products	1,120.78	4,245.85	2,029.87	2,120.65	1,616.63	392.18		121.30	18,833.26
a Canned fruits	648.03	1,624.36	907.98	1,428.80	652.95	217.06			7,628.51
b Preserves, etc	94.90	958.02	274.07	8.00	185.10	73.73		121.30	4,394.52
c Condiments	377.85	1,663.47	847.82	683.85	778.58	101.40			6,989.22
d Miscellaneous									
3. Factory or shop	4,526.86	11,130.81	11,342.41	17,569.04	14,867.96	431.15	10,258.99	33,962.36	155,786.35
a Brick, etc					160.80			686.40	29,397.25
b Chemicals		746.02	32.40		19.30		58.00	1,006.22	2,578.44
c Iron and tin		634.86					30.60	1,027.81	2,196.97
d Leather		974.12	364.75	475.90	1,322.95		2,172.35	7,776.12
e Textiles	4,520.04	8,099.21	9,800.08	15,890.72	11,535.75	431.15	9,903.99	8,995.27	106,940.15
f Woodenware				320.00	1,191.75			282.24	1,998.17
g Sundry	6.82	626.60	1,085.18	882.42	637.41			191.22	5,457.41
Grand totals	$16,608.13	$73,522.25	$65,201.57	$65,501.68	$70,183.26	$10,647.33	$13,996.96	$47,143.94	$ 532,223.96

TABLE NO. 8—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF INVENTORIES OF PROPERTY ON JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Land		Buildings Value	Live Stock	Personal Property	Aggregate
		Acres	Value				
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	150.00	$ 33,750.00	$ 333,467.00	$ 3,253.00	$ 60,505.85	$ 430,975.85
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	298.97	65,850.00	232,734.22	4,870.00	64,371.89	367,826.11
College for the Blind	Vinton	41.00	6,250.00	159,000.00	1,400.80	29,360.83	196,071.63
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	*157.38	24,804.00	362,783.40	2,802.20	63,541.82	453,931.42
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	662.45	76,079.10	507,011.63	7,685.00	133,560.41	724,336.14
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	274.07	28,000.00	67,117.74	1,658.00	9,690.92	106,466.66
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	840.00	84,800.00	229,905.00	6,576.60	58,233.43	379,518.03
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	175.00	11,802.85	100,450.00	2,198.00	19,962.20	134,413.05
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	986.00	79,774.00	855,273.00	14,825.40	142,411.41	1,092,283.81
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,228.98	90,563.00	724,500.00	11,865.40	132,372.09	959,300.49
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	859.01	94,973.50	1,005,292.93	9,945.65	121,565.18	1,232,377.26
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	990.28	99,028.00	974,996.46	13,073.00	145,787.65	1,232,885.11
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	183.76	32,042.50	73,000.00	2,156.25	33,788.89	140,987.64
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	29.80	28,000.00	330,000.00	3,387.00	62,457.35	413,844.35
The Reformatory	Anamosa	257.00	31,700.00	1,636,593.52	2,959.00	69,736.67	1,740,989.19
Totals		7,133.68	$ 787,416.95	$ 7,582,624.90	$ 88,715.30	$ 1,147,349.59	$ 9,606,106.74

*Eight acres—railway right of way—heretofore included have been deducted.

TABLE NO. 9—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CHARACTER AND TONNAGE OF COAL PURCHASED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Institution	Location	Lump		Mine Run		Steam		Aggregate	
		Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,472	$ 3,922.62	5,670	$ 12,731.89	2,312	$ 3,618.31	9,454	$ 20,272.82
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	736	1,903.40			6,372	8,769.78	7,108	10,673.18
College for the Blind	Vinton	85	268.57	1,846	6,642.84	514	1,091.11	2,505	8,002.52
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	2,434	8,177.61	3,482	10,277.91	712	1,170.11	6,628	19,625.66
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	14,143	46,964.25	116	385.94	156	227.15	14,415	47,580.34
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale			408	1,215.39			408	1,215.39
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	137	402.37	7,287	17,785.21	747	1,273.97	8,171	19,426.55
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	3,553	9,275.16			1,551	2,558.83	5,104	11,833.99
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	1,251	3,345.54	8,583	20,263.24	2,543	4,546.66	12,377	28,155.44
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	4,873	15,310.21			8,365	20,522.91	13,238	35,833.12
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda			10,716	37,172.45	1,967	2,229.92	11,983	39,402.37
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	1,343	5,077.44			13,678	35,425.26	15,021	40,501.73
State Hospital (Insane)	Knoxville			2,943	6,017.20	560	813.25	3,503	6,830.52
State Hospital for Inebriates	Ft. Madison	563	1,379.35	3,339	6,794.51	2,318	3,018.08	6,220	11,188.74
Penitentiary	Anamosa	5,848	16,924.00	181	485.56	3,682	6,688.80	9,711	24,098.42
The Reformatory									
Totals		36,438	$ 112,950.55	44,571	$ 119,731.91	44,837	$ 91,959.23	125,438	$ 324,640.79

TABLE NO. 10—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS, FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

I. Salaries		
Board, secretary and architect	$ 28,000.00	
Employes	14,525.17	
State agents	4,000.00	
Inspectors of local institutions (per diem)	1,250.00	
State lecturer on tuberculosis	750.00	
Assistant architect	1,604.62	$ 50,129.79
II. Traveling expenses—		
Board and secretary	1,698.68	
Architect	779.23	
Accountant	235.77	
State agents	2,476.43	
Inspectors of local institutions	1,041.85	6,231.96
III. Tuberculosis—		
Investigation and lectures	736.05	736.05
IV. Quarterly conference	318.56	318.56
V. Office supplies—		
General supplies	3,173.11	
Furniture, printing, records and stores	3,545.16	6,718.27
VI. State printing and binding—		
Printing by state printer	2,022.17	
Binding by state binder	592.75	2,614.92
VII. Sundry expenses—		
Express and drayage	210.11	
Telegraph and telephone	488.59	
Stock used by state printer and binder	626.42	
State agents' office expenses	222.43	
Architect's office expenses	495.17	2,042.72
Grand total		$ 68,792.27

TABLE NO. 11—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' HOME MARSHALLTOWN, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds: Support Amount	Support Per capita	Salaries Amount	Salaries Per capita	Totals Amount	Totals Per capita	Special Funds Amount	Total Expenditures
1891	321	a 10.00					$ 94,063.05	$ 293.06	$ 42,478.28	$ 136,541.30
1893	327	10.00					108,652.77	332.26	10,202.22	118,854.99
1895	325	10.00					131,415.47	341.35	17,271.52	148,686.99
1897	512	10.00					180,854.96	353.81	22,151.06	203,006.04
1899	528	10.00					177,548.86	336.52	17,645.71	195,194.57
1901	591	b 14.00	$ 162,813.25	$ 275.49	$ 54,980.00	$ 93.03	217,793.25	368.52	29,511.77	247,305.02
1903	689	c 14.00	172,879.05	250.91	73,128.13	106.13	246,007.23	357.04	71,158.86	317,166.09
1905	725	14.00	188,824.99	260.45	81,741.00	112.75	270,565.59	373.20	45,572.50	316,138.09
*1906	703	14.00	107,886.87	135.98	42,803.54	53.97	150,690.41	189.95	4,857.54	155,547.95
1908	838	15.00	209,838.36	250.36	89,797.91	107.19	299,636.47	357.55	90,911.08	390,547.55

a The Twenty-second General Assembly, chapter 121, amended by the Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 58, in addition to per capita granted the sum of $1,650.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of $6,000.00 per annum was allowed for this item.

b The Twenty-sixth General Assembly, Code section 2088, granted $3,000.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employes to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at $14.00 per month, to take effect July 1, 1898. This allowance now includes salaries and wages, the $13,000.00 per annum appropriation mentioned above having been repealed.

c The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 113, granted $10.00 additional for "each officer and employe not a member of the home."

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 12—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Monthly Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	371.4	a10.00	$ 51,457.01	$ 138.55	$ 28,311.00	$ 76.23	$ 79,768.01	$ 214.78	$ 24,528.02	$ 104,296.03
1893	409.6	10.00	58,392.21	142.56	30,869.91	75.37	89,262.12	217.93	15,040.61	104,302.73
1895	430.5	10.00	63,004.24	146.35	32,868.08	76.35	95,872.32	222.70	12,026.79	107,899.11
1897	479.3	10.00	72,416.78	151.10	36,239.94	75.61	108,656.72	226.71	26,138.48	134,795.20
1899	475.5	b10.00	68,621.81	144.31	36,209.55	76.15	104,831.36	220.46	7,149.12	111,980.48
1901	447.5	10.00	75,177.52	168.01	38,666.55	86.40	123,844.07	254.41	41,476.68	155,320.75
1903	459.0	10.00	80,145.35	174.60	42,833.25	93.31	122,978.60	267.92	43,552.82	166,531.42
1905	481	12.00	78,695.52	163.60	47,118.29	97.95	125,813.81	261.55	51,135.19	176,949.00
*1906	479	12.00	44,947.88	93.84	25,283.82	52.78	70,231.70	146.62	17,770.55	88,002.25
1908	497	12.00	89,800.00	180.68	50,594.63	101.80	140,394.63	282.48	17,134.35	157,528.98

a Code of 1873, section 1630.

b Prior to July 1, 1898, by a ruling of the trustees of the home county children paid $8.33 1-3 per month, but at present are charged the same as soldiers' orphans.

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 13—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance for Support of Pupils	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	‡Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	140.0	$ *40.00	$ 35,463.58	$ 253.31	$ 23,132.26	$ 165.23	$ 58,595.84	$ 418.54	$ 6,950.23	$ 67,946.09
1893	148.0	40.00	38,150.45	257.77	25,007.27	168.97	63,157.72	426.74	10,081.23	75,638.95
1895	151.0	40.00	38,499.79	254.97	27,097.99	179.45	65,597.78	434.42	4,368.57	72,366.35
1897	154.0	40.00	36,392.25	236.12	30,263.89	196.52	66,656.05	432.64	10,216.58	79,367.62
1899	153.0	†35.00	31,510.85	205.95	25,794.61	168.59	57,305.46	374.54	4,767.86	63,376.32
1901	137.2	35.00	37,584.21	273.94	21,694.44	158.12	59,278.65	432.06	3,443.73	62,722.38
1903	155.34	§22.00	33,374.38	214.88	23,920.26	153.98	57,294.64	368.86	17,351.80	74,647.44
1905	157.4	22.00	46,474.11	295.26	25,960.39	164.93	72,434.50	460.19	12,938.20	85,372.70
**1906	160.5	22.00	18,692.42	116.44	14,176.03	88.32	32,868.45	204.76	1,245.00	34,083.45
1908	151.0	22.00	41,464.65	274.60	28,440.27	188.34	69,904.92	462.94	6,263.44	76,168.36

* The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 166, section 2, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted $10,000 per annum for the support of the college and to meet ordinary expenses.

† The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 82, made a reduction July 1, 1898, and continued the appropriation of $10,000 per annum.

‡ The amounts given in this column will not agree with published reports of institutions as the salaries of the secretary and treasurer of the board of trustees are here deducted; the same are included under total expenditures.

§ The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 121, changed the allowance from a quarterly to a monthly per capita for nine months of each year.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 14—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	‡ Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance for Support of Pupils	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	208	$ *35.00	$ 60,024.40	$ 223.97	$ 53,593.60	$ 200.35	$ 113,718.00	$ 424.32	$ 28,193.31	$142,111.31
1893	266	35.00	69,000.59	259.40	57,689.21	216.88	126,689.80	476.28	25,649.98	152,539.78
1895	297	35.00	75,144.44	246.28	62,265.50	209.66	137,412.94	455.94	14,135.97	150,158.91
1897	340	35.00	69,130.07	194.52	62,046.49	182.49	128,182.56	377.01	18,725.01	107,107.57
1899	288.8	†35.00	60,785.51	210.84	49,116.74	170.37	109,902.25	381.21	2,488.79	112,491.04
1901	264.7	35.00	58,602.07	221.39	41,958.63	158.51	100,560.70	379.90	6,266.30	106,827.00
1903	242.1	§22.00	51,182.72	211.41	47,457.92	196.02	98,640.64	407.43	34,420.38	133,061.02
1905	247	22.00	56,674.81	229.43	50,254.98	203.46	106,929.79	432.95	125,062.68	231,992.47
**1906	247	22.00	34,105.37	138.08	26,147.14	104.85	60,252.51	243.93	110,662.83	170,915.34
1908	244	22.00	59,853.06	245.30	51,812.26	212.34	111,665.32	457.64	98,531.92	210,197.24

* The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 105, section 1, in addition to per capita allowance, granted $21,000 to pay salaries of officers and teachers. See laws of Twentieth General Assembly, chapter 105, requisition for vacation quarter based on average number of pupils in attendance the last previous quarter.

† The laws of the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 83, section 1, include salaries and wages, appropriations in note "a" having been reduced to $18,000; per capita allowance granted only for the nine months of the school year.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

§ The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 122, changed the allowance per capita from a quarterly to a monthly sum limited to nine months of each year.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 15—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Period Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	440	$ *10.00					$ 154,061.42	$ 350.15	$ 31,427.56	$185,968.98
1893	461	10.00					181,937.76	392.46	29,549.34	211,869.10
1895	492	10.00					178,961.13	363.62	47,122.62	226,435.74
1897	635	10.00					215,897.72	339.99	119,577.16	335,858.88
1899	726.5	†12.00					230,620.26	325.65	72,816.51	309,466.77
1901	841.6	12.00	$ 170,790.37	$ 202.93	$ 93,949.33	$ 111.64	264,739.94	314.57	45,650.91	310,390.85
1903	908	†12.00	191,741.05	211.16	107,199.00	118.06	298,940.05	329.29	59,611.91	357,851.96
1905	959	12.00	191,353.37	200.16	114,397.11	119.26	306,330.48	319.42	99,864.57	406,185.05
**1906	1,014	12.00	107,173.44	105.69	60,334.07	59.50	167,507.51	165.19	57,408.62	224,916.13
1908	1,039	12.00	230,416.20	227.76	121,922.03	117.34	352,338.23	339.10	183,725.82	536,064.05

* The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 40, section 9, prior to April 18, 1890, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted the sum of $11,000.00 "for the ordinary expenses of the institution, including furniture, books, school apparatus, and compensation of officers and teachers." At this date the per annum allowance was raised to $22,000.00 per annum (see Laws Twentieth General Assembly, chapter 56), and it was directed that "other employes" should also be paid out of this fund.

† The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 79, made a change April 13, 1898. This allowance includes items mentioned in Note "*" the appropriation of $22,000.00 having been repealed.

‡ Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

**One year only.

TABLE NO. 16—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Period Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
*1908	26.85	$ 30.00	$ 9,870.37	$ 367.61	$ 2,754.78	$ 102.61	$ 12,625.15	$ 470.21	$ 95,343.76	$ 107,968.91

*Institution opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 17—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	380	$ * 8.00	$ 45,387.57	$ 119.44	$ 25,810.72	$ 67.92	$ 71,198.29	$ 187.36	$ 16,937.81	$ 88,136.10
1893	396	8.00	56,597.99	142.92	29,775.04	75.19	86,373.03	218.11	17,848.86	104,221.89
1895	424	8.00	51,105.79	120.53	31,607.53	74.54	82,713.32	195.07	20,416.15	103,129.47
1897	478	†10.00	67,657.00	141.54	33,806.95	70.72	101,463.95	212.26	13,743.13	115,207.08
1899	495.7	‡ 9.00	89,153.39	179.85	33,195.39	66.87	122,348.78	246.72	11,193.16	133,541.94
1901	495.8	9.00	71,849.40	154.25	33,707.50	72.36	105,556.90	226.61	5,028.57	110,585.47
1903	512.8	§10.00	91,273.88	177.99	36,767.33	71.69	128,041.21	249.69	48,620.17	176,661.38
1905	499	10.00	88,649.92	177.66	40,401.30	80.96	129,051.22	258.62	54,901.36	183,952.58
**1906	472	13.00	41,823.82	88.61	20,587.39	43.61	62,410.21	132.22	16,597.44	79,007.65
1908	440	13.00	99,370.79	225.85	45,733.94	103.93	145,104.73	329.78	22,420.13	167,524.86

* The Fifteenth General Assembly, chapter 21, amended by the Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 97.
† The Twenty-sixth General Assembly, chapter 41, section 1, advanced to date from April 18, 1896.
‡ The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 81, section 1, reduction made July 1, 1898.
§ The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 159.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 18—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	115	$ *11.00	$ 20,021.99	$ 174.10	$ 8,585.26	$ 74.65	$ 28,607.15	$ 248.75	$ 6,695.19	$ 35,302.34
1893	133	11.00	24,073.71	181.01	11,258.50	84.64	35,332.21	265.65	18,944.63	54,276.84
1895	142	11.00	25,156.50	177.18	13,147.12	92.58	38,306.62	269.76	5,802.90	44,109.52
1897	156	11.00	26,415.56	169.33	13,539.21	86.72	39,944.77	256.05	16,629.54	56,574.31
1899	168.8	†10.00	28,694.37	169.99	13,785.62	81.67	42,479.99	251.66	2,672.88	45,152.87
1901	157.7	‡12.00	29,925.92	194.70	15,662.19	101.90	45,588.11	296.60	23,625.74	69,213.85
1903	198	12.00	38,580.02	194.84	19,028.72	96.10	57,608.74	290.95	15,882.65	73,491.39
1905	208.3	13.00	42,642.89	204.71	22,174.07	106.45	64,816.96	331.16	27,959.24	92,776.20
**1906	216	16.00	22,945.55	105.22	11,344.62	52.07	34,290.17	157.29	4,291.42	38,581.59
1908	219	16.00	61,630.95	281.41	25,324.53	115.64	86,955.48	397.05	17,648.72	104,604.20

* Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 54. Prior to July 1, 1900, per capita allowance was $10.00 per month.
† Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 81. Reduction dated from July 1, 1898.
‡ Twenty-eighth General Assembly, chapter 101. Advance dated from March 1, 1900.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 19—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE) MT. PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	793	*16.00	$ 183,837.06	$ 231.83	$ 85,550.96	$ 107.88	$ 269,388.02	$ 339.71	$ 41,120.55	$ 312,179.93
1893	836	16.00	193,587.03	231.56	94,486.77	113.02	288,073.80	344.58	24,050.31	313,835.27
1895	849	16.00	191,731.92	225.83	97,119.24	114.39	288,851.16	340.22	20,427.36	310,918.98
1897	885	16.00	226,420.76	255.81	112,422.78	127.03	338,843.54	382.87	36,750.91	377,719.37
1899	870	†12.00	188,182.33	216.30	100,981.81	114.92	289,164.14	331.22	29,287.27	318,667.70
1901	943	12.00	188,761.00	194.86	97,685.56	103.59	281,446.56	298.45	57,327.52	338,774.08
‡1903	973	12.00	196,834.03	202.29	95,539.26	98.19	292,373.29	300.48	76,527.70	368,900.99
‡1905	925	12.00	185,387.60	200.41	90,355.43	97.68	275,743.03	298.09	93,969.85	369,712.88
‡1906**	§1,026	12.00	109,942.38	107.15	57,160.00	49.87	151,102.77	157.02	13,342.34	174,445.11
‡1908	1,048	12.00	199,334.35	190.96	106,507.49	101.78	305,841.84	292.60	63,963.37	369,805.21

* Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of the inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 24.
§ Includes 45 inebriates.
tion are excluded here and shown in Table No. 23.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 20—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total		Amount	
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita		
1891	810	*16.00	$ 174,679.56	$ 215.65	$ 86,050.59	$ 106.30	$ 260,730.15	$ 321.88	$ 15,311.08	$ 276,041.23
1893	845	16.00	193,497.62	228.99	91,263.61	108.00	284,761.33	336.99	26,299.89	311,061.12
1895	876	16.00	210,246.71	240.00	97,619.91	111.44	307,866.62	351.44	49,269.28	357,135.90
1897	964	16.00	252,333.16	261.76	110,657.76	114.79	362,990.92	376.55	15,815.48	378,806.40
1899	1,005	†12.00	221,838.35	220.73	107,329.34	106.79	329,167.69	327.52	22,101.76	351,269.45
1901	1,050	12.00	209,296.83	208.20	113,797.82	110.48	323,094.65	313.68	17,144.54	340,239.19
‡1903	1,002	12.00	196,884.12	196.21	102,318.45	102.11	298,902.57	298.32	55,999.99	355,902.56
‡1905	§ 968	12.00	185,344.31	191.67	97,556.95	102.82	284,101.26	298.49	66,037.88	349,139.14
‡1906**	1,000	12.00	104,581.14	98.86	51,855.20	48.92	156,441.43	147.58	14,314.21	170,755.64
1908	1,115	12.00	114,708.98	192.56	111,717.05	100.19	326,426.03	292.75	46,028.02	372,454.05

* Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00. Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 24.
§ Includes 27 inebriates.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 21—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CLARINDA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
1891	284	*16.00	$ 74,351.84	261.80	$ 39,582.14	139.37	$ 113,933.98	$ 401.17	$ 140,014.84	$ 253,948.82
1893	419	16.00	111,102.01	265.14	49,013.50	116.98	160,115.51	382.12	55,617.84	215,733.35
1895	575	16.00	151,924.62	264.22	66,305.64	115.31	218,230.26	379.53	85,938.82	304,169.08
1897	623	16.00	159,452.74	255.94	81,625.02	131.02	241,077.76	386.96	196,650.30	437,728.06
1899	757	†13.00	158,434.05	209.29	78,225.28	103.34	236,659.33	312.63	66,806.51	303,465.84
1901	907	†12.00	183,519.62	202.34	85,924.42	94.73	269,444.04	297.07	32,556.56	302,000.60
1903	953	12.00	190,870.70	200.28	86,324.53	90.58	277,195.23	290.86	61,131.46	338,326.69
1905	931	12.00	188,838.36	202.83	90,691.74	97.41	279,530.10	300.24	69,356.25	348,886.35
**1906	965	12.00	102,805.34	106.53	45,808.56	47.47	148,613.90	154.00	28,015.54	168,629.44
1908	1,034	12.00	206,143.02	199.37	98,132.86	94.90	304,275.88	294.27	85,339.70	389,615.58

* Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.
† Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at $14.00 Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 54, section 1.
‡ Twenty-eighth General Assembly, chapter 140, section 3.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 22—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
‡1903**	574	†15.00	$ 53,353.65	92.95	$ 31,127.84	54.23	$ 83,481.49	$ 147.18	$ 558,302.58	$ 637,281.07
1903	666	14.00	149,262.91	224.12	81,087.28	121.74	230,350.19	345.86	79,600.60	309,950.79
‡1905	761	13.00	82,912.13	113.23	43,777.34	58.58	126,689.47	171.81	37,992.69	164,682.16
‡1907**	825	13.00	161,944.93	196.30	95,046.33	115.20	256,991.26	311.50	36,377.59	293,368.85
1908										

* Opened August 15, 1902.
† The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 157, granted $15.00 per capita until the population should exceed 600; $14.00 per capita while it was between 600 and 750; $13.00 between 750 and 900 and thereafter $12.00 per capita.
‡ The allowances for the support of the inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 25.
**One year only.

TABLE NO. 23—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, MOUNT PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
†1903	79	$ 12.00	$ 9,140.00	$ 115.70	$ 2,208.00	$ 27.94	$ 11,348.00	$ 143.64	----------	$ 11,348.00
1905	45	12.00	5,184.00	115.20	1,296.00	28.80	6,480.00	180.00	----------	6,480.00
†1906	56.8	12.00	7,503.25	132.10	1,875.95	33.02	9,379.20	165.12	----------	9,379.20
1908	23.2	15.00	3,340.80	144.00	835.20	20.00	4,176.00	180.00	----------	4,176.00

* Opened in July, 1902. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz: 20 per cent of the per capita support granted.
†One year only.

TABLE NO. 24—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
**1903	29.8	$ 12.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 59.12	$ 350.00	$ 11.74	$ 2,112.00	$ 70.86	----------	$ 2,112.00
1905	27.7	12.00	3,191.04	115.19	797.76	28.78	3,988.80	143.97	----------	3,988.80
**1906	20.0	12.00	2,304.00	115.20	576.00	28.80	2,880.00	144.00	----------	2,880.00

* Opened in January, 1903. Discontinued after January, 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz: 20 per cent. of the per capita support granted.
**One-half year only.

TABLE NO. 25—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

*HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
**1903	49	$ 15.00	$ 5,506.00	$ 112.29	$ 335.00	$ 6.79	$ 5,841.00	$ 119.20	----------	$ 5,841.00
1905	23.7	14.00	3,185.28	134.40	796.32	33.60	3,981.60	168.00	----------	3,981.60
†1906	25.8	13.00	3,218.85	124.75	805.95	31.25	4,024.80	156.00	----------	4,024.80

* Opened October 10, 1902. Discontinued after January, 1906. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inebriates were under the care of the officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz: 20 per cent. of the per capita support granted.
**Eight months only.
† One-half year only.

TABLE NO. 26—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
*1906	175	**20.00	$ 15,737.98	$ 89.93	$ 5,765.14	$ 32.94	$ 21,503.12	$ 122.87	$ 95,674.10	$ 117,177.22
1908	129	**20.00	48,519.25	376.11	29,856.06	231.45	78,375.31	607.56	26,828.31	105,203.62

* One-half year only. Institution opened in January, 1906.
**In case the population fell below 200 a minimum allowance of $4,000.00 per month was granted.

TABLE NO. 27—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance for the general support of the prisoners	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
1891	402	$ †9.00	$ 64,278.13	159.89	$ 64,271.58	159.88	$ 128,549.71	$ 319.77	$ 28,460.47	$ 157,010.18
1893	417	9.00	63,495.86	152.96	65,533.89	157.15	129,029.75	309.41	29,825.75	158,855.50
1895	429	9.00	71,277.71	166.15	71,802.98	167.37	143,080.69	333.72	33,728.27	176,808.96
1897	494	9.00	61,417.70	124.32	77,667.29	157.22	139,084.99	281.54	68,504.99	207,589.98
1899	520	9.00	81,421.32	156.58	78,081.59	150.16	159,502.91	306.74	13,264.39	172,767.21
1901	477	9.00	97,731.01	204.89	80,543.44	168.43	178,274.45	373.32	13,238.28	191,512.73
1903	441	9.00	96,078.43	217.86	83,521.31	189.39	179,599.73	407.25	14,310.62	193,910.35
1905	496	9.00	119,701.22	241.33	93,577.13	188.26	213,078.35	429.59	56,722.59	269,800.94
‡1906	530	9.00	65,682.92	123.93	50,910.01	96.05	116,592.93	219.98	28,305.91	144,898.84
1908	443	9.00	107,603.74	242.89	97,373.98	219.83	204,977.72	462.72	32,903.47	237,881.19

* Code section 5718.
† Amount given under support and salaries will not agree with published reports of the institution as the salaries of the teamsters and engineers have been transferred from support to salaries.
‡ One year only.

TABLE NO. 28—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

**PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Period Ending June 30th	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance for the general support of the prisoners	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	
1891	220	$ *10.00	$ 49,953.21	227.06	$ 51,231.25	232.87	$ 101,184.47	$ 459.93	$ 28,042.14	$ 129,226.60
1893	277	10.00	62,014.02	223.87	58,501.67	211.19	120,515.69	435.06	41,960.76	162,446.45
1895	462	10.00	118,832.18	246.39	79,711.56	172.53	195,543.74	418.92	43,225.51	236,769.25
1897	567	10.00	131,888.41	231.55	95,475.00	168.39	226,563.41	399.91	66,337.36	292,900.77
1899	505	† 9.50	148,215.36	249.10	106,607.52	179.17	254,822.88	428.27	51,184.16	306,007.04
1901	481	9.50	111,469.92	231.75	93,570.84	194.53	205,040.76	426.28	40,073.88	245,114.64
1903	417	9.50	93,091.01	223.64	83,984.11	201.40	177,075.12	424.64	42,343.50	219,418.62
1905	383	9.50	96,129.03	250.99	86,606.35	226.13	182,735.38	477.12	51,984.64	234,720.02
‡1906	367.6	9.50	48,190.49	131.01	43,485.96	118.29	91,646.45	249.30	46,117.38	137,763.83
1908	334	9.50	95,592.98	272.86	86,199.26	243.50	182,792.24	516.36	48,867.20	231,659.44

* Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 65, section 1.
† Code, section 5718.
‡ One year only.
** The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 29—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COST PER CAPITA IN SALARIES AND GENERAL SUPPORT.

Biennial Perion Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions											
	Average population			Per Capita Cost								
				Support			Salaries			Total		
	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Soldiers' Home	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Sanatorium, Oakdale
1891	321	371.4	-------	-------	$138.55	-------	-------	$ 76.28	-------	$293.03	$214.78	-------
1893	327	409.6	-------	-------	142.56	-------	-------	75.37	-------	332.26	217.93	-------
1895	385	430.5	-------	-------	146.35	-------	-------	76.35	-------	341.35	222.70	-------
1897	512	479.3	-------	-------	151.10	-------	-------	75.61	-------	300.31	226.71	-------
1899	522	475.5	-------	-------	144.31	-------	-------	76.15	-------	302.54	220.46	-------
1901	591	447.5	-------	$275.49	168.01	-------	$ 93.03	86.40	-------	368.52	254.41	-------
1903	689	459	-------	250.91	174.60	-------	106.13	93.31	-------	357.04	267.92	-------
1905	725	481	-------	260.45	163.60	-------	112.75	97.95	-------	373.20	261.55	-------
*1906	793	479	-------	135.98	93.84	-------	53.97	52.78	-------	189.95	146.62	-------
1908	838	497	26.9	250.36	180.68	$367.61	107.19	101.80	$102.61	357.55	282.48	$470.21

*One year only

TABLE NO. 29—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	State Hospitals (Insane)															
	Average Daily Population					Per Capita Cost										
						Support					Salaries					
	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee	Total	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee	Total	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee	Total	
1891	810	768	894	-------	-------	$ 225.65	$ 231.83	$261.80	-------	-------	$ 106.23	$ 107.88	$ 139.37	-------	-------	
1893	845	856	419	-------	-------	228.99	231.56	265.14	-------	-------	105.00	113.02	116.98	-------	-------	
1895	876	849	675	-------	-------	240.00	255.83	291.32	-------	-------	111.44	114.30	137.31	-------	-------	
1897	964	895	897	-------	-------	215.79	215.94	275.91	-------	-------	114.31	118.34	135.55	-------	-------	
1899	1,005	879	757	-------	-------	220.73	216.30	266.29	-------	-------	106.71	114.02	103.34	-------	-------	
1901	1,000	943	907	-------	-------	208.30	194.35	262.34	-------	-------	110.48	103.59	94.73	-------	-------	
1903	1,002	973	953	574	196.21	202.39	202.84	$ 98.95	-------	-------	102.11	98.19	90.56	$ 54.23	298.32	147.18
1905	968	925	951	666	191.67	209.41	202.83	225.32	-------	-------	102.52	97.68	97.41	130.56	293.49	315.88
1907	1,069	1,008	1,065	781	198.66	197.15	196.32	110.33	-------	-------	45.32	97.87	47.47	98.35	187.02	171.81
1908	1,115	1,048	1,004	880	182.46	199.37	199.80	109.30	-------	-------	105.10	101.79	94.36	115.50	296.76	311.50

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 29—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Defectives											
	Average Daily Population			Per Capita Cost						Totals		
				Support			Salaries					
	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	College for the Blind	School for the Deaf
1891	440	140	268	----------	$ 253.31	$ 223.97	----------	$ 165.23	$ 200.35	$ 350.15	$ 418.54	$ 424.32
1893	461	148	266	----------	257.77	259.40	----------	168.97	216.88	392.46	426.74	476.28
1895	492	151	297	----------	254.97	246.28	----------	179.45	209.66	363.62	434.42	455.94
1897	635	154	340	----------	236.12	194.52	----------	196.52	182.49	339.99	432.64	377.01
1899	726	153	288.3	----------	205.95	210.84	----------	168.59	170.37	325.65	374.54	381.21
1901	841.6	137.2	264.7	$ 202.98	273.94	221.39	$ 111.64	158.12	158.51	314.57	432.06	379.90
1903	908+	155.3	241.2	211.16	214.88	211.41	118.06	153.98	196.02	329.22	368.86	407.43
1905	959	157.4	247	200.16	295.26	229.49	119.26	164.99	203.46	319.42	460.19	432.95
*1906	1,014	160.5	247	105.69	116.44	138.08	59.50	88.32	104.85	165.19	204.76	243.93
1908	1,039	151	241	227.76	274.60	245.30	117.34	188.34	212.34	339.10	462.94	457.64

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 29—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Inebriates															
	Average Daily Population				Per Capita Cost								Totals			
					Support				Salaries							
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville
1903	79	29.8	49	--------	$ 115.70	$ 59.12	$ 112.29	--------	$ 27.94	$ 11.74	$ 6.79	--------	$ 143.64	$ 70.86	$ 119.20	--------
1905	45	27.7	23.7	--------	115.20	115.19	134.40	--------	28.80	28.78	33.60	--------	180.00	143.97	168.00	--------
*1906	56	20	25	175	132.10	115.20	124.75	$ 89.93	33.02	28.80	31.25	$ 22.94	165.12	144.00	156.00	$ 122.87
1908	23.2	--------	--------	129	144.00	--------	--------	376.11	20.00	--------	--------	231.45	180.00	--------	--------	607.56

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 29—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Incorrigibles and Criminals															
	Industrial Schools								Penal Institutions							
	Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost						Average Daily Population		Per Capita Cost					
			Support		Salaries		Totals				Support		Salaries		Totals	
	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary Anamosa	Penitentiary Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary Anamosa	Penitentiary Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison
1891	380	115	$ 119.44	$ 174.10	$ 67.92	$ 74.65	$ 187.36	$ 248.75	220	402	$ 227.06	$ 159.89	$ 232.87	$ 159.88	$ 459.93	$ 310.77
1893	396	133	142.92	181.01	75.19	84.64	218.11	265.65	277	417	223.87	152.26	211.19	157.15	435.06	309.41
1895	424	142	130.53	177.18	74.51	92.58	195.07	269.76	462	429	246.39	166.15	172.52	167.37	418.92	333.52
1897	478	156	141.54	169.33	70.72	88.72	212.26	256.05	567	494	231.55	124.32	168.36	157.22	399.91	281.54
1899	495.7	168.8	179.85	169.99	66.87	81.67	246.72	251.66	595	520	249.10	156.58	179.17	150.16	428.27	306.74
1901	465.8	153.7	154.25	194.70	72.36	101.90	226.61	296.60	481	477	231.75	204.89	194.53	168.43	426.28	373.32
1903	512.8	198	177.99	194.84	71.69	96.10	249.69	290.95	417	411	225.63	217.86	201.40	189.39	424.64	407.25
1905	499	208.3	177.66	204.71	80.96	106.45	258.62	311.16	383	496	250.99	241.33	226.13	188.26	477.12	429.59
*1906	472	218	88.61	105.22	43.61	52.07	132.22	157.29	367	530	131.01	123.93	118.29	96.05	249.30	219.98
1908	440	219	225.85	281.41	103.93	115.64	329.78	397.05	354	443	272.86	242.89	243.50	219.83	516.36	462.72

* One year only.
† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 30—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	a	$ 51,457.01		a	$ 35,463.58	$ 60,024.40	$ 174,679.56	$ 183,897.09	$ 74,351.84	
1893	a	58,392.21		a	38,150.45	69,000.55	193,497.62	193,587.03	111,102.01	
1895	a	63,004.24		a	38,499.79	73,144.44	210,246.71	191,731.92	151,924.62	
1897	a	72,416.78		a	35,392.25	66,136.07	252,333.16	226,420.76	159,452.74	
1899	a	68,621.81		a	31,510.85	60,785.51	221,888.35	188,182.33	158,434.05	
1901	$ 162,813.25	75,177.52		$ 170,790.59	37,584.21	58,602.07	200,206.83	183,761.00	183,519.62	
1903	172,379.05	80,145.35		191,741.05	23,375.38		196,584.12	196,584.12	190,870.70	$ 33,353.65
1905	188,324.99	75,604.52		191,953.37	46,474.11	56,674.81	185,544.31	187,387.60	188,838.30	150,067.91
*1906	107,826.87	44,917.88		107,173.44	18,662.42	34,105.37	104,586.16	109,942.38	102,805.34	82,912.13
1908	209,838.56	89,800.00	$ 12,625.15	230,416.20	41,464.65	59,853.06	114,708.98	199,334.35	206,143.02	161,944.93

*One year only.
a Not distinguished.

TABLE NO. 30—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand total for all Institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891					$ 45,387.57	$ 20,021.80	$ 64,278.13	$ 49,953.21	$ 739,450.25
1893					56,567.99	24,073.71	63,495.86	62,014.02	851,313.23
1895					51,105.79	25,159.50	71,277.71	111,832.18	987,926.90
1897					67,657.00	26,415.56	61,417.70	131,088.41	1,099,780.43
1899					89,153.39	28,694.37	81,421.32	148,215.36	1,076,837.34
1901					71,849.40	29,925.92	97,731.01	111,469.92	1,392,521.34
1903	$ 9,140.00	$ 1,762.00	$ 5,506.00		91,273.88	38,560.92	96,078.42	94,091.01	1,405,366.50
1905	5,184.00	3,191.04	3,185.28		88,649.92	42,642.89	119,701.22	96,129.03	1,630,339.36
*1906	7,506.35	2,304.00	3,218.85	$ 15,737.98	41,822.82	22,945.55	65,682.92	48,160.49	920,337.95
1908	3,340.86			48,519.25	99,370.79	61,630.95	107,603.74	96,582,98	2,882,481.21

* One year only.
† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 31—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES.

Biennial Periods, Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891		$ 28,311.00			$ 23,132.26	$ 53,593.60	$ 86,050.50	$ 85,550.96	$ 39,582.14	
1893		30,869.91			25,007.27	57,689.21	91,263.61	94,486.77	44,908.50	
1895		32,868.08			27,097.99	62,368.50	97,619.91	97,119.24	69,905.64	
1897		36,239.94			30,263.80	62,046.49	110,050.76	112,422.78	81,625.02	
1899		36,209.55			25,794.61	49,116.74	107,329.34	100,981.81	78,225.28	
1901	$ 54,980.00	38,606.55		$ 93,949.35	21,694.44	41,958.63	113,797.82	97,685.56	85,924.42	
1903	73,138.18	42,833.25		107,199.00	23,920.26	47,457.92	102,318.45	95,539.26	86,324.53	$ 31,127.84
1905	51,741.60	47,118.29		114,367.11	25,960.39	50,254.98	97,556.95	90,355.43	90,691.74	31,087.23
*1906	42,803.54	25,283.82		60,334.07	14,176.03	26,147.14	51,855.29	51,160.39	45,866.56	43,377.34
1908	89,797.91	50,594.63	$ 2,754.78	121,922.03	28,440.27	51,812.26	111,717.05	106,507.49	98,132.86	95,046.33

*One year only.

TABLE NO. 31—(CONTINUED).

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand total for all institutions
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
1891					$ 25,810.72	$ 8,585.26	$ 64,271.58	$ 51,231.25	$ 406,119.36
1893					29,775.04	11,258.50	65,533.89	58,501.67	508,309.37
1895					31,607.53	13,147.12	71,802.08	70,711.56	579,548.55
1897					33,806.95	13,529.21	77,667.29	95,475.00	653,736.24
1899					33,195.39	13,785.62	78,081.59	106,607.52	629,327.45
1901					33,707.50	15,662.19	80,343.44	93,570.84	771,941.34
1903	$ 2,208.60	$ 350.00	$ 335.00		36,767.33	19,028.72	83,521.31	83,984.11	833,179.09
1905	1,296.00	797.76	796.32		40,401.30	22,174.07	93,377.13	86,606.35	924,582.70
*1906	1,875.85	576.00	805.95	$ 5,765.14	20,587.39	11,344.62	50,910.01	43,485.96	496,697.10
1908	835.20			29,856.06	45,733.94	25,334.53	97,373.98	86,199.26	1,042,048.58

*One year only.

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 32—FINANCE

SUMMARY—SPECIAL

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals	
	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport	Sanatorium, Oakdale	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Independence	Mt. Pleasant
1891	$ 42,478.32	$ 24,528.02	----------	$ 31,427.56	$ 6,950.23	$ 28,193.31	$ 15,311.08	$ 41,120.55
1893	10,202.22	15,040.61	----------	29,549.34	10,081.23	25,649.98	26,209.89	24,050.31
1895	17,271.52	12,026.79	----------	47,122.62	4,368.57	14,535.97	49,269.28	20,247.36
1897	59,153.06	26,138.48	----------	119,577.16	10,216.58	18,725.01	15,815.48	36,750.91
1899	21,461.07	7,149.12	----------	72,816.51	4,770.86	2,488.78	22,101.76	29,338.27
1901	29,811.17	41,476.68	----------	45,650.91	3,443.73	6,266.30	17,144.54	57,327.52
1903	71,158.86	43,552.82	----------	59,611.91	17,351.80	34,420.38	55,999.99	76,527.70
1905	45,572.50	51,135.19	----------	90,864.57	12,938.20	125,062.68	66,037.88	93,969.85
*1906	4,817.54	17,770.55	----------	57,408.62	1,245.00	110,662.83	14,314.21	13,342.34
1908	99,911.08	17,134.35	$ 95,343.76	183,725.82	6,263.44	98,531.92	46,028.02	63,963.37

*One year only.

†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

OF INSTITUTIONS.

APPROPRIATIONS

—(Insane)		Hospital for Inebriates	Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Total
Clarinda	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary, Anamosa	
$140,014.84	----------	----------	$ 16,937.81	$ 6,295.19	$ 28,460.47	$ 28,042.14	410,359.46
55,617.84	----------	----------	17,848.86	18,544.65	29,825.75	41,930.76	305,941.45
85,938.82	$ 1,143.85	----------	20,416.15	5,802.90	33,728.27	43,225.51	355,097.61
196,650.30	137,603.62	----------	13,743.13	16,629.54	68,504.99	66,337.36	778,843.62
66,896.51	263,540.83	----------	11,193.16	2,672.88	13,264.29	51,184.16	868,688.11
16,737.51	32,556.50	----------	5,028.57	23,625.74	13,238.28	49,973.88	332,381.30
61,131.40	558,302.58	----------	48,629.17	15,882.65	14,319.62	42,343.50	1,099,214.44
(9,256.25	79,600.90	$ 36,521.44	54,991.30	27,950.24	56,722.59	51,984.64	871,626.99
28,615.54	37,992.69	95,674.10	16,597.44	4,291.42	28,305.91	46,117.38	476,555.57
85,339.70	36,377.59	26,828.31	22,420.13	17,643.72	32,903.47	48,867.20	872,296.88

TABLE NO. 33—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM ALL FUNDS.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Charitable Institutions			Institutions for Defectives			State Hospitals (Insane)			
	Soldiers' Home Marshalltown	Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport	State Sanatorium Oakdale	Institution for Feeble Minded Children Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Independence	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda	Cherokee
1891	$ 136,541.37	$ 104,296.02		$ 185,968.98	$ 67,046.09	$ 142,111.31	$ 276,041.23	$ 312,179.93	$ 253,948.82	
1893	118,854.99	104,302.73		211,869.10	75,938.95	152,539.78	311,061.12	313,835.27	215,733.35	
1895	148,686.99	107,899.11		226,435.74	72,366.35	150,158.91	357,135.90	310,918.98	304,169.08	$ 1,143.85
1897	206,016.04	134,795.20		335,858.88	79,367.63	147,107.57	378,806.40	337,719.37	437,728.06	137,603.62
1899	178,948.87	111,980.48		309,466.77	63,276.32	112,491.04	351,269.45	318,667.70	393,465.84	263,540.83
1901	247,605.02	155,320.75		310,390.85	62,722.38	106,827.00	340,239.19	338,774.08	286,181.55	32,596.56
1903	317,166.09	166,531.42		357,851.96	74,647.44	133,061.02	355,902.56	363,900.99	338,326.69	677,251.07
1905	316,139.09	176,949.00		406,185.05	85,372.70	231,992.47	349,139.14	369,712.88	348,886.35	309,950.79
*1906	155,447.92	88,002.25		224,916.13	34,083.45	170,915.34	170,755.66	174,445.11	176,629.44	164,682.16
1908	390,547.55	157,528.98	$ 107,437.76	536,061.05	76,168.36	210,197,24	372,454.05	369,805.21	389,615.58	292,571.80

* One year only.

TABLE NO. 33.—(CONTINUED.)

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Hospitals for Inebriates				Industrial Schools		Penal Institutions		Grand Totals
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville	Boys, Eldora	Girls, Mitchellville	Penitentiary Ft. Madison	†Penitentiary Anamosa	
1891					$ 88,136.10	$ 35,302.34	157,010.18	$ 129,226.69	$ 1,888,708.98
1893					104,221.89	54,276.84	158,855.50	102,446.45	1,983,605.97
1895					103,129.47	44,109.52	176,808.96	236,769.25	2,239,732.11
1897					115,207.08	56,574.31	207,589.98	292,900.77	2,907,284.91
1899					133,541.94	45,152.87	172,767.21	306,097.04	2,679,576.33
1901					110,585.47	69,213.85	191,312.73	245,114.64	2,785,844.07
1903	$ 11,348.00	$ 2,112.00	$ 5,841.00		176,661.38	73,491.00	193,910.35	219,418.62	3,413,150.98
1905	6,480.00	3,988.80	3,081.60	$ 36,521.44	183,952.58	92,776.20	269,800.94	234,720.02	3,426,349.05
*1906	9,379.20	2,880.00	4,024.80	117,177.20	79,007.65	38,581.50	144,898.84	137,763.83	1,893,500.62
1908				105,203.62	167,524.86	104,604.20	237,881.19	231,059.44	3,754,237.04

* One year only.

† The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Salaries					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 20,535.41	$ 54,980.60	$ 73,128.18	$ 81,741.60	$ 42,803.54	$ 89,797.91
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	17,802.57	33,966.57	42,833.25	47,118.29	25,283.32	50,594.63
College for the Blind, Vinton	10,088.25	21,694.44	23,920.26	25,960.39	14,176.03	28,440.27
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	19,394.54	41,958.63	47,457.92	50,254.98	26,147.14	54,812.26
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	41,093.36	93,949.35	107,199.00	114,367.11	60,334.07	121,922.03
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						2,754.78
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	15,151.76	33,707.50	36,767.33	40,401.30	20,587.39	45,733.94
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,694.07	15,662.19	19,028.72	22,174.07	11,344.62	25,324.53
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	41,577.22	97,685.56	97,747.26	91,651.43	53,036.24	107,342.69
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	50,482.55	113,791.82	102,668.45	98,354.71	52,431.26	111,717.05
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	36,198.14	85,924.42	86,824.53	90,691.74	45,808.56	98,132.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			31,462.84	81,883.60	44,583.29	95,046.33
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	†2,454.15				5,765.14	29,856.06
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	37,274.29	80,343.44	83,521.31	93,377.13	50,910.01	97,373.98
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	52,739.08	93,570.84	83,984.11	86,606.35	43,485.96	86,199.26
Totals	$ 352,085.39	$ 771,935.34	$ 836,043.16	$ 924,582.70	$ 496,697.10	$ 1,042,048.58

* One year only.
† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.
‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.
**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Provisions					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 28,356.54	$ 73,673.11	$ 83,236.21	$ 84,540.46	$ 46,215.93	$ 103,347.74
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	14,650.91	36,370.98	32,490.62	30,711.48	15,112.64	33,612.63
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,166.18	9,813.42	11,813.35	14,725.04	5,710.43	14,918.88
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	10,903.01	27,138.92	19,575.19	20,800.65	10,854.27	21,141.97
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	26,650.91	88,197.24	72,175.79	67,137.81	36,016.26	76,953.53
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						1,485.43
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	19,847.61	45,348.95	26,666.36	24,407.63	12,340.02	25,653.94
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	6,681.11	15,746.66	16,314.50	16,827.50	8,203.60	17,883.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	44,737.22	111,608.12	103,742.69	90,055.77	54,829.95	107,168.23
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	52,779.39	124,454.07	96,666.74	82,286.07	42,748.38	92,534.65
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	46,477.20	109,506.29	91,803.11	82,209.60	41,378.45	90,716.12
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			22,922.10	55,989.11	29,130.37	64,830.78
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 3,833.33				4,244.73	18,562.61
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	21,983.03	49,476.69	49,871.45	55,885.00	31,276.60	56,927.73
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	32,217.78	36,576.90	43,641.55	38,581.35	15,468.04	32,280.75
Totals	$ 315,284.22	$ 727,911.35	$ 670,934.66	$ 663,257.47	$ 353,429.67	$ 757,967.78

* One year only.
‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.
† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.
**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Household Stores					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,855.94	$ 10,750.76	$ 11,111.67	$ 9,647.21	$ 9,248.33	$ 15,037.42
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,168.89	5,754.96	5,946.20	7,049.97	5,228.07	10,422.64
College for the Blind, Vinton	930.97	3,219.11	1,492.52	5,432.43	2,489.83	2,056.38
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,157.66	6,018.50	4,549.45	5,266.36	3,607.14	4,658.09
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	6,673.52	16,066.29	14,980.71	12,731.02	8,349.97	17,620.19
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						3,622.28
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	2,218.59	6,390.02	10,041.09	7,817.00	2,448.57	9,881.92
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,633.39	2,833.07	3,113.30	3,098.34	1,380.34	5,993.60
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,054.14	12,329.57	15,444.45	12,017.83	10,115.03	10,229.37
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,994.99	18,121.74	10,294.72	12,367.70	7,064.36	18,241.73
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,479.19	14,775.15	16,361.65	14,823.46	12,956.64	19,414.54
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,155.21	9,169.91	7,725.72	14,547.36
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 576.87				4,433.92	4,849.04
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	2,220.03	3,343.72	1,848.86	5,943.96	2,636.74	2,554.02
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,699.89	3,335.93	2,940.05	3,122.72	2,250.92	4,646.38
Totals	$ 40,674.07	$ 102,938.80	$ 101,179.88	$ 108,537.97	$ 79,835.58	$ 143,778.96

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Clothing					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 10,090.38	$ 17,266.84	$ 22,345.01	$ 27,761.29	$ 13,409.07	$ 24,031.49
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	2,854.63	6,309.52	9,949.77	8,237.99	5,889.26	16,782.86
College for the Blind, Vinton	575.93	1,158.00	1,424.77	1,345.30	545.19	900.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,283.26	5,071.76	4,149.35	2,480.56	1,275.61	2,100.33
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	9,708.55	22,908.27	20,649.51	27,241.76	15,925.62	39,686.20
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	4,602.93	7,815.43	11,762.66	6,755.06	4,677.60	14,307.89
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	2,204.80	4,021.64	4,400.87	6,516.92	3,329.41	12,751.26
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	6,393.00	15,147.44	12,656.85	9,127.66	7,932.16	15,148.39
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	6,980.94	16,760.77	17,057.31	9,831.77	5,909.98	12,857.17
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	3,095.40	16,228.52	12,375.62	11,402.99	7,220.31	20,684.99
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			5,684.47	9,156.39	5,144.02	11,536.40
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 76.89				1,055.59	5,090.91
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,344.81	14,878.36	10,745.54	13,499.47	7,844.31	15,839.34
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	5,336.65	11,857.50	7,574.63	7,949.52	5,705.41	11,230.05
Totals	$ 59,207.17	$ 139,418.05	$ 140,836.36	$ 141,306.68	$ 85,863.54	$ 205,947.20

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Fuel and Fight					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 5,314.55	$ 15,645.74	$ 16,070.53	$ 23,664.61	$ 16,710.20	$ 28,560.57
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,600.42	9,445.08	11,624.56	13,997.87	6,962.38	12,181.75
College for the Blind, Vinton	3,392.37	7,322.83	6,826.53	9,252.01	4,605.30	10,550.27
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	5,604.42	13,519.94	12,061.18	14,990.44	10,518.29	22,937.65
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	15,649.14	35,804.37	46,110.34	55,333.21	25,387.37	64,668.36
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						1,232.07
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,851.17	12,562.08	11,660.78	19,280.84	12,574.09	22,440.54
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,771.13	5,538.34	7,581.69	9,157.67	5,655.22	14,385.07
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	17,131.03	40,905.43	34,747.27	40,782.29	22,251.33	34,419.90
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	14,340.31	34,693.45	37,893.04	51,604.63	31,262.85	56,331.03
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,363.15	32,671.77	35,611.22	44,731.08	24,636.12	53,038.44
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			19,500.49	59,343.65	34,037.97	53,473.53
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 630.60				1,845.72	7,507.79
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	5,263.19	11,198.69	14,816.09	22,773.15	10,778.69	16,393.70
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	12,721.03	28,645.03	23,377.81	28,273.07	15,826.24	29,492.56
Totals	$ 102,812.51	$ 247,952.75	$ 277,881.53	$ 393,163.52	$ 223,050.77	$ 428,086.86

*One year only.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Plea sant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Hospital Supplies					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,914.09	$ 3,698.28	$ 6,053.89	$ 7,257.40	$ 4,046.76	$ 9,401.83
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	372.94	675.61	985.16	1,225.62	1,069.68	1,897.45
College for the Blind, Vinton	38.98	46.35	206.04	345.78	128.04	264.68
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	195.37	314.38	517.34	798.19	208.66	268.36
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	974.19	1,630.61	2,158.67	1,885.57	1,145.70	2,132.47
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						143.11
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	265.45	568.65	947.15	887.07	379.57	1,234.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	107.06	276.69	529.62	472.80	188.85	1,032.58
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,442.35	4,137.65	6,284.85 **	5,017.37	1,188.30	3,182.29
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,076.60	9,098.52	4,244.74	5,222.04	2,058.17	4,409.78
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	1,167.59	3,572.21	2,513.21	3,053.81	1,197.48	3,478.24
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			1,283.28	2,187.10	884.34	4,192.51
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 11.75				365.48	1,120.22
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	858.98	2,801.39	2,943.11	2,965.17	1,480.85	1,498.32
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	785.38	961.38	1,007.44	724.71	457.50	983.52
Totals	$ 11,211.27	$ 27,781.62	$ 29,374.55	$ 31,144.12	$ 14,899.47	$ 35,239.95

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Shop Farm and Garden					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 4,089.64	$ 14,591.67	$ 21,083.00	$ 23,054.17	$ 2,734.52	$ 16,154.72
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	4,585.58	14,780.54	10,727.63	9,430.52	6,427.88	7,231.55
College for the Blind, Vinton	1,052.69	4,509.85	6,110.38	7,357.72	3,092.85	8,165.50
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	2,261.63	7,010.30	5,903.15	6,530.69	5,385.13	5,409.69
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	8,035.53	17,050.61	22,455.79	18,000.44	15,025.47	21,462.09
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						2,274.13
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	5,141.22	11,523.45	24,189.45	23,094.32	5,767.31	19,606.23
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	928.60	2,454.92	2,251.20	2,488.86	1,509.51	3,393.19
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5,919.85	14,655.66	23,163.42	24,965.32	15,039.98	20,205.25
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	8,893.58	19,546.61	20,062.79	16,872.36	12,641.33	18,324.74
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	4,157.26	21,334.23	25,068.03	25,217.51	13,064.08	14,727.90
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			3,293.23	10,774.80	5,986.48	7,852.55
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 321.76				2,734.52	5,735.27
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	3,665.85	9,743.18	8,306.13	13,964.40	8,446.74	8,437.13
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	8,631.72	8,644.46	8,977.55	11,797.55	5,753.03	12,642.93
Totals	$ 57,677.97	$ 146,346.18	$ 181,611.65	$ 193,648.60	$ 112,804.40	$ 171,682.76

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Ordinary Repairs					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 250.04	$ 11,453.30	$ 2,781.75	$ 752.11	$ 41.61	$ 493.89
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	394.97	890.31	578.07	580.40	681.61	462.53
College for the Blind, Vinton	399.28	5,614.29	1,017.29	3,201.75	119.75	280.09
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	231.11	914.47	385.36	311.51	119.52	68.67
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	2,357.29	2,906.19	4,661.14	1,572.82	864.25	1,781.44
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	456.04	820.32	105.23	136.33	114.20	481.89
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	209.90	412.72	456.60	107.95		147.90
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	5.57	100.91	1,542.61	104.79	537.22	29.54
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	455.63	639.88	34.58	71.78	134.31	264.22
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	274.02	1,368.39	396.90	1,413.92	370.99	280.69
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			34.65	1,122.93	118.48	330.03
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 25.00				41.61	12.78
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	330.33	1,877.35	1,405.91	17.03	140.66	180.06
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,127.76	444.33	76.09	163.74	11.82	273.33
Totals	$ 6,506.94	$ 27,342.36	$ 13,476.18	$ 9,647.10	$ 3,482.19	$ 4,086.99

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Water and Ice					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,487.39	$ 3,549.28	$ 4,057.83	$ 5,205.61	$ 291.68	$ 4,682.91
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	693.45	1,556.90	2,050.79	2,773.92	1,446.80	3,680.32
College for the Blind, Vinton	577.49	1,227.51	1,306.17	1,314.97	607.80	1,272.40
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	304.21	673.69	514.76	661.53	430.38	382.45
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	517.29	446.30	254.83	468.96	202.75	579.65
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						200.50
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	90.13	262.20	351.56	430.67	475.91	1,012.68
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	136.05	336.36	258.01	350.84	280.51	428.69
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,313.32	2,333.28	2,509.92	2,091.67	1,234.19	2,949.37
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,187.04	6,132.72	5,792.02	5,152.40	2,623.53	6,961.31
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	420.00	1,618.64	894.79			
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			780.85	1,511.57	671.12	879.69
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 194.72				201.68	1,046.96
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	27.13	86.75	475.48	211.70		170.94
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	681.50	668.20	70.55		82.90	28.83
Totals	$ 9,629.72	$ 18,881.83	$ 19,513.56	$ 20,173.74	$ 10,317.20	$ 24,256.70

*One year only.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Postage and Stationery					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,155.69	$ 2,966.89	$ 2,352.73	$ 2,065.91	$ 466.95	$ 1,362.39
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	491.12	1,208.72	1,020.72	1,578.04	831.74	1,249.50
College for the Blind, Vinton	491.55	591.26	885.60	1,368.80	516.74	807.93
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	633.02	1,354.50	1,288.41	1,705.88	610.41	1,150.88
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	1,302.59	2,283.36	1,913.38	2,049.79	1,140.60	2,006.70
State Sanatorium, Oakdale						457.36
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	562.32	1,501.75	1,597.14	1,608.81	843.33	1,674.51
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	294.39	595.88	736.07	964.14	615.63	1,772.17
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,595.48	2,629.00	2,463.29	3,647.01	1,724.28	3,089.38
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,324.55	2,881.84	2,311.35	2,252.63	1,444.08	2,051.14
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	541.96	2,590.89	1,663.11	2,844.97	923.48	2,086.72
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee			998.55	1,996.46	1,209.93	1,840.33
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 276.26				466.95	2,029.29
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	829.52	1,371.72	1,175.03	1,356.82	896.77	1,228.85
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,652.05	1,487.01	1,497.31	1,794.18	1,016.09	2,089.45
Totals	$ 11,051.00	$ 21,552.72	$ 19,902.69	$ 25,233.44	$ 13,648.12	$ 24,846.73

*One year only.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Transportation of Inmates					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 157.62	$ 118.78	$ 56.10	$ 116.35	$ 31.26	$ 97.34
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	30.47	83.73	97.87	68.71	27.55	91.80
College for the Blind, Vinton	342.27	660.50	438.40	352.88	121.61	287.21
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	569.69	1,304.47	1,387.19	513.58	542.86	1,188.04
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood						
State Sanatorium, Oakdale	132.40	140.91	76.74	64.66	70.15	34.04
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	7.90	556.00	48.03	123.75	101.21	193.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	305.53	987.11	354.32	240.35	40.59	36.41
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	236.61	237.28	137.04	100.34	4.68	
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	7.80	1,069.90	793.45	433.59	203.06	164.60
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda			50.41	86.81	39.30	29.36
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee					59.84	257.57
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	80.20	206.86	252.71	252.07	143.06	371.99
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison		54.4	7.95			131.62
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa						
Totals	$ 1,870.58	$ 5,219.92	$ 3,700.21	$ 2,353.59	$ 1,395.15	$ 2,878.77

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Miscellaneous					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 1,393.33	$ 3,113.49	$ 3,786.43	$ 4,876.32	$ 197.94	$ 6,765.60
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	1,636.29	3,816.72	5,009.73	3,022.82	1,266.56	2,181.44
College for the Blind, Vinton	850.93	4,499.48	2,188.86	1,961.60	818.96	2,146.88
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	535.33	2,009.42	1,800.13	2,776.12	1,064.35	1,465.76
Institution for the Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	1,699.77	5,351.32	4,993.70	4,968.41	2,562.59	3,357.73
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora						455.49
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,398.65	2,562.42	3,875.72	4,168.53	2,232.04	3,046.55
State Sanatorium, Oakdale	580.54	3,066.61	2,730.12	2,534.03	1,622.35	3,178.24
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	1,040.05	1,709.91	2,974.32	2,520.98	2,552.70	3,213.02
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	3,103.42	5,060.90	3,850.89	2,972.73	998.49	2,733.25
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	2,115.01	3,886.52	3,469.01	2,607.43	854.73	1,550.78
State Hospital (Insane) Cherokee			1,156.41	2,009.46	1,063.25	2,432.19
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 28.62				197.94	2,336.88
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,606.35	3,533.39	4,238.12	3,732.45	2,098.50	4,002.56
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	2,967.51	4,160.76	3,920.08	3,722.19	1,588.45	2,793.56
Totals	$ 18,856.29	$ 42,660.94	$ 43,993.52	$ 41,873.07	$ 21,611.86	$ 41,659.93

*One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

TABLE NO. 34.—(CONTINUED.)

	Totals					
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 78,044.09	$ 211,679.96	$ 216,007.23	$ 270,566.59	$ 150,630.41	$ 299,636.47
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	49,499.39	119,594.67	122,978.60	125,813.81	70,231.70	140,394.63
College for the Blind, Vinton	25,195.09	60,775.27	57,294.64	72,434.50	32,838.45	69,904.92
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	43,935.83	106,645.01	98,940.64	106,929.79	60,252.51	111,965.32
Institution for the Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	115,181.83	287,798.28	298,940.05	306,320.48	167,507.51	352,338.23
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora						12,625.15
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	55,618.27	123,203.08	128,041.21	129,051.22	62,410.21	145,104.73
State Sanatorium, Oakdale	21,249.43	51,301.08	57,608.74	64,816.96	34,290.17	86,955.48
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	127,514.76	304,219.62	303,721.29	283,223.03	170,481.97	310,017.84
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	151,858.61	351,428.60	301,013.58	287,090.06	159,321.45	326,426.03
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	100,296.81	294,947.53	277,194.03	279,530.10	148,613.90	304,375.88
State Hospital (Insane) Cherokee			90,322.49	234,331.79	130,714.27	256,991.26
‡State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	† 8,438.95				21,503.12	78,375.31
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	79,479.71	178,851.51	179,599.73	213,078.35	116,592.93	204,977.72
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	121,560.36	190,406.65	177,075.12	182,735.38	91,646.45	182,792.24
Totals	$ 986,867.13	$2,279,941.86	$ 2,338,437.95	$ 2,554,922.06	$ 1,417,035.05	$ 2,882,481.21

*One year only.

‡ The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Plea sant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.

† Industrial Home for Blind—discontinued in 1899.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 35—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE ALLOWANCES FOR SUPPORT AND PER CAPITA, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899		1901		1903	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 157,487.80	$ 302.54	$ 217,793.85	$ 368.52*	$ 246,007.23	$ 357.04
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	104,831.36	220.40	113,844.07	254.41	122,978.60	267.92
College for the Blind, Vinton	57,305.46	374.54	59,278.65	432.06	57,294.64	368.86
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	109,992.25	381.20	100,569.70	379.90	98,940.64	407.43
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	236,620.20	325.65	264,739.94	314.57	298,940.05	329.22
Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	122,348.98	246.72	105,556.90	226.61	128,041.21	249.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	42,479.99	251.06	45,588.11	296.60	57,608.74	299.95
Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville	14,326.90		3,443.39			
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	289,164.14	331.22	281,446.56	289.45	292,373.29	309.48
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	329,167.62	327.52	323,094.65	313.68	298,962.57	298.32
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	236,659.39	312.63	269,444.04	297.07	277,195.23	290.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee				*	84,481.49	147.18
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence				†	11,348.00	143.64
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant				†	2,112.00	70.86
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee				†	5,841.00	119.20
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville						
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	159,502.91	306.74	178,074.45	373.32	179,599.73	407.25
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	254,892.88	428.20	295,046.76	426.28	177,075.12	424.64
Totals	2,114,619.75	$ 323.51	$ 2,167,906.07	$ 321.61	$ 2,338,439.54	$ 304.57

* Covers but a portion of the period.

† The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 35.—(CONTINUED.)

	1905		‡ 1906		1908	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 270,506.59	$ 373.20	$ 150,630.41	$ 139.95	$ 229,636.47	$ 357.55
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	125,813.31	261.55	70,231.70	146.62	140,394.63	282.48
College for the Blind, Vinton	72,434.50	460.19	32,838.45	204.76	69,904.92	462.94
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	106,929.79	432.95	60,252.51	243.93	111,665.32	457.64
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	306,320.48	319.42	167,507.51	165.19	332,338.23	339.10
Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					12,625.15	102.61
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	129,051.22	258.62	63,410.21	132.22	145,104.73	329.78
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	64,816.96	311.16	34,290.17	157.29	86,956.48	397.05
Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville						
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	275,743.03	298.09	151,102.77	157.02	305,841.84	292.69
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	284,101.26	293.49	156,441.43	147.58	326,426.03	292.75
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	279,530.10	300.24	148,613.90	154.00	304,275.88	294.27
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	230,350.19	345.86	126,689.47	171.81	256,991.26	311.50
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	† 6,480.00	180.00 *	9,379.20	165.12	4,176.00	180.00
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	† 3,988.80	143.97 *	2,880.00	144.00		
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	† 3,981.60	168.00 *	4,024.80	156.00		
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville			21,503.12	122.87	78,375.31	607.55
State Penitentiary, Ft, Madison	213,078.35	429.59	116,592.93	219.98	204,977.72	462.72
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa	182,735.38	477.12	91,646.45	249.30	182,792.24	516.36
Totals	$ 2,554,922.06	$ 330.00	$ 1,417,035.05	$ 170.48	$ 2,882,481.21	$ 342.09

‡One year only.

**The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

* Covers but a portion of the period.

† The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

TABLE NO. 36—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS ON JUNE 30TH.

	Lands—Acres				
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	134	134	150	150	150
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	171+	263	298+	298	298.97
College for the Blind, Vinton	41	41	41	41	41
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	165+	157	157	157	157.36
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	298	565+	598	598	602.45
Sanatarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					274.07
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	760	760	840	840	840
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	165	175	175	175	175
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	687+	876+	911	911	986
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	660	1,188	1,228	1,228	1,228.98
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	551+	859	859	859	859.01
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		880	950	950	990.28
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	50	50	139	103	183.76
State Penitentiary, Ft, Madison	15+	16	16	16	29.80
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa	157	177	257	257	257
Totals	3,754	6,094+	6,920	6,643	7,133.68

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36,—(CONTINUED.)

	Lands—Value				
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 16,350.00	$ 26,200.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,600.00	$ 33,750.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	133,000.00	42,526.00	47,527.00	47,525.00	65,850.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	24,804.00	24,804.00	24,803.00	24,804.00	24,804.00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	36,800.00	62,250.00	68,866.10	68,866.10	76,079.10
Sanatarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					28,000.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	38,000.00	53,200.00	65,600.00	65,600.00	84,800.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	10,152.00	11,892.85	11,892.85	11,892.85	11,892.85
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	33,525.00	59,713.00	73,674.00	73,674.00	79,774.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	36,600.00	81,407.75	84,407.75	90,563.00	90,563.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	55,155.00	87,801.00	87,801.00	94,973.00	94,973.50
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		47,440.00	60,120.00	73,071.00	99,028.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,000.00	5,000.00	19,727.19	29,242.50	32,042.50
State Penitentiary, Ft, Madison	1,000.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28,000.00
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa	14,861.00	25,950.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	31,700.00
Totals	$ 411,596.00	$ 535,944.60	$ 617,978.04	$ 653,771.45	$ 787,416.95

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36.—(CONTINUED.)

	Buildings—Value				
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 223,200.00	$ 250,558.64	$ 282,261.21	$ 290,011.21	$ 333,467.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	27,300.00	183,350.00	159,862.50	229,559.22	232,734.22
College for the Blind, Vinton	100,000.00	150,000.10	150,000.00	150,000.00	159,000.00
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	297,308.40	95,508.04	89,900.40	337,883.40	362,783.40
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	319,619.00	293,750.00	354,775.00	395,400.00	507,011.63
Sanatarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					67,117.74
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	161,359.00	166,750.00	201,960.00	201,320.00	229,905.00
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	99,350.00	99,350.00	11,892.85	97,950.00	100,450.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	823,383.40	821,475.40	841,004.00	841,974.00	855,273.00
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,015,950.00	710,000.00	808,067.75	724,500.00	724,500.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	846,000.00	857,000.00	922,912.50	954,603.43	1,005,792.93
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		900,000.00	943,635.00	996,460.00	974,996.46
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	35,000.00	35,000.00	36,300.00	68,000.00	73,000.00
State Penitentiary, Ft, Madison	500,000.00	228,000.00	272,500.00	290,500.00	320,000.00
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,651,295.95	1,556,739.41	1,596,744.61	1,678,240.79	1,636,593.52
Totals	$ 6,099,696.75	$ 6,344,481.85	$ 6,687,913.22	$ 7,235,472.05	$ 7,582,624.90

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36—(CONTINUED).

	Live Stock—Value				
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 2,159.05	$ 3,005.30	$ 2,390.00	$ 3,087.20	$ 3,253.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	3,112.25	3,959.68	4,875.00	5,465.50	4,870.00
College for the Blind, Vinton	726.98	824.75	840.58	1,212.03	1,460.80
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	1,955.00	1,984.75	3,391.70	3,192.00	2,802.30
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	4,729.00	6,051.00	9,483.00	9,020.00	7,685.00
Sanatarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					1,658.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	8,085.00	9,757.00	8,337.00	7,159.30	6,576.60
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	723.98	1,335.00	985.00	1,565.00	2,198.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	3,593.20	7,540.00	10,582.10	11,979.50	14,825.40
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	10,023.50	14,460.00	11,762.30	13,168.00	11,865.40
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	11,098.32	8,800.55	12,710.00	11,546.50	9,945.65
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		7,431.05	9,378.63	9,461.40	13,073.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	541.00			937.00	2,156.25
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	981.00	650.00	1,310.00	2,445.00	3,387.00
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa	1,204.00	1,689.00	3,607.00	3,794.50	2,950.00
Totals	$ 48,939.28	$ 67,598.08	$ 80,062.71	$ 84,038.83	$ 88,715.30

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36—(CONTINUED).

	Personal Property—Value				
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	$ 30,541.70	$ 50,974.75	$ 54,315.56	$ 50,300.69	$ 60,505.85
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	45,063.64	46,123.94	108,763.36	63,483.24	64,371.89
College for the Blind, Vinton	18,801.62	24,432.15	28,475.66	29,716.91	29,360.83
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	42,803.65	38,480.12	40,960.42	43,595.89	63,541.52
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	89,366.41	95,714.61	93,880.79	102,780.37	133,560.41
Sanatarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					9,690.92
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	33,658.39	54,530.68	57,314.58	57,709.86	58,236.43
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	11,965.20	17,076.06	29,102.92	16,841.58	19,962.20
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	92,185.65	102,098.84	124,484.18	137,450.41	142,411.41
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	102,156.45	106,291.06	104,076.12	99,960.00	132,372.09
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	83,421.14	98,874.06	100,189.68	99,135.67	121,565.18
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		127,532.54	133,041.16	145,627.89	145,787.66
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	5,123.80		5,400.00	22,484.31	33,788.89
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	45,837.84	40,632.36	48,639.05	63,680.58	62,457.35
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa	54,250.81	64,968.19	64,977.19	41,251.86	69,736.67
Totals	$ 655,796.74	$ 867,438.36	$ 908,569.67	$ 965,098.17	$ 1,147,349.59

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 36—(CONTINUED).

	Total Value					
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908
	$	$	$	$	$
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	272,250.75	320,738.69	372,566.77	376,999.10	439,075.85
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	208,474.39	275,950.62	321,025.86	346,032.96	397,886.11
College for the Blind, Vinton	125,775.59	151,506.90	194,566.24	196,178.94	196,071.63
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	306,871.05	109,785.27	108,982.52	409,475.29	453,931.43
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	451,164.41	497,715.61	509,944.89	576,171.37	784,326.14
Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale					106,466.66
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	241,102.03	284,227.68	333,711.98	321,849.00	379,515.89
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	122,191.18	139,613.91	145,290.77	138,152.43	134,413.05
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	963,687.25	990,827.24	1,054,534.28	1,005,077.91	1,092,283.81
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	1,164,739.05	912,115.81	923,906.17	923,200.01	959,200.49
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	995,574.46	1,052,593.61	1,126,613.18	1,151,258.60	1,283,277.30
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee		1,082,403.59	1,146,174.79	1,194,620.25	1,232,885.11
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	45,664.80	40,000.00	61,387.19	130,063.81	140,987.64
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	1,527,611.76	270,000.00	274,019.05	328,297.57	417,914.35
*State Penitentiary, Anamosa		1,646,046.60	1,697,528.80	1,755,487.16	1,740,989.19
Totals	7,216,028.77	7,810,411.80	8,384,522.49	8,003,400.50	9,606,106.74

* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

INDEX.

A

Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College of— Page.
Accounts examined 53
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 31

Appointments—
Barr, Marquis, Warden, Reformatory 2
Fitzgerald, F. P., Superintendent, Industrial School for Girls 2
Harnett, J. T., State Agent, Industrial School for Boys 2
Horton, C. C., Commandant, Soldiers' Home 2
Kirschner, H. E., Superintendent, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 2
Kuser, W. L., Superintendent, Industrial School for Boys 2
Miner, H. S., Superintendent, State Hospital for Inebriates 2
Mogridge, George, Superintendent, Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 2
Sanders, J. C., Warden, Penitentiary 2
Sessions, F. J., Superintendent, Soldiers' Orphans' Home 2

Appropriations asked—
Cherokee State Hospital 58
Clarinda State Hospital 58
College for the Blind 56
Epileptic colony, land for 56
Independence State Hospital 58
Industrial School for Boys 57
Industrial School for Girls 57
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 56
Mount Pleasant State Hospital 57
Penitentiary 58
Reformatory 59
School for the Deaf 56
Soldiers' Home 56
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 56
State agents' salaries and expenses 56
State Hospital for Inebriates 58
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 57
Summary of 59

B

Balances in funds of state institutions 494, 495, 496
Barr, Marquis, appointment as warden 2

Blind, College for the—
Appropriations asked 56
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 3
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562

Blind, College for the—Continued Page
Poultry ... 18
Property, personal ... 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 70
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages ... 158, 167
Average monthly attendance ... 166
Causes of blindness ... 161, 171
Character of parentage ... 176
County residence of pupils admitted ... 164
County residence of total enrollment ... 164
Literacy ... 160, 170
Movement of population ... 157, 166
Nativity of parents ... 159, 170
Nativity of pupils ... 158, 168
Physical condition ... 159, 170
Pupils admitted having relatives with defective vision ... 160
Sex and color ... 158, 167
Studies pursued ... 163
Trades for which graduates were especially fitted ... 164
Visitations ... 60

Board of Control of State Institutions—
Compensation of members and employes ... 65
Expenses ... 512
Buildings—Damage to by fire and storms ... 30
Expenditures for ... 500
Value ... 510, 561

C

Capital invested in state institutions ... 559
Cherokee State Hospital (See Insane).

Children—
Detention homes for juveniles ... 39
Institutions for friendless ... 446
Juvenile court commitments ... 39, 472

Children in Soldiers' Orphans' Home—
Of counties ... 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150
Of soldiers ... 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150
Clarinda State Hospital (See Insane).
Clothing expenditures ... 547
Coal ... 511

County and private institutions in which insane persons are kept—
Statistical tables relating to—
County Institutions—
Character of population in county institutions on June 30, 1908 445
Insane population in county and private institutions ... 442
Movement of insane population, 1907 ... 430
Movement of insane population, 1908 ... 432
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians 434
Private Institutions—
Character of population June 30, 1908 ... 440
Employment and restraint of insane patients ... 438
Insane population in county and private institutions ... 442
Movement of insane population, 1907 ... 436
Movement of insane population, 1908 ... 436
Number and compensation of officers, employes and physicians 438
Crops produced on state farms and gardens ... 17
Value of ... 502

Current expenditures— Page
Cherokee State Hospital ... 531
Clarinda State Hospital ... 531
College for the Blind ... 532
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 533
Independence State Hospital ... 531
Industrial School for Boys ... 534
Industrial School for Girls ... 534
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 532
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 531
Penitentiary ... 534
Reformatory ... 534
School for the Deaf ... 532
Soldiers' Home ... 530
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 530
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 533
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 530

Current and special expenditures—
Cherokee State Hospital ... 523, 542
Clarinda State Hospital ... 522, 542
College for the Blind ... 515, 542
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 524, 543
Independence State Hospital ... 521, 542
Industrial School for Boys ... 518, 543
Industrial School for Girls ... 519, 543
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 517, 542
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 520, 542
Penitentiary ... 528, 543
Reformatory ... 529, 543
School for the Deaf ... 516, 542
Soldiers' Home ... 513, 542
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 514, 542
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 527, 543
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 518, 542

D

Deaf, School for the—
Appropriations asked ... 56
Buildings ... 510, 561
Domestic animals ... 18
General observations ... 4
Land, acreage ... 15, 510, 559
Land, value ... 510, 560
Live stock ... 18, 510, 562
Poultry ... 18
Property, personal ... 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 70
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages ... 175
Average monthly attendance ... 182
Causes (probable) of deafness ... 178, 182
Causes of deaths ... 183
Character of parentage ... 176
County residence of pupils admitted ... 179
County residence of total enrollment ... 179
County residence of total enrollment from 1855 to June 30, 1908 ... 179
Literacy ... 177
Movement of population ... 175

Deaf, School for the—Continued Page
Nativity of parents 176
Nativity of pupils 176
Physical condition 177
Sex and color 175
Visitations 60
Deaths in state instutions 105
Dependent, neglected and delinquent children (See Juvenile Court Commitments).

E

Epileptic and insane 32
Colony, appropriation for land asked 56
Epileptics in state institutions 33
Expenditures (See Board of Control expenses, Current expenditures, Current and special expenditures, Salaries expenditures, Special expenditures, State agents' expenses, Support expenditures, Tuberculosis—cost of educational compaign).

F

Farms and gardens 16
Farm and garden products 17
Value 502
Farm land needed 18
Farm land owned 15, 510, 559
Value 510, 560
Farm, shop and garden expenditures 550
Farm, shop and garden products 17, 502

Feeble-Minded Children, Institution for—
Appropriations asked 56
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 5
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storms 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 71
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed 186, 195
Ages on admission 184, 194
Assignments, discharges and readmissions 204
Causes (alleged) for feeble-mindedness 188, 198
Causes for dismissal 189
Causes of deaths 190
Character of parentage 185
Condition of inmates discharged 189
County residence of inmates admitted 191
County residence of inmates in residence June 30th 191, 202
Health and physical condition 187
Literacy 186, 195
Movement of population 183, 193
Nativity of inmates 184, 196
Nativity of parents 185, 198
Sex and color 183, 194
Visitations 61
Water supply 24

Finance of institutions, statistical tables relating to— Page
Capital investments on June 30th 559
Character and tonnage of coal purchased 511
Cherokee State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 523
Clarinda State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 522
College for the Blind—population, allowances, expenditures 515
Comparative expenditures for maintenance 544
Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions 494
Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions 496
Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions 495
Cost per capita in salaries and general support 530
Expenditures from special funds 500
Expenditures from support funds 498
Expenses of Board of Control 512
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee—population, allowances, expenditures 526
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence—population, allowances, expenditures 525
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant—population, allowances, expenditures 524
Independence State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 521
Industrial School for Boys—population, allowances, expenditures 518
Industrial School for Girls—population, allowances, expenditures 519
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children—population, allowances, expenditures 517
Mount Pleasant State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures 520
Penitentiary—population, allowances, expenditures 528
Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury 497
Reformatory—population, allowances, expenditures 529
School for the Deaf—population, allowances, expenditures 516
Soldiers' Home—population, allowances, expenditures 513
Soldiers' Orphans' Home—population, allowances, expenditures 514
State Hospital for Inebriates—population, allowances, expenditures 527
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—population, allowances, expenditures 518
Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita 557
Summary of expenditures for salaries 537
Summary of expenditures for support 535
Summary of inventories of property June 30, 1908 510
Summary of special appropriations 540
Summary of total expenditures from all funds 542
Value of products of farm, garden, orchard, factory, kitchen and shop. 502
Fitzgerald, F. P., reappointment as superintendent 2
Fire protection and losses by fire and storm 29

Friendless children, statistical tables relating to—
Administrative force and compensation 456
Aggregate financial transactions, 1906 459
Aggregate financial transactions, 1907 460
Comparative showing of administrative force, compensation, etc. 468
Comparative showing of children cared for 468
Comparative showing of disposition of children 470
Conditions governing admission of children 450
Corporate names, location, governing boards, etc 446
Expenditures for maintenance, 1906 464
Expenditures for maintenance, 1907 464
Number of children received and their disposal, 1906 466
Number of children received and their disposal, 1907 466
Receipts of revenue, 1906 462
Receipts of revenue, 1907 462
Value of property owned by institutions 458

Page
Fruit grown 502
Fuel and light expenditures 548

G

Gardens and farms 16
Gardens, shop and farm expenditures 550
Garden, shop and farm products 17, 502
Value of 502
General observations 1

H

Harnett, J. T., appointment as state agent 2
Herriott, F. I., statistician 65
Horton, C. C., reappointment as commandant 2
Hospital supplies expenditures 549
Household stores expenditures 546
Hunter, William A., death of 2

I

Ice and water expenditures 552
Improvements—farms and gardens 16

Improvements and purchases—
Cherokee State Hospital 10
Clarinda State Hospital 10
College for the Blind 3
Independence State Hospital 9
Industrial School for Boys 5
Industrial School for Girls 7
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 5
Mount Pleasant State Hospital 7
Penitentiary 13
Reformatory 13
School for the Deaf 4
Soldiers' Home 2
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 3
State Hospital for Inebriates 11
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 12
Independence State Hospital (See Insane).

Industrial School for Boys—
Appropriations asked 57
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 5
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 75
Visitations 61

Page
Industrial School for Girls—
Appropriations asked 57
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 7
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 76
Water supply 27
Visitations 61

Industrial Schools, statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death of parents 228
Ages on commitment 225, 235
Character and mode of discharge 231
Character of parentage 226
Children having defective and delinquent relatives 229
Conjugal conditions of parents 226
County residence of children committed 232
County residence of children remaining June 30, 1908 232
Court committing 230
Literacy of children 230
Literacy of parents 229
Movement of population 224, 234
Nativity of children 227, 237
Nativity of parents 228
Offenses for which committed 231, 240
Parental condition 225, 236
Sex and color 224

Inebriates, State Hospital for—
Appropriation asked 58
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 11
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Results of treatment 12
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 86

Statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death 370
Ages on commitment 357, 373
Ages when habit began 358, 374
Causes of death 370
Causes (alleged) of returning to inebriety 368
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes 353
Character of parents 357
Church affiliations 361
Conjugal condition 358, 376
County residence of patients committed 371
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1908 371
Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics 364
Degree of use of tobacco 365

Inebriates, State Hospital for—Continued — Page
Drugs, liquors and narcotics used 363
Duration of treatment—patients improved 369
Duration of treatment—patients unimproved 369
Education 361
Forms of inebriety 363
Moral conditions causing inebriety 362
Movement of population 353
Nativity of parents 356, 376
Nativity of patients 355, 374
Occupations prior to commitment 359, 377
Parties securing commitments 354
Physical condition 365
Prior treatment of inebriety 368, 382
Sex and color 355, 373
Times committed 354
Visitations 63
Water supply 27

Insane—Cherokee State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 58
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 10
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Poultry 18
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 84
Visitations 63

Clarinda State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 58
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 10
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 82
Visitations 62

Independence State Hospital—
Appropriations asked 58
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 9
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 562
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 79
Water supply 27
Visitations 62

Insane—Continued
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital— — Page
Appropriations asked 57
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 7
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 76
Visitations 61

State Hospitals, statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death 302
Ages on admission 250, 324
Average number of patients employed 321
Causes of death 304, 348
Causes (probable) of insanity 276, 338
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes 244
Character of parentage 256
Condition when last discharged 248
Conjugal condition 252, 326
County residence of patients admitted 314
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1908 318
Duration of disease—patients died 302
Duration of disease—patients recovered 300
Duration of insanity before admission—patients died 296
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged 298
Duration of insanity before admission—patients improved 294
Duration of insanity before admission—patients recovered 296
Duration of insanity before admission—patients unimproved 294
Duration of treatment—patients died 300
Duration of treatment—patients recovered 298
Education 250, 330
Forms of insanity and degree of heredity—patients admitted 288
Forms of insanity—patients admitted 282
Forms of insanity—patients died 286
Forms of insanity—patients died from certain classes of diseases 310
Forms of insanity—patients recovered 284
Insane in Iowa 352
Movement of paroled patients 246
Movement of population 242
Nativity of parents 256, 327
Nativity of patients 252, 328
Occupation prior to admission 258, 332
Physical condition 264
Sex and color 248, 324
Times admitted 246
Insane and epileptic in state institutions 32
Insane in county and private institutions 442
Insane in Iowa on June 30, 1908 352
Inventory of property 510

J

Page

Jones, N. N., expiration of term as warden 2
Juvenile court commitments 39
Institutions designated to receive 39
Law authorizing 39
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages of children committed to private institutions 490
Ages of children committed to state institutions..... 487
Causes of commitment to private institutions 491
Causes of commitment to state institutions 486
Children committed to private institutions and their disposition.. 489
Children committed to state institutions and their disposition..... 484
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1906.... 472
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1907.... 475
County residence of children committed to private institutions.. 492
County residence of children committed to state institutions..... 488
Disposition of children by juvenile courts by counties, 1906.... 478
Disposition of children by juvenile courts by counties, 1907..... 481
Juvenile court wards admitted to Soldiers' Orphans' Home..... 149
Sex and color of children committed to state institutions..... 485

K

Kitchen products 504
Kirschner, H. E., appointment as superintendent 2
Kuser, W. L., appointment as superintendent 2

L

Land at institutions—
Acreage owned 15, 510, 559
Acreage needed 18
Value of acreage owned 510, 560
Legislation recommended—
Industrial Schools 49
Penitentiary 18
School for the Deaf 49
Soldiers' Home 47
Soldiers' Orphans' Home 48
State Hospital for Inebriates 50
Libraries of state institutions..... 45
Appointment and duties of supervising librarian 45
Compensation and expenses of librarian 46
Statistical tables relating to—
Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections 112
Circulation of books 114
Classes of books in collections 113
Live stock 18, 510, 562

M

Manufactured products 504
Miner, H. S., appointment as superintendent 2
Miscellaneous expenditures 555
Mogridge, George, reappointment as superintendent 2
Mount Pleasant State Hospital (See Insane).

N

Page

Normal School, State—
Accounts examined 53
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 31

O

Orchard and small fruits 504
Ordinary repairs expenditures 551
Orphans' Home, Soldiers'—
Appropriations asked 56
Buildings 510, 561
Domestic animals 18
General observations 3
Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
Land, value 510, 560
Live stock 18, 510, 562
Poultry 18
Property, personal 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes 69
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages of children in residence 144
Ages on admission 142, 152
Average duration of residence in Home of children discharged... 145
County residence of children admitted 146, 156
County residence of children in residence June 30th..... 148
Disposal of children discharged 145, 155
Juvenile court wards admitted 149
Literacy 155
Movement of population 141, 150
Nativity of children 143, 153
Nativity of parents 143, 154
Parental condition 144, 154
Sex and color 141, 151
Visitations 60
Osborn, W. S., resignation as superintendent 2

P

Penal institutions, statistical tables relating to—
Ages at death of parents and departure from home 410
Ages on commitment 386, 415
Character of discharges 429
Character of parentage 395
Church affiliations or preferences 409
Conjugal condition 390, 414
County residence of prisoners committed 411
County residence of prisoners remaining June 30, 1908 411
Crimes or offenses committed 402, 422
Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics 394
Duration of terms of sentence 407
Employment in prisons 408
Literacy of parents 396
Literacy of prisoners 391
Movement of population 384
Nativity of parents 397, 419
Nativity of prisoners 387, 416
Occupations prior to commitment 398, 420
Physical condition 392
Sex and color 385, 414
Terms of sentence 428
Terms served 406

Penitentiary, Fort Madison (See Reformatory for Anamosa)— Page
Appropriations asked ... 58
Buildings ... 510, 561
Domestic animals ... 18
General observations ... 13
Land, acreage ... 15, 510, 559
Land, value ... 510, 560
Live stock ... 18, 510, 562
Poultry ... 18
Property, personal ... 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 87
Statistical tables relating to (See Penal Institutions).
Visitations ... 64

Per capita allowances—
Cherokee State Hospital ... 523
Clarinda State Hospital ... 522
College for the Blind ... 515
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 524
Independence State Hospital ... 521
Industrial School for Boys ... 518
Industrial School for Girls ... 519
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 517
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 520
Penitentiary ... 528
Reformatory ... 529
School for the Deaf ... 516
Soldiers' Home ... 513
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 514
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 527
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 518

Per capita cost in salaries and general support—
Cherokee State Hospital ... 531
Clarinda State Hospital ... 531
College for the Blind ... 532
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 533
Independence State Hospital ... 531
Industrial School for Boys ... 534
Industrial School for Girls ... 534
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 532
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 531
Penitentiary ... 534
Reformatory ... 534
School for the Deaf ... 532
Soldiers' Home ... 530
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 530
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 533
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 530

Population, average daily—
All institutions ... 1
Cherokee State Hospital ... 523, 531
Clarinda State Hospital ... 522, 531
College for the Blind ... 515, 532
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 524, 533
Independence State Hospital ... 521, 531
Industrial School for Boys ... 518, 534
Industrial School for Girls ... 519, 534
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 517, 532
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 520, 531

Population, average daily—Continued Page
Penitentiary ... 528, 534
Reformatory ... 529, 534
School for the Deaf ... 516, 532
Soldiers' Home ... 513, 530
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 514, 530
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 527, 533
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 518, 530
Population, changes in ... 1
Population, movement of—
All institutions ... 90
Cherokee State Hospital ... 90, 242
Clarinda State Hospital ... 90, 242
College for the Blind ... 90, 157
County institutions ... 430, 432
Friendless children ... 466
Hospital for Female Inebriates ... 90, 353
Independence State Hospital ... 90, 242
Industrial School for Boys ... 90, 224
Industrial School for Girls ... 90, 224
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 90, 183
Juveniles ... 484, 489
Mount Pleasant State Hospital ... 90, 242
Penitentiary ... 90, 384
Private institutions ... 436
Reformatory ... 90, 384
School for the Deaf ... 90, 175
Soldiers' Home ... 90, 115
Soldiers' Orphans' Home ... 90, 141
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 90, 353
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 90, 205
Postage and stationery expenditures ... 553
Poultry ... 18
Private institutions in which insane are kept (See County and private institutions).
Provisions, expenditures ... 545

R

Reformatory—
Appropriations asked ... 59
Buildings ... 510, 561
Domestic animals ... 18
General observations ... 13
Land, acreage ... 15, 510, 559
Land, value ... 510, 560
Live stock ... 18, 510, 562
Poultry ... 18
Property, personal ... 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 30
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 88
Statistical tables relating to (See Penal institutions).
Visitations ... 64
Repairs, ordinary, expenditures ... 551

Resignations—
Osborn, W. S., Superintendent, State Hospital for Inebriates ... 2
Revenue covered into state treasury ... 497

S

Salaries and wages— Page
- Members and employes of Board of Control 65, 512
- Officers and employes of state institutions 65, 544
- Officers and employes of county institutions 434
- Officers and employes of private institutions 438
- Officers and employes of institutions for friendless children 456, 468

Salaries expenditures—
- All institutions 544
- Cherokee State Hospital 537, 544
- Clarinda State Hospital 537, 544
- College for the Blind 537, 544
- Hospital for Female Inebriates 538
- Independence State Hospital 537, 544
- Industrial School for Boys 538, 544
- Industrial School for Girls 538, 544
- Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 537, 544
- Mount Pleasant State Hospital 537, 544
- Penitentiary 538, 544
- Reformatory 538, 544
- School for the Deaf 537, 544
- Soldiers' Home 537, 544
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 537, 544
- State Hospital for Inebriates 538, 544
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 537, 544

Sanders, J. C., appointment as warden 2
Sessions, F. J., appointment as superintendent 2
Shop, farm and garden expenditures 550
Shop, farm and garden products 17, 502

Soldiers' Home—
- Appropriations asked 56
- Buildings 510, 561
- Domestic animals 18
- General observations 2
- Land, acreage 15, 510, 559
- Land, value 510, 560
- Live stock 18, 510, 562
- Poultry 18
- Property, personal 510, 563
- Property subject to loss by fire and storm 30
- Salaries and wages of officers and employes 65

Statistical tables relating to—
- Ages at death 129
- Ages of all members, present and absent 117
- Ages on admission 116, 132
- Causes of death 128
- Conjugal condition 119, 135
- County residence of members admitted 123
- County residence of members remaining June 30, 1908 123
- Literacy 116
- Movement of population 115, 130
- Nativity 118, 133
- Nature of army service 125, 139
- Occupations prior to admission 121, 136
- Physical condition 120
- Post return 115
- Religious affiliations or preferences 119
- Sex and color 116, 131

Soldiers' Home—Continued Page
- Statement of pensions drawn 140
- States and territories whence members were admitted 127
- States whence members enlisted 126
- Visitations 60

Special expenditures—
- Cherokee State Hospital 500, 541
- Clarinda State Hospital 500, 541
- College for the Blind 500, 540
- Independence State Hospital 500, 540
- Industrial School for Boys 500, 541
- Industrial School for Girls 500, 541
- Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 500, 540
- Mount Pleasant State Hospital 500, 540
- Penitentiary 500, 541
- Reformatory 500, 541
- School for the Deaf 500, 540
- Soldiers' Home 500, 540
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 500, 540
- State Hospitals for Inebriates 500, 541
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 500, 540

State agents—
- Appointments of and duties 41
- Appropriation asked 56
- Results 41
- Salaries and expenses 42

Stock, live 18, 510, 562
Stores, household, expenditures 546
Supplies, hospital, expenditures 549

Support expenditures—
- Cherokee State Hospital 498, 535
- Clarinda State Hospital 498, 535
- College for the Blind 498, 535
- Hospital for Female Inebriates 536
- Independence State Hospital 498, 535
- Industrial School for Boys 498, 536
- Industrial School for Girls 498, 536
- Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 498, 535
- Mount Pleasant State Hospital 498, 535
- Penitentiary 498, 536
- Reformatory 498, 536
- School for the Deaf 498, 535
- Soldiers' Home 498, 535
- Soldiers' Orphans' Home 498, 535
- State Hospital for Inebriates 498, 536
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 498, 535

Switching facilities, railway 22

T

Tuberculosis—
- Cost of educational campaign on 38
- Educational campaign on 37
- In cattle, investigation of 20
- Lecturers employed 37, 38
- Local organizations favored 38
- State Sanatorium for the Treatment of opened 1

Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium 34

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of— Page
Appropriations asked ... 57
Buildings ... 510, 561
Buildings constructed ... 35
Cost of institution ... 36
Domestic animals ... 18
General observations ... 12
Land, acreage ... 15, 510, 559
Land, value ... 510, 560
Live stock ... 18, 510, 562
Opening of institution ... 36
Per captia cost fixed ... 36
Poultry ... 18
Property, personal ... 510, 563
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 30
Purchase of site ... 34
Salaries and wages of officers and employes ... 74
Sewage disposal plant ... 35
Statistical tables relating to—
Ages ... 205
Condition of patients discharged ... 211
Conjugal condition ... 207
County residence of patients admitted ... 212
County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1908 ... 212
Diseases requiring surgical operations ... 211
Duration (reported) of disease prior to admission ... 210
Education ... 209
Movement of population ... 205
Nativity of parents ... 207
Nativity of patients ... 206
Occupations prior to admission ... 208
Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum ... 210
Progress of disease on admission ... 210
Religious affiliations or beliefs ... 209
Report of cases ... 214
Sex and color ... 205
Sources of support ... 212
Superintendent appointed ... 36
Visitations ... 63
Water supply ... 35
Transportation of inmates expenditures ... 554

U

University, State—
Accounts examined ... 52
Property subject to loss by fire and storm ... 31

V

Visitations of institutions ... 60

W

Wages and salaries of employes and officers (See Salaries and wages).
Water and ice expenditures ... 552
Water supply—
Independence State Hospital ... 27
Industrial School for Girls ... 27
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children ... 24
State Hospital for Inebriates ... 27
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ... 35

THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

IOWA CITY

Twenty-Sixth Report

OF THE

BOARD OF REGENTS

TO THE

GOVERNOR

AND THE

THIRTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

DES MOINES
EMORY H. ENGLISH, STATE PRINTER
1908